

Western Australia

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

As at 07 Feb 2006

Version 03-s0-03

Extract from www.slp.wa.gov.au, see that website for further information

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

CONTENTS

| | | |
|---|--|----|
| Part 1 — Preliminary | | |
| 1. | Citation | 1 |
| 2. | Commencement | 1 |
| 3. | Interpretation | 1 |
| Part 2 — Entry requirements | | |
| 3A. | Quality assurance system | 3 |
| 3B. | Bringing plants into the State | 3 |
| 4. | Potential carriers — conditions for entry | 3 |
| 4A. | Potential carriers — entry for experimental purposes | 4 |
| 4B. | Potential carriers — entry for processing or export | 4 |
| 5. | Entry of propagating material | 5 |
| 6. | Inspection | 5 |
| 7. | Requirements of inspection | 7 |
| 8. | Containers | 7 |
| 9. | Inspection and disinfection fees | 8 |
| 10. | Quarantine notice | 8 |
| Part 3 — Inspection of conveyances | | |
| 11. | Warning signs | 9 |
| 12. | Driver to stop | 9 |
| 13. | Damage to signs | 9 |
| 14. | Movement under quarantine notice | 10 |
| 15. | Person in charge of conveyance or consignment may be requested to provide access, unload goods, etc. | 10 |
| Part 4 — Intrastate controls | | |

Contents

| | | |
|---|---|----|
| Division 1A — Prescribed diseases under section 10 of the Act | | |
| 15A. | Prescribed diseases for the purposes of section 10 of the Act | 12 |
| Division 1 — Measures to eradicate disease or lessen the risk of the spread of disease | | |
| 16. | Treatment of certain plants etc. | 12 |
| 17A. | Potatoes | 13 |
| 17AA. | Potatoes — Shire of Esperance | 15 |
| 17B. | Banana plants (<i>Musa spp.</i>) — Banana Aphid, Banana Weevil Borer, Panama Wilt | 16 |
| 17C. | Banana plants (<i>Musa spp.</i>) — Panama disease tropical race 4 16 | |
| 17D. | Western Flower Thrips — (<i>Frankliniella occidentalis</i>) | 17 |
| 17E. | Palm plants and cut palm foliage — Palm Leaf Beetle | 18 |
| 17F. | Citrus fruit and stonefruit — Mediterranean fruit fly | 19 |
| Division 2 — Control of diseases to which section 11 or 12 of the Act applies | | |
| Subdivision 1 — Control of Fruit Fly | | |
| 18. | Fruit Fly | 20 |
| Subdivision 2 — Control of Potato Cyst Nematode | | |
| 19. | Potato Cyst Nematode | 21 |
| 19A. | Washers, graders, packers, processors, distributors | 23 |
| Subdivision 3 — Control of Apple Scab | | |
| 19B. | Apple Scab | 24 |
| 19C. | Transporters, packers, distributors | 25 |
| 19D. | Control of nursery stock | 25 |
| 19DA. | Control of apple tissue culture | 26 |
| Subdivision 4 — Control of Codling Moth | | |
| 19E. | Codling moth | 27 |
| 19F. | Transporters, packers, distributors | 29 |
| Part 4A — Private inspection and treatment premises | | |
| Division 1 — Prescribed standards (s. 22B(1)) | | |
| 19H. | Premises for inspection of imported potential carriers | 30 |
| 19I. | Premises for treatment of potential carriers | 30 |
| 19J. | Premises for cleaning of potential carriers | 31 |

| | | |
|------|---|------------|
| 19K. | Premises where potential carriers are handled for experimental or laboratory purposes | 31 |
| 19L. | Premises registered as a propagation house for tissue cultured apple/grape plants | 32 |
| 19M. | Premises for quarantine clearance | 32 |
| | Division 2 — Manner of conduct in relation to registered premises (s. 22B(1)(b)) | |
| 19N. | Conduct in relation to registered premises | 33 |
| | Division 3 — Application for registration (s. 22B(2)) | |
| 19O. | Form of application for registration | 34 |
| 19P. | Prescribed application fee | 35 |
| | Part 5 — General | |
| 20A. | Requisition under section 14 of the Act | 36 |
| 20B. | Infringement notices | 36 |
| | Schedule 1 | 37 |
| | Part A — Potential carriers — plants | 37 |
| | Part AA — Potential carriers — other than plants | 48 |
| | Part B — Conditions | 48 |
| 27. | Red Imported Fire Ant (<i>Solenopsis invicta</i>) | 75 |
| 57. | Prevention of Blueberry Rust (<i>Pucciniastrum vaccinii</i>) | 96 |
| 58. | Prevention of Lettuce Aphid (<i>Nasonovia ribisnigri</i>) | 98 |
| | Schedule 2 | 102 |
| | Schedule 3 | 103 |
| | Schedule 4 | 116 |
| | Treatment | 116 |
| | Part 1 | 116 |
| | Fruit fly baiting | 116 |
| 1. | 116 | |
| 2. | 116 | |
| 3. | 116 | |
| | Part 2 | 117 |
| | Cover spraying with dimethoate or fenthion | 117 |
| 1. | 117 | |

Contents

| | | |
|-----|---|------------|
| 2. | 117 | |
| | Part 3 | 118 |
| | Cover spraying with trichlorfon | 118 |
| 1. | 118 | |
| 2. | 118 | |
| | Schedule 4A | 119 |
| | Potato cyst nematode | 119 |
| | Part 1 — Steps and measures to eradicate and prevent the spread of potato cyst nematode under section 11 of the Act | 119 |
| 1. | Disinfestation | 119 |
| 2. | Solanaceous crops prohibited | 119 |
| 3. | Potato crops other than approved varieties prohibited | 119 |
| 4. | Fork testing | 119 |
| 5. | Harvesting etc. | 119 |
| 6. | Crops shall be certified | 119 |
| 7. | Machinery etc. shall be cleaned | 120 |
| 8. | Machinery etc. shall be certified | 120 |
| 9. | Crops other than potatoes | 120 |
| 10. | Associated orchards | 120 |
| | Part 2 — Steps and measures to control, eradicate and prevent the spread of potato cyst nematode under section 12 of the Act | 121 |
| 1. | Interpretation | 121 |
| 2. | Potato crops other than approved varieties prohibited | 121 |
| 3. | Fork testing | 121 |
| 4. | Delivery and decontamination | 121 |
| 5. | Crops shall be certified | 121 |
| 6. | Movement of machinery etc. prohibited unless certified | 122 |
| 7. | Conditions applying to associated orchards | 122 |
| | Part 3 — Steps and measures to be taken by persons referred to in regulation 19A to eradicate or reduce the spread of the disease | 122 |
| 1. | Packing, washing, etc. | 122 |
| 2. | Distribution | 123 |
| | Schedule 4B | 124 |

| | |
|---|------------|
| Apple scab | 124 |
| Part 1 — Steps and measures to eradicate and prevent the spread of apple scab under section 11 of the Act | 124 |
| 1. Notice of appearance of apple scab | 124 |
| 2. Fungicide to be applied immediately | 124 |
| 3. Removal of infected material | 124 |
| 4. Programme for initial fungicide treatment | 124 |
| 5. Spring fungicide programme | 125 |
| 6. Additional programmes | 125 |
| 7. Records | 125 |
| 8. Crops shall be certified | 125 |
| 9. Irrigation | 126 |
| Part 2 — Steps and measures to control, eradicate and prevent the spread of apple scab under section 12 of the Act | 126 |
| 1. “Infested area” defined | 126 |
| 2. Fungicide treatment | 126 |
| 3. Records | 127 |
| 4. Crops shall be certified | 127 |
| 5. Irrigation | 127 |
| Part 3 — Steps and measures to be taken by persons referred to in regulation 19C to eradicate or reduce the spread of the disease | 128 |
| 1. Trucks, containers etc. to be cleaned | 128 |
| 2. Equipment to be cleaned | 128 |
| 3. Disposal of potentially infected material | 128 |
| 4. Distribution | 128 |
| Part 4 — Steps and measures by persons referred to in regulation 19D to eradicate or reduce the spread of the disease | 129 |
| 1. Nursery stock | 129 |
| Schedule 4C | 130 |
| Codling moth | 130 |
| Part 1 — Steps and measures to eradicate and prevent the spread of codling moth under section 11 of the Act | 130 |
| 1. Notice of appearance of codling moth | 130 |

Contents

| | | |
|-----|---|------------|
| 2. | Removal of infected material | 130 |
| 3. | Programme following initial detection of codling moth | 130 |
| 4. | Spring/summer programme | 131 |
| 5. | Additional programmes | 131 |
| 6. | Records | 131 |
| 7. | Crops shall be certified | 132 |
| | Part 2 — Steps and measures to control, eradicate and prevent the spread of codling moth under section 12 of the Act | 132 |
| 8. | “Infested area” defined | 132 |
| 9. | Treatments | 132 |
| 10. | Records | 133 |
| 11. | Crops shall be certified | 134 |
| | Part 3 — Steps and measures to be taken by persons referred to in regulation 19F to eradicate or reduce the spread of the disease | 134 |
| 12. | Trucks, containers etc. to be cleaned | 134 |
| 13. | Equipment to be cleaned | 135 |
| 14. | Disposal of potentially infected material | 135 |
| 15. | Distribution | 135 |
| | Schedule 5 — Permitted plants | 136 |
| | Schedule 7 | 350 |
| | Prescribed diseases under section 10 of the Act | 350 |
| | Schedule 8 | 352 |
| | Schedule 9 — Genera within the Poaceae (Gramineae) family | 355 |
| | Schedule 10 — Asteraceae (Compositae) | 364 |
| | Notes | |
| | Compilation table | 370 |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Part 1 — Preliminary

1. Citation

These regulations may be cited as the *Plant Diseases Regulations 1989*¹.

2. Commencement

These regulations shall come into operation on 1 July 1989¹.

3. Interpretation

In these regulations unless the contrary intention appears —

“accredited” means that the Director General of Agriculture has accepted verification from an officer of the Department of Agriculture² in the exporting State or Territory that —

- (a) the exporter is equipped to carry out the relevant treatment and the exporter’s staff are trained in the correct techniques of treatment and maintain records of treatment;
- (b) the area of origin is certified as being free from specified diseases; or
- (c) approved quarantine protocols have been carried out;

“approved” means approved by the Director General;

“certification” means verification in writing —

- (a) of treatment of potential carriers; or

r. 3

- (b) of conditions under which plants were grown; or
- (c) that a potential carrier or an area was inspected and found free of specified diseases,

supplied by —

- (d) the Department of Agriculture in the State or Territory in which the plants originated; or
- (e) a person nominated under a quality assurance system approved by the Director General,

and **“certified”** has a corresponding meaning;

“Code of Practice” means the publication entitled “the Code of Practice for the Management of Queensland Fruit Fly” endorsed by the Standing Committee on Agriculture and Resource Management in May 1993;

“Director General” means the Director General of Agriculture or a person authorized by him;

“immediately” means within the time taken to travel to the nearest inspection point by the shortest route;

“importer” means the owner, consignee, agent, carrier or any other person concerned in the importation of a potential carrier into Western Australia;

“inspection point” means an inspection point referred to in regulation 6;

“quality assurance system” means a quality assurance system approved by the Director General under regulation 3A;

“specified diseases” means those diseases relevant to the potential carrier and nominated by the Director General.

*[Regulation 3 amended in Gazette 4 Jun 1993 p. 2796;
7 Jun 1996 p. 2373.]*

Part 2 — Entry requirements

3A. Quality assurance system

Subject to these regulations a person may move plants into the State or out of any specified part of the State under a quality assurance system approved by the Director General.

[Regulation 3A inserted in Gazette 4 Jun 1993 p. 2797.]

3B. Bringing plants into the State

- (1) A person shall not bring into the State any plant unless —
 - (a) it is a plant listed in Schedule 5; or
 - (b) the Director General has approved the bringing of that plant into the State and the person complies with any conditions imposed by the Director General.

Penalty: \$5 000.

- (2) Nothing in this regulation affects the application of regulation 4 if the plant is also referred to in Schedule 1.
- (3) The fact that a plant brought into the State is listed in Schedule 5 does not affect the liability of the person bringing that plant into the State if by doing so the person also brings into the State a plant that is not listed in Schedule 5.
- (4) Subregulation (3) applies even if inspection, testing or laboratory analysis at the time the plant was brought into the State did not reveal that the plant was contaminated with a plant not listed in Schedule 5.

[Regulation 3B inserted in Gazette 6 Jan 1998 p. 48.]

4. Potential carriers — conditions for entry

- (1) The conditions under which a potential carrier, referred to in Schedule 1 Part A column 1, shall be allowed into the State are referred to by number in columns 2 to 5, opposite the name of

r. 4A

the potential carrier to which those conditions apply and are set out numerically in Schedule 1 Part B.

- (1a) The conditions under which a potential carrier, referred to in Schedule 1 Part AA column 1, shall be allowed into the State are referred to by number in column 2, opposite the name of the potential carrier to which those conditions apply and are set out numerically in Schedule 1 Part B.
- (2) Subject to regulation 4A a person who brings into the State a potential carrier in contravention of the conditions applicable to that potential carrier set out in Schedule 1 commits an offence.
Penalty: \$5 000.

*[Regulation 4 amended in Gazette 18 Sep 1992 p. 4668;
2 Jul 1993 p. 3253; 17 Sep 1993 p. 5038.]*

4A. Potential carriers — entry for experimental purposes

- (1) Notwithstanding regulation 4 the Director General may approve the entry into the State of otherwise prohibited or restricted potential carriers for experimental purposes.
- (2) An approval given for the purposes of subregulation (1) may specify —
- (a) the period during which the approval is to have effect; and
 - (b) such conditions relating to the entry of the potential carrier as the Director General thinks fit.

*[Regulation 4A inserted in Gazette 17 Sep 1993 p. 5039;
amended in Gazette 14 Jan 1997 p. 380-81.]*

4B. Potential carriers — entry for processing or export

- (1) Notwithstanding regulation 4, the Minister may approve the entry into the State of an otherwise prohibited or restricted potential carrier for the purpose of processing or export from the State.

- (2) An approval given for the purposes of subregulation (1) may specify —
- (a) the period during which the approval is to have effect; and
 - (b) such conditions relating to the entry of the potential carrier as the Minister thinks fit.

[Regulation 4B inserted in Gazette 14 Jan 1997 p. 381.]

5. Entry of propagating material

For experimental purposes or the introduction of new genetic material otherwise prohibited the Director General may approve the entry of propagating material and such material shall be grown in post entry quarantine, screened and found free of specified diseases prior to release.

6. Inspection

- (1) Subject to subregulations (6) and (8), a person who brings any potential carrier listed in Schedule 1 into the State shall present that potential carrier, immediately upon entry into the State, for inspection by an inspector at an inspection point.
- (2) A person who fails to comply with subregulation (1) commits an offence.
Penalty: \$5 000.
- (3) Inspection points referred to in subregulation (1) are at the following places —
- (a) the Port of Fremantle;
 - (b) Perth Airport;
 - (c) the Department of Agriculture ² Checkpoint on the Eyre Highway at the Western Australian/South Australian border;
 - (d) the Department of Agriculture ² at Kalgoorlie;

- (e) the Department of Agriculture² Checkpoint at Kununurra;
 - (f) the East Perth Rail Terminal;
 - (g) the Kalgoorlie Rail Terminal;
 - (h) the Kewdale rail freight yards;
 - (i) the Kalgoorlie rail freight yards;
 - [(j) deleted]*
 - (k) Kalgoorlie Airport;
 - (l) Broome Airport; and
 - (m) Kununurra Airport.
- (4) The driver of a conveyance shall on reaching an inspection point referred to in subregulation (3)(c) or (e) stop the conveyance and keep it stationary until permitted by an inspector to proceed.
- (5) A person who fails to comply with subregulation (4) commits an offence.
Penalty: \$5 000.
- (6) Subregulation (1) does not apply to a person who brings a cargo container or truck into the State if that person lodges with an inspector at a place referred to in subregulation (3) —
- (a) a notice in a form approved by the Director General; or
 - (b) any other document that satisfies the inspector as to the contents of the cargo container or truck,
- and the inspector advises that person that the inspector does not wish to inspect the cargo container or truck.
- (7) A notice referred to in subregulation (6) must —
- (a) specify any cargo container or truck which the person has brought into the State;
 - (b) contain the information required by the form; and
 - (c) be signed in the manner specified in the form.

- (8) Subregulation (1) does not apply in relation to a potential carrier that is brought into the State by post if, as soon as is practicable after its entry into the State, the potential carrier is presented for inspection by an inspector at —
- (a) the Australia Post Depot, Pilbara St, Welshpool; or
 - (b) the offices of Agriculture Western Australia, Baron-Hay Court, South Perth.

*[Regulation 6 amended in Gazette 2 Jul 1993 p. 3253;
14 Jan 1997 p. 379; 6 Jan 1998 p. 49; 4 Jun 1999 p. 2268;
4 Feb 2000 p. 420.]*

7. Requirements of inspection

- (1) The importer shall be responsible for unpacking any potential carrier and for preparing it for inspection to the satisfaction of the Director General.
- (2) A person shall not unpack a potential carrier or remove a potential carrier from an inspection point without the permission of an inspector.
Penalty: \$5 000.
- (3) Any potential carrier which has been given a clearance by an inspector shall be removed as soon as practicable unless otherwise approved.

[Regulation 7 amended in Gazette 2 Jul 1993 p. 3253.]

8. Containers

- (1) The owner of imported fruit, vegetable, seed or plants shall ensure that they are transported in new or approved containers bearing the details specified in subregulation (2).
Penalty: \$5 000.
- (2) All containers referred to in subregulation (1) shall have details of the commodity type, the commodity producer, packer or agent and the district of production printed on an external surface in letters not less than 5 mm in height.

[Regulation 8 amended in Gazette 2 Jul 1993 p. 3253.]

9. Inspection and disinfection fees

- (1) The importer of any potential carrier including rock, mineral and soil, shall pay inspection fees (or where interstate certification requires assessment, documentation assessment fees) and disinfection fees set out in Schedule 2 but fees are not payable in respect of Items (excluding used vehicles) consigned privately for other than commercial purposes.
- (2) The importer of any plant that is subjected to laboratory analysis to ascertain whether it contains any plants not listed in Schedule 5, shall pay an analysis fee as set out in Schedule 2.
- (3) The Director General may waive the fee imposed by subregulation (2) if the plant is being imported for other than commercial purposes.

*[Regulation 9 amended in Gazette 6 Jan 1998 p. 47 and 49;
8 Jun 2001 p. 2923.]*

10. Quarantine notice

A quarantine notice shall be in the form of Form 1 in Schedule 3.

Part 3 — Inspection of conveyances

11. Warning signs

- (1) For the purposes of section 13(1)(b) of the Act a warning sign may be erected beside any road to give notice to a person driving on that road of the presence of any inspector.
- (2) A warning sign that is erected beside a road under subregulation (1) has the effect of an order, given by an inspector, to any person driving a conveyance on that road towards that warning sign to reduce the speed of that conveyance or to stop the conveyance according to the directions given by that sign.
- (3) The driver of a conveyance shall on reaching a warning sign obey and carry out the directions given by that sign, and upon stopping the conveyance shall keep it stationary until permitted by an inspector to proceed.

Penalty: \$5 000.

*[Regulation 11 amended in Gazette 22 Jul 1993 p. 3253;
14 Jan 1997 p. 379.]*

12. Driver to stop

The driver of a conveyance ordered by an inspector to stop, whether at or near a warning sign or by spoken word or recognized hand signal shall carry out that order and keep the conveyance stationary until permitted by the inspector to proceed.

Penalty: \$5 000.

[Regulation 12 amended in Gazette 2 Jul 1993 p. 3254.]

13. Damage to signs

A person shall not wilfully or negligently damage or interfere with, or remove or obliterate, any warning sign erected or maintained or placed near a road pursuant to these regulations.

Penalty: \$5 000.

[Regulation 13 amended in Gazette 2 Jul 1993 p. 3254.]

r. 14

14. Movement under quarantine notice

- (1) A notice under section 23 of the Act, directing that a conveyance, vessel or consignment be taken, under quarantine, to a specified place shall be in the form of Form 1 in Schedule 3.
- (2) Where a notice is issued to a person under section 23 of the Act requiring that person to take a conveyance, vessel or consignment under quarantine, to a specified place, the person shall take the conveyance, vessel or consignment directly to the specified place, *in toto*.
Penalty: \$5 000.
- (3) Where a conveyance, vessel or consignment is detained at a place pursuant to section 23 of the Act, a person shall not remove it from that place without the permission of an inspector.
Penalty: \$5 000.

[Regulation 14 inserted in Gazette 2 Jul 1993 p. 3254; amended in Gazette 20 Aug 1996 p. 4053; 3 Oct 1997 p. 5513.]

15. Person in charge of conveyance or consignment may be requested to provide access, unload goods, etc.

- (1) An inspector may, in order to facilitate the inspection or search of a conveyance or consignment under section 13 or 23 of the Act, request the person in charge of the conveyance or consignment —
 - (a) to open or otherwise provide access to the conveyance or consignment;
 - (b) to unload any goods or things from the conveyance or forming part of the consignment; or
 - (c) to open any package or container in or on the conveyance or forming part of the consignment,to the satisfaction of the inspector.

- (2) If a person fails to comply with a request under subregulation (1) —
- (a) the inspector may do the thing requested or cause it to be done; and
 - (b) any costs incurred under paragraph (a) may be recovered by the Director General in a court of competent jurisdiction up to an amount of \$5 000.

[Regulation 15 inserted in Gazette 14 Jan 1997 p. 379-80.]

Part 4 — Intrastate controls

[Heading inserted in Gazette 25 May 1990 p. 2376.]

Division 1A — Prescribed diseases under section 10 of the Act

[Heading inserted in Gazette 24 Jun 1994 p. 2842.]

15A. Prescribed diseases for the purposes of section 10 of the Act

The diseases or classes or groups of diseases specified in Schedule 7 are prescribed for the purposes of section 10 of the Act.

[Regulation 15A inserted in Gazette 24 Jun 1994 p. 2842.]

Division 1 — Measures to eradicate disease or lessen the risk of the spread of disease

[Heading inserted in Gazette 25 May 1990 p. 2376.]

16. Treatment of certain plants etc.

(1) In order to —

- (a) prevent disease from being introduced into specified portions of the State;
- (b) eradicate a specified disease; or
- (c) lessen the risk of the spread of a specified disease,

a person shall comply with the treatment of plants, fruit, coverings, goods, conveyances, vessels or other things and the controls on specified diseases, set out in this Division.

(2) A person who fails to comply with the treatment or controls referred to in subregulation (1) commits an offence.

Penalty: \$5 000.

[Regulation 16 inserted in Gazette 25 May 1990 p. 2376.]

[17. Repealed in Gazette 4 Mar 1997 p. 1353.]

17A. Potatoes

- (1) Unless the contrary intention appears —
- (a) in this regulation and in Schedule 4A Part 3 —
- “metropolitan area”** shall have the same meaning as “metropolitan region” under the *Metropolitan Region Town Planning Scheme Act 1959*; and
- (b) in this regulation —
- “Perth Statistical Division”** means the area set out in Map 3 of the Australian Bureau of Statistics **publication** ‘Crops and Pastures Western Australian Season 1986-1987’ published in March 1988, but does not include an area defined in a notice under section 12 of the Act in which the disease potato cyst nematode is the subject of the notice;
- “potato growing region”** means —
- (a) the Shires of Gingin, Jerramungup and Ravensthorpe; and
- (b) that portion of the State described in Schedule 1 Part B condition 14(3)(b).
- (2) Subject to subregulation (5) a person who grows potatoes in the Perth Statistical Division —
- (a) shall ensure that all potato crops are fork tested for potato cyst nematode at the crop maturity stage as specified by an inspector;
- (b) shall obtain a certificate from an inspector in the form of Form 2A in Schedule 3 certifying that the potatoes have been treated in accordance with this regulation; and
- (c) shall not move any machinery, farm equipment, bulk bins, bags or other containers from the Perth Statistical Division to any other part of the State until he receives a certificate issued by an inspector in the form of Form 4 in Schedule 3 verifying that the machinery, farm

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Part 4 Intrastate controls

Division 1 Measures to eradicate disease or lessen the risk of the spread of disease

r. 17A

equipment, bulk bins, bags or other containers have been cleaned and are free from soil contamination.

- (3) Subject to subregulation (5) a person who washes, grades, packs, stores, processes or otherwise treats potatoes grown in the Perth Statistical Division shall —
 - (a) not take delivery of any potatoes unless the potatoes are accompanied by Form 2A issued in accordance with subregulation (2)(b);
 - (b) ensure that trucks, containers and any other form of conveyance or potential carrier which has been in contact with the potatoes do not leave the premises until all soil and potato material has been removed;
 - (c) clean soil and potato material from packing, processing and other equipment which has been in contact with the potatoes curing packing or processing; and
 - (d) deep bury the soil and potato material removed under paragraphs (b) and (c).
- (4) Subject to subregulation (5) a person who distributes or sells potatoes grown in the Perth Statistical Division —
 - (a) shall ensure the potatoes are washed clean of any soil before distribution or sale;
 - (b) shall not distribute or sell the potatoes to any potato growing region of the State outside the Perth Statistical Division;
 - (c) may distribute or sell clean washed waste potatoes for stock feed in the metropolitan area in approved quantities at distribution points nominated by an inspector.
- (5) An inspector may, by notice, upon receipt of a written request from a person referred to in subregulation (2), (3) or (4) exempt the person from any or all of the treatment or controls referred to in subregulation (2), (3) or (4).
- (6) For the purposes of regulation 16(1) —

- (a) Perth Statistical Division is a specified portion of the State; and
- (b) potato cyst nematode (*Globodera rostochiensis*) is a specified disease.

[Regulation 17A inserted in Gazette 25 May 1990 p. 2376-7; amended in Gazette 24 Jan 2003 p. 142.]

17AA. Potatoes — Shire of Esperance

- (1) In this regulation —
 “Perth Statistical Division” has the same meaning as it has in regulation 17A(1)(b).
- (2) A person who takes potatoes from another part of the State into the Shire of Esperance other than —
 - (a) minitubers, tissue cultured or plantlets or potatoes, other than potatoes referred to in paragraph (b), that are grown under conditions approved by the Director General; or
 - (b) ware potatoes grown in this State other than those grown in the Perth Statistical Division,commits an offence.
- (3) A person who takes into the Shire of Esperance —
 - (a) machinery, farm equipment, bulk bins or containers, other than bags, that have been used in relation to potatoes or that have been on a property on which potatoes are or have been grown; or
 - (b) a vehicle used to transport livestock that has been on a property on which potatoes are or have been grown,unless accompanied by a certificate issued by an inspector that it is free from plant material and soil commits an offence.
- (4) A person who takes bags —
 - (a) that have been used in relation to potatoes; or

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Part 4 Intrastate controls

Division 1 Measures to eradicate disease or lessen the risk of the spread of disease

r. 17B

- (b) that have been on a property on which potatoes are or have been grown,

into the Shire of Esperance commits an offence.

[Regulation 17AA inserted in Gazette 24 Jan 2003 p. 142-3.]

17B. Banana plants (*Musa spp.*) — Banana Aphid, Banana Weevil Borer, Panama Wilt

- (1) In this regulation —

“**Carnarvon quarantine area**” means the area within 50 kilometres of the Carnarvon Post Office;

“**Kununurra quarantine area**” means the area within 50 kilometres of the Kununurra Post Office.

- (2) A person shall not remove any part of a banana plant (except fruit) or soil from the Carnarvon quarantine area or the Kununurra quarantine area except in accordance with approved conditions.
- (3) For the purposes of regulation 16(1) Banana Aphid, Banana Weevil Borer and Panama Wilt are specified diseases.

[Regulation 17B inserted in Gazette 6 Jan 1998 p. 49-50.]

17C. Banana plants (*Musa spp.*) — Panama disease tropical race 4

- (1) In this regulation —

“**quarantine area**” means —

- (a) the area within 50 kilometres of the Broome Post Office;
- (b) the area within 50 kilometres of the Carnarvon Post Office; or
- (c) the area within 50 kilometres of the Kununurra Post Office.

- (2) This regulation applies to a covering that contains banana fruit grown or packed within 50 kilometres of a known outbreak of

Panama disease tropical race 4 (*Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *cubense*).

- (3) A person shall not take or send a covering to which this regulation applies into a quarantine area from another part of the State, unless the covering is stamped in accordance with subregulation (5).
- (4) A person shall not take delivery, in a quarantine area, of a covering to which this regulation applies from another part of the State, unless the covering is stamped in accordance with subregulation (5).
- (5) The covering is to be stamped in an approved manner to indicate that the covering and its contents have been inspected by an inspector and found to be free of soil and plant debris.
- (6) For the purposes of regulation 16(1) —
 - (a) a quarantine area is a specified portion of the State; and
 - (b) Panama disease tropical race 4 (*Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *cubense*) is a specified disease.

[Regulation 17C inserted in Gazette 8 Jan 2002 p. 31-2.]

17D. Western Flower Thrips — (*Frankliniella occidentalis*)

- (1) A grower who detects Western Flower Thrips on his property must, as soon as practicable —
 - (a) apply a control spray treatment to the infested crops; and
 - (b) maintain a monitoring programme,approved by the Director General.

[(2) *repealed*]

- (3) A person must not remove cut flowers from an area within a 50 km radius of an outbreak of Western Flower Thrips unless the flowers —
 - (a) have been treated as approved by the Director General;or

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Part 4 Intrastate controls

Division 1 Measures to eradicate disease or lessen the risk of the spread of disease

r. 17E

- (b) have been inspected by an authorized inspector and found to be free from Western Flower Thrips; or
- (c) are from a property which has been declared to be free from Western Flower Thrips by the Director General; or
- (d) are from a property on which a spraying and monitoring programme approved by the Director General has been applied.

[(4) repealed]

- (5) For the purposes of regulation 16(1) Western Flower Thrips is a specified disease.

[Regulation 17D inserted in Gazette 1 Oct 1993 p. 5343; amended in Gazette 20 Aug 1996 p. 4053.]

17E. Palm plants and cut palm foliage — Palm Leaf Beetle

- (1) A person shall not remove palm plants or cut palm foliage from an area in Western Australia that is infested with Palm Leaf Beetle to any other part of Western Australia unless the palm plants or cut palm foliage comply with the requirements of subregulation (2).
- (2) Palm plants and cut palm foliage comply with this subregulation if —
 - (a) a Department of Agriculture officer has certified —
 - (i) in the case of palm plants, that the throat and spear of each plant has been sprayed with a solution of carbaryl at a concentration of not less than 0.1% active ingredient, together with a commercial wetting agent —
 - (I) between 7 and 9 days prior to removal from the area; and
 - (II) within 24 hours prior to removal from the area;
 - (ii) in the case of cut palm foliage, that the foliage has been cover sprayed to the point of run-off

with a solution of carbaryl at a concentration of not less than 0.1% active ingredient, together with a commercial wetting agent within 24 hours prior to removal from the area;

or

- (b) the palm plants or cut palm foliage come from an approved nursery that carries out the appropriate treatments set out in paragraph (a)(i) or (a)(ii).
- (3) For the purposes of regulation 16(1) infestation with Palm Leaf Beetle is a specified disease.

[Regulation 17E inserted in Gazette 24 Jun 1994 p. 2840-41; amended in Gazette 20 Aug 1996 p. 4053.]

17F. Citrus fruit and stonefruit — Mediterranean fruit fly

- (1) In this regulation —
- “**Ord River Irrigation Area**” means that portion of the State that is north of latitude 17°S and east of longitude 127°E.
- (2) A person who takes citrus fruit or stone fruit into the Ord River Irrigation Area from another part of the State during the period beginning on 1 April and ending on 30 November in any year unless the fruit is certified —
- (a) as being from a part of the State that is free from Mediterranean fruit fly (*Ceratitis capitata*); or
 - (b) as having been disinfested in an approved manner,
- commits an offence.
- Penalty: \$5 000.
- (3) For the purposes of regulation 16(1) —
- (a) the Ord River Irrigation Area is a specified portion of the State; and
 - (b) Mediterranean fruit fly (*Ceratitis capitata*) is a specified disease.

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Part 4 Intrastate controls

Division 2 Control of diseases to which section 11 or 12 of the Act applies

r. 18

[Regulation 17F inserted in Gazette 23 Mar 1999 p. 1259-60; amended in Gazette 11 Aug 2000 p. 4692; 8 Jun 2001 p. 2921-2; 8 Jan 2002 p. 32.]

Division 2 — Control of diseases to which section 11 or 12 of the Act applies

[Heading inserted in Gazette 25 May 1990 p. 2377; amended in Gazette 21 Feb 1997 p. 1166.]

Subdivision 1 — Control of Fruit Fly

[Heading inserted in Gazette 25 May 1990 p. 2377.]

18. Fruit Fly

- (1) In this subdivision unless the contrary intention appears —
“**fruit fly**” means fruit fly *Ceratitis capitata* or *Bactrocera tryoni*;
“**the disease**” means the disease known as fruit fly.
- (2) Section 11 of the Act applies to the disease.
- (3) The measures to be adopted in relation to the disease —
 - (a) for the purposes of section 11 of the Act; and
 - (b) under section 12 of the Act when fruit fly is the disease to which a notice relates,shall be treatment applied in accordance with subregulations (4) to (8).
- (4) Treatment in accordance with Part 1, 2 or 3 of Schedule 4 shall be applied to every fruit tree, and to every fruit vine, having fruit thereon in the orchard concerned.
- (5) All infected fruit shall be picked from each fruit tree and all fallen fruit shall be gathered from the ground, in the orchard concerned —

- (a) in the case of apricots, feijoas, figs, guavas, loquats, nectarines, peaches, pears, persimmons, plums and quinces, at least once in every 24 hours; and
- (b) in the case of fruits other than apples and fruits referred to in paragraph (a), at least once in every 3 days,

and subject to subregulation (8) destroyed by boiling, burning or some other method approved by a person authorized by the Director General.

- (6) Whenever treatment is applied in accordance with subregulation (8) or Part 2 of Schedule 4 to any fruit by spraying it with a liquid mixture containing dimethoate or fenthion, a person shall not pick or gather for consumption or for sale any of the fruit so sprayed within 7 days of that spraying.
- (7) Whenever treatment is applied in accordance with Part 3 of Schedule 4 to any fruit tree or fruit vine having fruit thereon by spraying it with a liquid mixture containing trichlorfon, a person shall not pick or gather for consumption or for sale any fruit from that fruit tree within 2 days of that spraying.
- (8) Instead of gathering fallen fruit and destroying it a person may cover spray fallen fruit, other than citrus fruit or fruit found to be infected with the disease, with a 0.08% active ingredient water mixture of fenthion so that the fallen fruit is completely wetted.

[Regulation 18 inserted in Gazette 25 May 1990 p. 2377-8.]

Subdivision 2 — Control of Potato Cyst Nematode

[Heading inserted in Gazette 25 May 1990 p. 2378.]

19. Potato Cyst Nematode

- (1) In this subdivision and Schedule 4A unless the contrary intention appears —

“associated orchard” means any other orchard operated by the occupier of an orchard referred to in subregulation (3);

“orchard” means any land used for the growing or cultivating of potatoes;

“the disease” means the disease known as potato cyst nematode (*Globodera rostochiensis*).

- (2) Section 11 of the Act applies to the disease.
- (3) The occupier of an orchard where the disease exists or appears to exist shall take and adopt the steps and measures specified in Schedule 4A Part 1 or cause those steps and measures to be taken and adopted.
- (4) An occupier referred to in subregulation (3) who fails to comply with Schedule 4A Part 1 commits an offence unless the non-compliance is authorized by an exemption under subregulation (10).
Penalty: \$5 000.
- (5) The occupier of an orchard referred to in subregulation (3) who operates an associated orchard shall comply with the steps and measures specified in Schedule 4A Part 1, clause 10 in order to prevent the spread of the disease.
- (6) An occupier referred to in subregulation (5) who fails to comply with Schedule 4A Part 1, clause 10 commits an offence unless the non-compliance is authorized by an exemption under subregulation (10).
Penalty: \$5 000.
- (7) Where the disease is the subject of a notice under section 12 of the Act the owner or occupier of an orchard in an area defined in the notice shall take and adopt the steps and measures specified in Schedule 4A Part 2 or cause those steps and measures to be taken and adopted.
- (8) Subregulation (7) has effect whether or not the disease exists or appears to exist in the orchard.

- (9) An owner or occupier referred to in subregulation (7) who fails to comply with Schedule 4A Part 2 commits an offence unless the non-compliance is authorized by an exemption under subregulation (10).

Penalty: \$5 000.

- (10) An inspector may by notice upon receipt of a written request from an owner or occupier exempt the owner or occupier from any or all of the steps and measures specified in Schedule 4A Part 1 or 2.

[Regulation 19 inserted in Gazette 25 May 1990 p. 2378.]

19A. Washers, graders, packers, processors, distributors

- (1) Subject to subregulation (2) a person who washes, grades, packs, stores, processes, distributes or otherwise treats potatoes grown by the owner or occupier of an orchard to which this subdivision applies shall comply with Schedule 4A Part 3.
- (2) An inspector may by notice upon receipt of a written request from a person referred to in subregulation (1) exempt the person from complying with all or any of the steps and measures specified in Schedule 4A Part 3.
- (3) A person referred to in subregulation (1) who fails to comply with subregulation (1) commits an offence unless the non-compliance is authorized by an exemption under subregulation (2).

Penalty: \$5 000.

[Regulation 19A inserted in Gazette 25 May 1990 p. 2378-9; amended in Gazette 20 Aug 1996 p. 4053.]

Subdivision 3 — Control of Apple Scab

[Heading inserted in Gazette 25 May 1990 p. 2379.]

19B. Apple Scab

- (1) In this subdivision and Schedule 4B unless the contrary intention appears —
 “orchard” means any land used for the growing or cultivating of apples;
 “the disease” means the disease known as apple scab (*Venturia inaequalis*).
- (2) Section 11 of the Act applies to the disease.
- (3) The occupier of an orchard where the disease exists or appears to exist shall take and adopt the steps and measures specified in Schedule 4B Part 1 or cause those steps and measures to be taken and adopted.
- (4) An occupier referred to in subregulation (3) who fails to comply with Schedule 4B Part 1 commits an offence unless the non-compliance is authorized by an exemption under subregulation (8).
Penalty: \$5 000.
- (5) Where the disease is the subject of a notice under section 12 of the Act and an orchard is in an area defined in the notice the owner or occupier of the orchard shall take and adopt the steps and measures specified in Schedule 4B Part 2 or cause those steps and measures to be taken and adopted.
- (6) Subregulation (5) has effect whether or not the disease exists or appears to exist in the orchard.
- (7) An owner or occupier referred to in subregulation (5) who fails to comply with Schedule 4B Part 2 commits an offence unless the non-compliance is authorized by an exemption under subregulation (8).
Penalty: \$5 000.
- (8) An inspector may by notice upon receipt of a written request from an owner or occupier exempt the owner or occupier from

any or all of the steps and measures specified in Schedule 4B Parts 1 and 2.

[Regulation 19B inserted in Gazette 25 May 1990 p. 2379; amended in Gazette 20 Aug 1996 p. 4054.]

19C. Transporters, packers, distributors

- (1) Subject to subregulation (2) a person who transports, packs, stores, distributes or otherwise handles any apples grown by the owner or occupier of an orchard to which this subdivision applies shall comply with the steps and measures specified in Schedule 4B Part 3.
- (2) An inspector may by notice, upon receipt of a written request from a person referred to in subregulation (1) exempt the person from complying with all or any of the steps and measures specified in Schedule 4B Part 3.
- (3) A person referred to in subregulation (1) who fails to comply with Schedule 4B Part 3 commits an offence unless the non-compliance is authorized by an exemption under subregulation (2).

Penalty: \$5 000.

[Regulation 19C inserted in Gazette 25 May 1990 p. 2379; amended in Gazette 20 Aug 1996 p. 4054.]

19D. Control of nursery stock

- (1) Subject to subregulation (2) a person who receives apple trees from a nursery on an orchard to which this subdivision applies shall comply with the steps and measures specified in Schedule 4B Part 4.
- (2) An inspector may by notice upon receipt of a written request from a person referred to in subregulation (1) exempt the person from complying with all or any of the steps and measures specified in Schedule 4B Part 4.

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Part 4 Intrastate controls

Division 2 Control of diseases to which section 11 or 12 of the Act applies

r. 19DA

- (3) A person referred to in subregulation (1) who fails to comply with Schedule 4B Part 4 commits an offence unless the non-compliance is authorized by an exemption under subregulation (2).

Penalty: \$5 000.

[Regulation 19D inserted in Gazette 25 May 1990 p. 2379.]

19DA. Control of apple tissue culture

- (1) In this regulation and in Schedule 1 —
“**apple tissue culture**” means pieces of tissue from apple plants growing in nutritive fluids.
- (2) Immediately following arrival in the State, the containers of apple tissue culture shall be examined by a plant pathologist who shall ensure that the apple tissue culture is free from —
- (a) apple scab;
 - (b) contaminant micro-organisms; and
 - (c) discolouration or necrotic tissue.
- (3) If apple scab is detected in a container the plant pathologist shall destroy the entire consignment.
- (4) If any contamination, discolouration or necrotic tissue is discovered in a container that container shall be destroyed.
- (5) Where no contamination is detected and there are no symptoms of disease the apple tissue culture may be moved, under quarantine, to an approved propagation house for deflasking, weaning and continued growth.
- (6) The plantlets must be kept in the approved propagation house in humid conditions (95% humidity or more) for the first 10 days and inspected by a plant pathologist —
- (a) between 0 and 10 days; and
 - (b) between 20 and 30 days,
- after removal from the container.

- (7) If following inspection under subregulation (6)(a) and (b) the plantlets are free of apple scab the consignment may be released from quarantine.
- (8) If following inspection under subregulation (6)(a) and (b) apple scab is detected the plant pathologist shall destroy the entire consignment.
- (9) The costs of inspection and testing under this regulation shall be the responsibility of the importer.
- (10) For the purposes of subregulation (5) the Director General will approve a propagation house where he or she is satisfied that —
 - (a) the premises have the facilities to —
 - (i) keep the imported material separate from other apple material; and
 - (ii) ensure limited access to other than nominated staff;
 - and
 - (b) the staff will —
 - (i) undertake not to apply any fungicide with activity against apple scab; and
 - (ii) keep records of names and addresses of the purchasers of imported material.

[Regulation 19DA inserted in Gazette 17 Sep 1993 p. 5039-40.]

Subdivision 4 — Control of Codling Moth

[Heading inserted in Gazette 5 Mar 1993 p. 1438.]

19E. Codling moth

- (1) In this subdivision and Schedule 4C unless the contrary intention appears —
 - “fruit”** means any fruit that may host codling moth;
 - “orchard”** means any land used for the growing or cultivating or handling of fruit that may host codling moth;

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Part 4 Intrastate controls

Division 2 Control of diseases to which section 11 or 12 of the Act applies

r. 19F

“the disease” means the disease known as codling moth (*Cydia pomonella*).

- (2) Section 11 of the Act applies to the disease.
- (3) The occupier of an orchard where the disease exists or appears to exist shall take and adopt the steps and measures specified in Schedule 4C Part 1 or cause those steps and measures to be taken and adopted.
- (4) An occupier referred to in subregulation (3) who fails to comply with Schedule 4C Part 1 commits an offence unless the non-compliance is authorized by an exemption under subregulation (8).
Penalty: \$5 000.
- (5) Where the disease is the subject of a notice under section 12 of the Act and a orchard is in an area defined in the notice the owner or occupier of the orchard shall take and adopt the steps and measures specified in Schedule 4C Part 2 or cause those steps and measures to be taken and adopted.
- (6) Subregulation (5) has effect whether or not the disease exists or appears to exist in the orchard.
- (7) An owner or occupier referred to in subregulation (5) who fails to comply with Schedule 4C Part 2 commits an offence unless the non-compliance is authorized by an exemption under subregulation (8).
Penalty: \$5 000.
- (8) An inspector may by notice exempt an owner or occupier from any or all of the steps and measures specified in Schedule 4C Parts 1 and 2.

[Regulation 19E inserted in Gazette 5 Mar 1993 p. 1438-9; amended in Gazette 20 Aug 1996 p. 4054.]

19F. Transporters, packers, distributors

- (1) Subject to subregulation (2) a person who transports, packs, stores, distributes or otherwise handles any fruit grown by the owner or occupier of an orchard to which this subdivision applies shall comply with the steps and measures specified in Schedule 4C Part 3.
- (2) An inspector may by notice exempt a person from complying with all or any of the steps and measures specified in Schedule 4C Part 3.
- (3) A person referred to in subregulation (1) who fails to comply with Schedule 4C Part 3 commits an offence unless the non-compliance is authorized by an exemption under subregulation (2).

Penalty: \$5 000.

[Regulation 19F inserted in Gazette 5 Mar 1993 p. 1439.]

[Heading deleted in Gazette 4 Feb 2000 p. 420.]

[19FA. Repealed in Gazette 9 Mar 1999 p. 1145.]

[Division 3 repealed in Gazette 30 Dec 2004 p. 6899.]

Part 4A — Private inspection and treatment premises

[Heading inserted in Gazette 30 Sep 1994 p. 4950.]

Division 1 — Prescribed standards (s. 22B(1))

[Heading inserted in Gazette 30 Sep 1994 p. 4950.]

19H. Premises for inspection of imported potential carriers

For the purposes of section 22B(1)(a) of the Act, premises for the inspection of imported potential carriers must have —

- (a) a secure quarantine area of a size approved as suitable for the type and volume of the imports to be stored;
- (b) a weather-proof inspection area with natural or artificial light of not less than 600 lux intensity; and
- (c) a white topped inspection bench of a size approved as suitable for the type and nature of the imports to be inspected.

[Regulation 19H inserted in Gazette 30 Sep 1994 p. 4950.]

19I. Premises for treatment of potential carriers

For the purposes of section 22B(1)(a) of the Act, premises for the treatment of any potential carriers must have —

- (a) for fumigation —
 - (i) approved facilities and equipment to maintain and monitor gas at the appropriate concentrations;
 - (ii) approved chemical heating facilities;
 - (iii) approved fans to disperse and circulate any chemicals; and
 - (iv) a secure quarantine area;
- (b) for spraying —
 - (i) approved spraying and safety equipment; and
 - (ii) a secure quarantine area;

and

- (c) for disinfection treatments —
 - (i) if the disinfection treatment is cold disinfection, approved facilities which are adequate to keep the temperature within the required range, and approved temperature monitoring equipment;
 - (ii) for all types of disinfection treatments, facilities and equipment approved as suitable for the type of treatment carried out; and
 - (iii) a secure quarantine area.

[Regulation 19I inserted in Gazette 30 Sep 1994 p. 4950-1.]

19J. Premises for cleaning of potential carriers

For the purposes of section 22B(1)(a) of the Act, premises for carrying out the cleaning of any potential carriers must have —

- (a) a secure quarantine and cleaning area of a size approved as suitable for the cleaning to be carried out, which is constructed of concrete or bitumen and which drains to an approved sump; and
- (b) an approved sump which is free draining to a below ground holding tank and is connected to deep sewerage, a leach drain or a secure settling pond.

[Regulation 19J inserted in Gazette 30 Sep 1994 p. 4951.]

19K. Premises where potential carriers are handled for experimental or laboratory purposes

For the purposes of section 22B(1)(a) of the Act, premises where potential carriers are handled for experimental or laboratory purposes must have —

- (a) approved facilities to dispose of residues and discarded containers; and
- (b) a secure quarantine and testing area.

[Regulation 19K inserted in Gazette 30 Sep 1994 p. 4951.]

19L. Premises registered as a propagation house for tissue cultured apple/grape plants

- (1) For the purposes of section 22B(1)(a) of the Act, premises registered as a propagation house for tissue cultured apple/grape plants must have —
 - (a) secure quarantine facilities allowing apple/grape plants to be kept separate from other apple/grape material;
 - (b) for grape plants, facilities to maintain the humidity in which the grape plants are kept.
- (2) For the purposes of section 22B(1)(b) of the Act, the person in whose name the propagation house is registered shall ensure —
 - (a) that a register recording the names and addresses of purchasers of imported apple or grape plants is established and maintained; and
 - (b) that grape plants are kept or stored in an atmosphere of at least 95% humidity.

[Regulation 19L inserted in Gazette 30 Sep 1994 p. 4951.]

19M. Premises for quarantine clearance

- (1) For the purposes of section 22B(1)(a) of the Act, premises for the disposal of waste potential carriers, and for the quarantine clearance of passengers and crew, arriving in Western Australia by air, sea, rail or road must have —
 - (a) an approved quarantine area and white topped bench for the inspection of baggage, with lighting of not less than 600 lux intensity;
 - (b) signs of an approved type and number to advise persons that they are subject to quarantine restrictions; and
 - (c) approved facilities for the disposal of waste potential carriers.

- (2) For the purposes of section 22B(1)(b) of the Act, the person in whose name the quarantine premises are registered shall ensure that, prior to arrival, advice is given to persons who are about to enter Western Australia that those persons are subject to Western Australia's quarantine laws, and that their baggage and other possessions may be subject to inspection when they arrive in Western Australia.

[Regulation 19M inserted in Gazette 30 Sep 1994 p. 4951-2.]

Division 2 — Manner of conduct in relation to registered premises (s. 22B(1)(b))

[Heading inserted in Gazette 30 Sep 1994 p. 4952.]

19N. Conduct in relation to registered premises

For the purposes of section 22B(1)(b) of the Act, the person in whose name private treatment and inspection premises are registered shall ensure that, in relation to those registered premises, —

- (a) the public does not have access to inspection and quarantine areas without permission of the registered person or nominated staff members;
- (b) access to a propagation house is restricted to nominated staff members;
- (c) a person is nominated to control the inspection or quarantine area, or both, and that the nominated person is an approved person;
- (d) potential carriers under quarantine are physically separated from other goods;
- (e) any instructions issued by an inspector are complied with as soon as is practicable;
- (f) the Director General is notified immediately, in writing, of any changes in ownership of, or planned modifications to, the premises;

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Part 4A Private inspection and treatment premises

Division 3 Application for registration (s. 22B(2))

r. 190

- (g) accurate records are kept of quarantined potential carriers which have come into, been treated, etc. at or left, the premises;
- (h) staff receive training of an approved type;
- (i) staff are appropriately licensed to use fumigants or treatments which are in fact used, and facilities for the use of those fumigants or treatments are, where necessary under any other written law, approved for those purposes by the appropriate authorities; and
- (j) fungicides with activity against apple scab or downy mildew are not applied in a propagation house, and shall give a written undertaking not to apply any such fungicide in any propagation house registered in that person's name.

[Regulation 19N inserted in Gazette 30 Sep 1994 p. 4952.]

Division 3 — Application for registration (s. 22B(2))

[Heading inserted in Gazette 30 Sep 1994 p. 4952.]

190. Form of application for registration

For the purposes of section 22B(2)(a) of the Act, an application for registration of private inspection and treatment premises must include the following prescribed details, to be completed by the owner or occupier —

- (a) the name of the applicant;
- (b) the address and the postal address of the premises;
- (c) the telephone number and facsimile number of the premises;
- (d) the functions for which the registration is sought;
- (e) the proposed imports;
- (f) the name of a person who is to be nominated as responsible for the operation of the quarantine area or the inspection area, or both;

- (g) acknowledgment by the applicant that —
 - (i) it is understood that if registration is granted, it is subject to the prescribed standards and prescribed manner of conduct being met for the duration of the registration, and that an inspector may at any time during the registration period inspect the premises to ensure that the standards and manner of conduct are being met and maintained; and
 - (ii) the Director General may cancel the registration if the standards and manner of conduct are not being met and maintained;

and

- (h) the signature of the applicant and the date of the application.

[Regulation 19O inserted in Gazette 30 Sep 1994 p. 4952-3.]

19P. Prescribed application fee

- (1) For the purposes of section 22B(2)(b) of the Act and subject to subregulation (2), the annual fee for —
 - (a) an application for registration of private treatment and inspection premises is \$100; and
 - (b) an application to renew an existing registration of private treatment and inspection premises is \$40.
- (2) If private treatment and inspection premises which are the subject of an application for registration are already registered by the Australian Quarantine and Inspection Service of the Commonwealth for the purposes of similar overseas quarantine functions, the application fee in subregulation (1)(a) is \$40.

[Regulation 19P inserted in Gazette 30 Sep 1994 p. 4953; amended in Gazette 31 May 2005 p. 2398-9.]

Part 5 — General

[20. Repealed in Gazette 6 Jan 1998 p. 50.]

20A. Requisition under section 14 of the Act

A requisition under section 14 of the Act shall be in the form of Form 8 in Schedule 3.

[Regulation 20A inserted in Gazette 25 May 1990 p. 2379.]

20B. Infringement notices

- (1) The offences described in Schedule 8 are prescribed for the purposes of section 35 of the Act and the amount appearing in the final column of that Schedule, directly opposite an offence, is the prescribed penalty in respect of that offence, if dealt with under that section.
- (2) Form No. 10 in Schedule 3 is prescribed, under section 35(3) of the Act, as the form of an infringement notice.
- (3) Form No. 11 in Schedule 3 is prescribed, under section 35(7) of the Act, as the form of a notice of withdrawal of an infringement notice.

[Regulation 20B inserted in Gazette 30 Sep 1994 p. 4953.]

[21. Omitted under the Reprints Act 1984 s. 7(4)(f).]

Schedule 1

[Heading amended in Gazette 20 Aug 1996 p. 4054.]

[Regulations 4, 6 and 19DA(1)]

In Part A potential carriers (plants) are listed alphabetically in column 1 and further divided into plants or parts thereof, cuttings, budwood, seed, fruit, vegetables and products in columns 2, 3, 4 and 5 respectively.

The conditions of entry into the State for each potential carrier are listed numerically adjacent to the potential carrier in the relevant columns.

In Part AA potential carriers (other than plants) are listed alphabetically in column 1.

The conditions of entry into the State for each potential carrier are listed numerically adjacent to the potential carrier in column 2.

Alternative conditions are separated by a slash.

In Part B full details of the conditions of entry are listed numerically.

Part A — Potential carriers — plants

| Column 1 Potential carrier | Column 2 Plants or Parts Thereof | Column 3 Cuttings, budwood | Column 4 Seed | Column 5 Fruit, vegetables and products |
|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|--|
| Abiu..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/9C, 41, 52, 55 |
| Acerola..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/9C, 41, 52, 55 |
| Almond..... | 13, 17, 18, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 18, 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 41, 52, 55 |
| <i>Amelanchier</i> spp. (Juneberry, Serviceberry)..... | see Berries | | | |
| <i>Annona</i> spp. and <i>Annona</i> sp. hybrids..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 11, 4/7/9C, 41, 52, 55 |
| Apple..... | 1 | 1 | 16 | 1 |
| Apple tissue culture..... | 49 | — | — | — |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 1

| Column 1 | Column 2 | Column 3 | Column 4 | Column 5 |
|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|
| Potential carrier | Plants or Parts Thereof | Cuttings, budwood | Seed | Fruit, vegetables and products |
| Apricot..... | see Stonefruit | see Stonefruit | see Stonefruit | 31 |
| Aquatic plants..... | 21 | 21 | — | — |
| Artichoke..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | — | 16 | 41, 52, 55 |
| Asparagus..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 45, 55 | — | 16 | 55 |
| Asteraceae (Compositae) see Schedule 10, including chickory, endives, hawk's beard, hawkweed, nipplewort, hawkbit, tobacco, petunia, figwort and speedwell | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55, 58 | 29, 41, 52, 55, 58 | 16 | 41, 52, 55, 58 |
| Avocado..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 46, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 46, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/4B/9C, 41, 46, 52, 55 |
| Babaco | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/9A/9C, 41, 52, 55 |
| Babiana (baboon flower, baboon root) | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 53, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 53, 55 | 16 | — |
| Banana | 1/24 | 1/24 | — | 4/5/9A/9D, 52, 55 |
| Beans..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | — | 16 | 41, 52, 55 |
| Beetroot..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | — | 16 | — |
| Berries..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/9E, 41, 52, 55 |
| Blackberry..... | see Berries | | | |
| Black sapote..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/7/9A/9C, 41, 52, 55 |
| Brazil cherry..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/9C, 41, 52, 55 |
| Breadfruit..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/9E, 41, 52, 55 |
| Broccoli..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | — | 16 | 41, 52, 55 |

| Column 1 | Column 2 | Column 3 | Column 4 | Column 5 |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| Potential carrier | Plants or Parts Thereof | Cuttings, budwood | Seed | Fruit, vegetables and products |
| Brussel sprouts..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | — | 16 | 41, 52, 55 |
| Bulbs..... | 13, 17, 27, 45 | — | — | — |
| Cabbage..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | — | 16 | 41, 52, 55 |
| Caimito (Star apple) | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/4A/9C, 41, 52, 55 |
| Cape gooseberry... | see Berries | | | |
| Capsicum..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | — | 16 | 4/7/9C, 41, 52, 55 |
| Capulin..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/9E, 41, 52, 55 |
| Carambola..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/4A/9C, 41, 52, 55 |
| Carrots..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | — | 16 | — |
| Cashew apple..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/9C, 41, 52, 55 |
| Casimiroa (White sapote) | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/7/9C, 41, 52, 55 |
| Cauliflower..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | — | 16 | 41, 52, 55 |
| Cherimoya..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/9C, 41, 52, 55 |
| Cherry | see Stonefruit | see Stonefruit | see Stonefruit | 26 |
| Chilli..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | — | 16 | 4/7/9C, 41, 52, 55 |
| Chinese cabbage... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | — | 16 | 41, 52, 55 |
| Chinese gooseberry..... | see Kiwi fruit | | | |
| Chives..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 35, 41, 45, 55 | — | 16 | 35, 41, 55 |
| Choko..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | — | 16 | 41, 52, 55 |
| Chrysanthemums (for planting) | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | — |
| Chrysanthemums (cut flowers) | — | 41, 52, 55 | — | — |
| Citron..... | see Citrus | | | |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 1

| Column 1 | Column 2 | Column 3 | Column 4 | Column 5 |
|---|--|--------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|
| Potential carrier | Plants or Parts Thereof | Cuttings, budwood | Seed | Fruit, vegetables and products |
| Citrus (other than Mandarin)..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 50A, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 50A, 52, 55 | 16 | 4D/7/9C, 41, 52, 55 |
| Coconut..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 39, 45, 55 | 39A, 55 | — | 55 |
| Coffee berry..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/9J, 41, 52, 55 |
| Corms | 13, 17, 27, 45 | — | — | — |
| Corn | see Maize | | | |
| <i>Cotoneaster</i> spp.... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 41, 52, 55 |
| Cotton..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 47, 52, 55 | — | 16, 37 | 41, 55 |
| Cowpea..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16, 48 | — |
| <i>Crataegus</i> spp. (Hawthorn)..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 41, 52, 55 |
| Crocus..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 53, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 53, 55 | 16 | — |
| <i>Crocasmia aurea</i> (Planchon) | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 53, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 53, 55 | 16 | — |
| Cucumber..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | — | 16 | 4/7/9G, 41, 52, 55 |
| Cumquat | see Citrus | | | |
| Custard apple..... | see <i>Annona</i> spp. and <i>Annona</i> sp. hybrids | | | |
| Cut flowers and foliage (not specified elsewhere) | — | 28, 41, 52, 55 | — | — |
| <i>Cydonia</i> spp. (Quince)..... | 13, 17, 18, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 18, 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 1 |
| Date..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/9C, 41, 52, 55 |
| Douglas fir..... | 3, 13, 17, 27, 29, 45, 55 | 3, 29, 55 | 16 | 55 |
| Durian..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/9/9C, 41, 52, 55 |
| Egg fruit..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | — | 16 | 4/9J, 41, 52, 55 |

| Column 1 | Column 2 | Column 3 | Column 4 | Column 5 |
|---|------------------------------------|--------------------|----------|--------------------------------|
| Potential carrier | Plants or Parts Thereof | Cuttings, budwood | Seed | Fruit, vegetables and products |
| Elms | 13, 17, 27, 29, 38, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 38, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | — |
| <i>Eribobotrya</i> spp. (Loquat) | 1 | 1 | 16 | 1 |
| Eugena | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | — | 16 | 4/9F, 41, 52, 55 |
| European larch..... | 3, 13, 17, 27, 29, 45, 55 | 3, 29, 55 | 16 | 55 |
| Feijoa..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/9C, 41, 52, 55 |
| Fig..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/9C, 41, 52, 55 |
| Firethorn..... | see <i>Pyracantha</i> spp. | | | |
| Fortunella..... | see Citrus | | | |
| Fruit (not specified elsewhere) | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/9F, 41, 52, 55 |
| Fruit trees..... | see Plants | | | |
| Garlic..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 35, 41, 45, 55 | — | 16 | 35 |
| Gaylussacia spp. (Huckleberries) | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55, 57 | 29, 41, 52, 55, 57 | 16 | 4/9E, 41, 52, 55, 57 |
| Ginger..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 45, 52, 55 | — | 16 | — |
| Gladiolus..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 53, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 53, 55 | 16 | — |
| Granadilla..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/9H, 41, 52, 55 |
| Grapefruit..... | see Citrus | | | |
| Grape | 1, 44 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Grumichama..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/9C, 41, 52, 55 |
| Guava..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/9I, 41, 52, 55 |
| Hawthorn..... | see <i>Crataegus</i> spp. | | | |
| Hay | 27, 33 | — | — | — |
| Heliconia | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 41, 52, 55 | 16 | — |
| Hibiscus..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 47, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 47, 52, 55 | 16 | — |
| Honeydew..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/9G, 41, 52, 55 |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 1

| Column 1 | Column 2 | Column 3 | Column 4 | Column 5 |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|
| Potential carrier | Plants or Parts Thereof | Cuttings, budwood | Seed | Fruit, vegetables and products |
| Hugeria spp. | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55, 57 | 29, 41, 52, 55, 57 | 16 | 57 |
| Jaboticaba..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/9/9C, 41, 52, 55 |
| Jackfruit | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/9/9C, 41, 52, 55 |
| Juneberry..... | see <i>Amelanchier</i> spp. | | | |
| Kiwifruit..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/9C, 41, 52, 55 |
| Kumquat..... | see Kumquat | | | |
| Leek..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 35, 41, 45, 55 | — | 16 | 35, 41, 55 |
| Leucothoe spp. | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55, 57 | 29, 41, 52, 55, 57 | 16 | 41, 52, 55, 57 |
| Lemon | see Citrus | | | |
| Lemon (Meyer) ... | see Citrus | | | |
| Lettuce | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55, 58 | — | 16 | 41, 52, 55, 58 |
| Lime | see Citrus | | | |
| Loganberry..... | see Berries | | | |
| Longan | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 55 | 29, 41, 55 | 16 | 4/4A/9/9C, 41, 55 |
| Loquat..... | see <i>Eribobotrya</i> spp. | | | |
| Lucerne..... | 1 | 1 | 1, 16, 20 | — |
| Lupin..... | | | 16 | — |
| Lychee..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 45, 55 | 29, 55 | 16 | 4/4A/7/9/9C, 55 |
| Lyonia spp. | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55, 57 | 29, 41, 52, 55, 57 | 16 | 41, 52, 55, 57 |
| Maize..... | 1 | 1 | 16, 19, 28 | — |
| Malay apple..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/9E, 41, 52, 55 |
| Mandarin..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 50A, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 50A, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/7/9C, 41, 52, 55 |
| Mango..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55, 56 | 29, 41, 52, 55, 56 | 12, 16 | 4/4B/7/9B/9E, 12, 41, 52, 55 |
| Mangostein..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/9A/9C, 41, 52, 55 |
| Medlar..... | see <i>Mespilus</i> spp. | | | |

| Column 1 | Column 2 | Column 3 | Column 4 | Column 5 |
|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|
| Potential carrier | Plants or Parts Thereof | Cuttings, budwood | Seed | Fruit, vegetables and products |
| Melons (other than Honeydew and Rockmelon) | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | — | 16 | 4/9J, 41, 52, 55 |
| Menziesia spp. | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55, 57 | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55, 57 | 16 | 41, 52, 55, 57 |
| <i>Mespilus</i> spp. (Medlar)..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 41, 52, 55 |
| Miracle fruit..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/9E, 41, 52, 55 |
| Monstera..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/9J, 52, 55 |
| Mountain ash..... | see <i>Sorbus</i> spp. | | | |
| Mulberry..... | see Berries | | | |
| Mungbean..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16, 48 | — |
| Nectarine..... | see Stonefruit | | | |
| Nuts (not specified elsewhere) | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 41, 52, 55 |
| Okra..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 47, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 47, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/9J, 41, 47, 52, 55 |
| Olive..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/9J, 41, 52, 55 |
| Onions (also see spring onion) | 13, 17, 27, 29, 35, 41, 45, 55 | — | 16 | 35 |
| Orange..... | see Citrus | | | |
| Oxycoccus spp. | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55, 57 | 29, 41, 52, 55, 57 | 16 | 41, 52, 55, 57 |
| Palms..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 39, 45, 55 | 29, 39A, 55 | 16 | — |
| Papaya..... | see Pawpaw | | | |
| Parsnips..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | — | 16 | — |
| Passionfruit..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/4A/9H, 41, 52, 55 |
| Pawpaw..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 40, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 40, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/4C/9A/9D, 40, 52, 55 |
| Pea..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | — | 16 | 41, 52, 55 |
| Peach..... | see Stonefruit | | | |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 1

| Column 1 | Column 2 | Column 3 | Column 4 | Column 5 |
|---|---|--------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|
| Potential carrier | Plants or Parts Thereof | Cuttings, budwood | Seed | Fruit, vegetables and products |
| Peanut..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | — | 16 | — |
| Pear..... | see <i>Pyrus</i> spp. | | | |
| Pepino..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/9C, 41, 52, 55 |
| Pernettya spp. | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55, 57 | 29, 41, 52, 55, 57 | 16 | 41, 52, 55, 57 |
| Persimmon..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/9C, 41, 52, 55 |
| Pieris spp. | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55, 57 | 29, 41, 52, 55, 57 | 16 | 41, 52, 55, 57 |
| Pineapple..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 45, 55 | 29, 55 | 16 | 55 |
| Pinus..... | 3, 13, 17, 27, 29, 45, 55 | 3, 29, 55 | 16 | 55 |
| Plants (not specified elsewhere) | 13, 17, 27, 28, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 28, 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | — |
| Plum..... | see Stonefruit (also see <i>Prunus salicina</i>) | | | |
| Poaceae (Gramineae) (genera specified in Schedule 9)..... | 13, 17, 27, 28, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 28, 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | — |
| Pomegranate..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/9/9C, 41, 52, 55 |
| Poncirus..... | see Citrus | | | |
| Poplar..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 36, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 36, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | — |
| Potato (seed) | 1, 13, 14, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | — | — | 1, 14, 17 |
| Potato (Ware) | — | — | — | 1, 14 |
| Prickly Pear..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/9C, 41, 52, 55 |
| <i>Prunus salicina</i> | 13, 17, 18, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 18, 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 1 |
| Pummelo..... | see Citrus | | | |
| Pumpkin..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | — | 16 | 4/8A/9J, 41, 52, 55 |

| Column 1 | Column 2 | Column 3 | Column 4 | Column 5 |
|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------|--------------------------------|
| Potential carrier | Plants or Parts Thereof | Cuttings, budwood | Seed | Fruit, vegetables and products |
| <i>Pyracantha</i> spp. (Firethorn)..... | 1 | 1 | 16 | 1 |
| <i>Pyrus</i> spp. (Pear).. | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 1 |
| Quince..... | see <i>Cydonia</i> spp. | | | |
| Radish..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | — | 16 | — |
| Rambutan..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 55 | 29, 41, 55 | 16 | 4/4A/7/9/9C, 41, 55 |
| Raspberry..... | see Berries | | | |
| Red raspberry..... | see <i>Rubus ideus</i> | | | |
| Rhododendron spp. (Azalea) | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55, 57 | 29, 41, 52, 55, 57 | 16 | 41, 52, 55, 57 |
| Rhubarb..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | — | 16 | 41, 52, 55 |
| Ribes spp. (Currants) including Ribes alpinum, Ribes aureum, Ribes nigrum (blackcurrant), Ribes rubrum (red currant) and Ribes uva crisper (gooseberry) | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55, 58 | 29, 41, 52, 55, 58 | 16 | 4/9E, 41, 52, 55 |
| Rice..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 45, 52, 55 | — | 16, 22 | 22 |
| Rockmelon..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | — | 16 | 4/9G/9J, 41, 52, 55 |
| Rollinia..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/9C, 41, 52, 55 |
| <i>Rubus</i> hybrids..... | see Berries | | | |
| <i>Rubus ideus</i> (Red raspberry)..... | see Berries | | | |
| Santol..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/7/9C, 41, 52, 55 |
| Sapodilla..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/9C, 41, 52, 55 |
| Sapote..... | see Black sapote and Casimiroa | | | |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 1

| Column 1 | Column 2 | Column 3 | Column 4 | Column 5 |
|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|
| Potential carrier | Plants or Parts Thereof | Cuttings, budwood | Seed | Fruit, vegetables and products |
| Seed (see also Douglas fir, European larch, Mango, Pinus, Lucerne, Maize, Rice, Soybean, Sorghum and Schedule 5) | — | — | 16 | — |
| Serviceberry..... | see <i>Amelanchier</i> spp. | | | |
| Shallots..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 35, 41, 45, 55 | — | 16 | 41, 35, 55 |
| <i>Sorbus</i> spp. (Mountain ash).. | 1 | 1 | 16 | 1 |
| Sorghum..... | 1 | 1 | 16, 23, 23A | — |
| Soursop..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/9C, 41, 52, 55 |
| Soybean..... | 1 | 1 | 16, 25 | — |
| Spring onion..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 35, 41, 45, 55 | — | 16 | 41, 35, 55 |
| Squash..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | — | 16 | 4/7/9G, 41, 52, 55 |
| Star apple..... | see <i>Caimito</i> | | | |
| Stonefruit..... | 13, 17, 18, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 18, 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 1 |
| <i>Stransvaesia</i> spp... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 41, 52, 55 |
| Straw and straw packing..... | see Hay | | | |
| Strawberry..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | — | 16 | 4/8/9E, 41, 52, 55 |
| Sugar cane..... | 13, 15, 17, 27, 29, 45, 52, 55 | 15, 29, 52, 55 | 15, 16 | 15, 52, 55 |
| Super sweet..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/9F, 41, 52, 55 |
| Swedes..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | — | 16 | — |
| Sweetcorn..... | see Maize | | | |
| Sweet potatoes..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | — | 16 | — |
| Sweetsop (Sugar apple) | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/9C, 41, 52, 55 |

| Column 1 | Column 2 | Column 3 | Column 4 | Column 5 |
|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|--------------------------------|
| Potential carrier | Plants or Parts Thereof | Cuttings, budwood | Seed | Fruit, vegetables and products |
| Tahiti lime..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 50A, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 50A, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/7/9A/9E, 29, 41, 52, 55 |
| Tamarillo..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/9C, 41, 52, 55 |
| Tamaruis..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/9E, 41, 52, 55 |
| Tangelo..... | see Citrus | | | |
| Taros..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | — | 16 | — |
| Thornless blackberry..... | see <i>Rubus</i> hybrids | | | |
| Tissue cultured plants..... | see Plants | | | |
| Tomato..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | — | 16 | 4/9H, 41, 52, 55 |
| Trees..... | see Plants | | | |
| Tritonia..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 53, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 53, 55 | 16 | — |
| Tsuga spp. (Hemlock) | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55, 57 | 29, 41, 52, 55, 57 | 16 | 55, 57 |
| Turnips..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | — | 16 | — |
| Vaccinium spp. (Blueberries and Cranberries) | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55, 57 | 29, 41, 52, 55, 57 | 16 | 4/9E, 41, 52, 55, 57 |
| Vegetables (not specified elsewhere) | 13, 17, 27, 28, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 28, 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 41, 52, 55 |
| <i>Vitis</i> spp. | see Grapes | | | |
| Walnut..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 10, 16 | 10 |
| Watercress..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | — | 16 | 41, 52, 55 |
| Watermelon..... | see Melons | | | |
| Watsonia..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 53, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 53, 55 | 16 | — |
| Wax jambu (Rose apple) | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | 29, 41, 52, 55 | 16 | 4/9C, 41, 52, 55 |
| Yams..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | — | 16 | — |
| Zucchini..... | 13, 17, 27, 29, 41, 45, 52, 55 | — | 16 | 4/7/9G, 41, 52, 55 |

[Part A amended in Gazette 31 Oct 2003 p. 4554-5; 16 Jan 2004 p. 193; 21 Sep 2004 p. 4108-9; 17 May 2005 p. 2106 and 2131-2; 16 Dec 2005 p. 6074; 7 Feb 2006 p. 615.]

Part AA — Potential carriers — other than plants

| <u>Column 1</u> Potential Carrier | <u>Column 2</u> Conditions for Entry |
|--|---|
| Agricultural machinery | 27, 42, 57 |
| Animals | 42 |
| Animal skins/coats | 42 |
| Apple machinery or equipment (used) | 50 |
| Cargo containers | 27 |
| Containers | 27 |
| Fruit containers (used) | 1 |
| Grape machinery/equipment (used) | 1 |
| Landscaping material | 27 |
| Live fish | 42, 43 |
| Machinery | 27 |
| Mushroom — growing medium | 32 |
| Potato containers (used) | 6A, 27 |
| Potato machinery or equipment (used) | 6, 27 |
| Soil | 2, 27 |
| Trucks | - |
| Used vehicles transported by commercial carriers | - |
| Vegetable containers (used) other than potato containers | 1 |

[Part AA amended in Gazette 31 Oct 2003 p. 4555; 16 Jan 2004 p. 193; 23 Jan 2004 p. 305; 17 May 2005 p. 2132.]

Part B — Conditions

- (1) Unless specifically dealt with elsewhere, entry not allowed under any conditions
Apple: fruit and plants — apple scab (*Venturia inaequalis*), codling moth (*Cydia pomonella*).
Banana: plants other than tissue culture — bunchy top virus.
Eribotrya spp. (Loquat): fruit and plants — apple scab (*Venturia inaequalis*).
Grape: fruit, seed, plants and used machinery/equipment — downy mildew (*Plasmopara viticola*), grape phylloxera (*Daktulosphaira vitifoliae*).
Lucerne: plants — bacterial wilt (*Clavibacter (Corynebacterium) michiganense* subsp. *insidiosum*).

Lucerne: seed other than seed from South Australia — bacterial wilt (*Clavibacter (Corynebacterium) michiganense subsp. insidiosum*).

Maize: plants — boil smut (*Ustilago maydis*).

Pear: fruit — codling moth (*Cydia pomonella*).

Potatoes: from Victoria (other than tissue cultured and minitubers).

Pyracantha spp. (Firethorn): fruit and plants — apple scab (*Venturia inaequalis*).

Quince: fruit — codling moth (*Cydia pomonella*).

Sorbus spp. (Mountain ash): fruit and plants — apple scab (*Venturia inaequalis*).

Sorghum: plants — sorghum midge (*Contarinia sorghicola*), ergot (*Claviceps* spp.).

Soybean: plants — black leaf blight (*Arkoala nigra*), stem rot (*Phytophthora megasperma* f. sp. *glycinea*).

Stonefruit: fruit other than apricot fruit (*Prunus armeniaca*) and cherry fruit (*Prunus avium*) from South Australia and Tasmania, general diseases.

Vegetable and fruit containers (used): codling moth (*Cydia pomonella*), fruit flies (*Tephritidae*), bacterial wilt (*Pseudomonas solanacearum*), general diseases.

(2) For the purposes of subclause (1) —

“**minituber**” means potatoes which are grown under conditions approved by the Director General.

2. Soil — general diseases

Entry not allowed unless soil —

- (a) comprises mining and scientific samples for laboratory purposes at premises approved by the Director General; or
- (b) complies with condition 13.

3. Douglas fir (*Pseudotsuga menziesii*), European larch (*Larix decidua*), and *Pinus* (*Pinus* spp.) plants, cuttings, foliage and cut flowers — *Dothistroma* needle blight (*Dothistroma septospora*)

To be certified as grown in a State or Territory where *Dothistroma* needle blight is not known to occur.

4. Fruit — fruit fly (*B. tryoni*, *B. cucumis*, *B. musae*, *B. frauenfeldi*, *B. neohumeralis*, *B. papayae* and *B. philippinensis*)
- (1) Subject to sub-items (2) and (3), from all States and Territories —
- (a) to be certified as —
- (i) having been immersed in a dip containing 400 mg/L of dimethoate or fenthion for 1 minute;
- (ii) having been flooded as part of a single layer of produce with 400 mg/L of dimethoate or fenthion at ambient temperature in a high volume application of at least 16 L/m² per minute for at least 10 seconds and as having remained wet for at least 1 minute before drying; or
- (iii) having been fumigated with methyl bromide for 2 hours at one of the following rates —
- 24 g/m³ at 26° — 31.9°C
32 g/m³ at 21° — 25.9°C
40 g/m³ at 15° — 20.9°C
48 g/m³ at 10° — 14.9°C;
- or
- (b) to be certified as having been treated at a temperature within a range specified in the first column of the following Table for the number of days corresponding to that temperature range specified in the second column of that Table.

Table

| | |
|---------------|---------|
| 0°C ± 0.5°C | 14 days |
| 1°C ± 0.5°C | 16 days |
| 1.5°C ± 0.5°C | 18 days |
| 2.5°C ± 0.5°C | 22 days |

- (2) Sub-item (1) does not apply to pumpkins which are the cultivars butternut, Jarrahdale or Ken's special of the species *Cucurbita moschata* or the cultivars of the delica type of the species *Cucurbita maxima*.

- (3) From areas infested with *B. papayae* or *B. philippinensis*, strawberry, mango, capsicum and hermaphroditic varieties of pawpaw to be certified as —
- (a) having been fumigated with methyl bromide for 2 hours at one of the following rates —
- 24 g/m³ at 26° — 31.9°C
 32 g/m³ at 21° — 25.9°C
 40 g/m³ at 15° — 20.9°C
 48 g/m³ at 10° — 14.9°C; or
- (b) having been treated at a temperature within a range specified in the first column of the following Table for the number of days corresponding to that temperature range specified in the second column of that Table.

Table

| | |
|---------------|---------|
| 0°C ± 0.5°C | 14 days |
| 1°C ± 0.5°C | 16 days |
| 1.5°C ± 0.5°C | 18 days |
| 2.5°C ± 0.5°C | 22 days |

- (4) In addition, if the treatment in sub-item (3)(a) is used for hermaphroditic varieties of pawpaw from Queensland and the Northern Territory, to be certified that the fruit was not more than 25% coloured at the time it was harvested.
- 4A. Caimito, carambola, longan, lychee, passionfruit, rambutan and star apple — fruit fly (*B. tryoni*, *B. cucumis*, *B. neohumeralis*, *B. papayae* and *B. philippinensis*)
- To be certified as —
- (a) having been immersed in a dip containing 400 mg/L of dimethoate or fenthion for at least 10 seconds; and
- (b) having remained wet for at least 1 minute before drying.
- 4B. Avocado and mango — fruit fly (*B. tryoni*, *B. frauenfeldi*, *B. neohumeralis*, *B. papayae* and *B. philippinensis*)
- To be certified as —
- (a) in relation to avocado —

- (i) having been sprayed after harvest with 400 mg/L of fenthion at a rate of 0.6 L/m² per minute for at least 10 seconds, after the fruit has been completely wetted; and
 - (ii) having remained wet for at least 1 minute before drying;
 - or
 - (b) in relation to mango —
 - (i) having been sprayed after harvest with 400 mg/L of fenthion at a rate of 0.6 L/m² per minute for at least 10 seconds, after the fruit has been completely wetted;
 - (ii) having remained wet for at least 1 minute before drying.
- 4C. Pawpaw — fruit fly (*B. tryoni*, *B. cucumis*, *B. musae*, *B. frauenfeldi*, *B. neohumeralis*, *B. papayae* and *B. philippinensis*)
- To be certified —
- (a) as treated in a temperature forced air facility for a period of not less than 3½ hours and until the seed cavity temperature reaches 47.2°C as monitored in the heaviest fruit; and
 - (b) that the fruit is not soft, overripe, damaged or decayed.
- 4D. Citrus — fruit fly (*B. tryoni*, *B. cucumis*, *B. musae*, *B. frauenfeldi*, *B. neohumeralis*, *B. papayae* and *B. philippinensis*)
- From all States and Territories —
- (a) to be certified as —
 - (i) having been immersed in a dip containing 400 mg/L of fenthion for 1 minute;
 - (ii) having been flooded as part of a single layer of produce with 400 mg/L of fenthion at ambient temperature in a high volume application of at least 16 L/m² per minute for at least 10 seconds and as having remained wet for at least 1 minute before drying; or

- (iii) having been fumigated with methyl bromide for 2 hours at one of the following rates —

24 g/m³ at 26° — 31.9°C

32 g/m³ at 21° — 25.9°C

40 g/m³ at 15° — 20.9°C

48 g/m³ at 10° — 14.9°C;

or

- (b) to be certified as having been treated at a temperature within a range specified in the first column of the following Table for the number of days corresponding to that temperature range specified in the second column of that Table.

Table

| | |
|---------------|---------|
| 0°C ± 0.5°C | 14 days |
| 1°C ± 0.5°C | 16 days |
| 1.5°C ± 0.5°C | 18 days |
| 2.5°C ± 0.5°C | 22 days |

5. Banana fruit — fruit fly (*B. tryoni*, *B. musae*, *B. neohumeralis*, *B. papayae* and *B. philippinensis*)

To be certified as fumigated with ethylene di-bromide for 2 hours under conditions specified in the Code of Practice —

- (a) at a rate of 16 gm/m³ (7.4 ml/m³) at a temperature of not less than 13°C and not more than 20°C; or
- (b) at a rate of 12 gm/m³ (5.5 ml/m³) at a temperature of 20.1°C or above,

but commercial consignments will be permitted to enter Western Australia subject to immediate fumigation under Department of Agriculture supervision.

6. Potato machinery or equipment (used) — bacterial wilt (*Pseudomonas solanacearum*) and spindle tuber viroid

To be certified as —

- (a) originating from a property which has been free from bacterial wilt and potato spindle tuber viroid for the preceding 5 years;

- (b) not having been used on any other property during the preceding 3 years;
- (c) not having been associated with potatoes grown within 20 km of a known outbreak of bacterial wilt detected within the last 5 years; and
- (d) having been cleaned under the supervision of an officer of the Department of Agriculture in the originating State or Territory.

6A. Potato containers (used)

Entry into the State is prohibited except with the prior approval of the Director General.

7. Black sapote, capsicum, casimiroa, chilli, citrus, cucumber, custard apple, lychee, mango, rambutan, santol, squash, Tahiti lime and zucchini — fruit fly (*B. tryoni*, *B. cucumis*, *B. musae*, *B. frauenfeldi* and *B. neohumeralis*)

To be certified as fumigated with ethylene di-bromide for 2 hours under conditions specified in the Code of Practice at one of the rates set out in the relevant Table below.

Table 1 — Black sapote, casimiroa, custard apple, lychee, mango, rambutan and santol

| | | |
|--|----|------------------|
| 33.5 gm/m ³ (15.2 ml/m ³) | at | 10°C to 11°C |
| 31.5 gm/m ³ (14.3 ml/m ³) | at | 11.1°C to 13.5°C |
| 27.5 gm/m ³ (12.4 ml/m ³) | at | 13.6°C to 15.5°C |
| 24.5 gm/m ³ (11.2 ml/m ³) | at | 15.6°C to 17.5°C |
| 22 gm/m ³ (10.2 ml/m ³) | at | 17.6°C to 19.5°C |
| 20 gm/m ³ (9.2 ml/m ³) | at | 19.6°C to 21.5°C |
| 19 gm/m ³ (8.7 ml/m ³) | at | 21.6°C and above |

Table 2 — Capsicum and chilli

| | | |
|--|----|------------------|
| 37 gm/m ³ (16.6 ml/m ³) | at | 10°C to 11°C |
| 35 gm/m ³ (15.5 ml/m ³) | at | 11.1°C to 13.5°C |
| 30 gm/m ³ (13.3 ml/m ³) | at | 13.6°C to 15.5°C |
| 27 gm/m ³ (12.2 ml/m ³) | at | 15.6°C to 17.5°C |
| 24 gm/m ³ (11 ml/m ³) | at | 17.6°C to 19.5°C |
| 22 gm/m ³ (10 ml/m ³) | at | 19.6°C to 21.5°C |
| 21 gm/m ³ (9.7 ml/m ³) | at | 21.6°C and above |

Table 3 — Citrus and Tahiti lime

| | | |
|--|----|------------------|
| 32 gm/m ³ (14.7 ml/m ³) | at | 10°C to 11°C |
| 30 gm/m ³ (13.8 ml/m ³) | at | 11.1°C to 13.5°C |
| 26 gm/m ³ (12 ml/m ³) | at | 13.6°C to 15.5°C |
| 23.5 gm/m ³ (10.8 ml/m ³) | at | 15.6°C to 17.5°C |
| 21 gm/m ³ (9.7 ml/m ³) | at | 17.6°C to 19.5°C |
| 19 gm/m ³ (8.7 ml/m ³) | at | 19.6°C to 21.5°C |
| 18 gm/m ³ (8.3 ml/m ³) | at | 21.6°C and above |

Table 4 — Cucumber, squash and zucchini

| | | |
|---|----|------------------|
| 20 gm/m ³ (9.3 ml/m ³) | at | 10°C to 11°C |
| 19 gm/m ³ (8.7 ml/m ³) | at | 11.1°C to 13.5°C |
| 16.5 gm/m ³ (7.5 ml/m ³) | at | 13.6°C to 15.5°C |
| 15 gm/m ³ (6.8 ml/m ³) | at | 15.6°C to 17.5°C |
| 13.5 gm/m ³ (6.1 ml/m ³) | at | 17.6°C to 19.5°C |
| 12 gm/m ³ (5.5 ml/m ³) | at | 19.6°C to 21.5°C |
| 11.5 gm/m ³ (5.2 ml/m ³) | at | 21.6°C and above |

8. Strawberry — fruit fly (*B. tryoni*)

To be certified as having been pre-harvest treated in accordance with the Code of Practice under a quality assurance system.

8A. Pumpkin — fruit fly (*B. papayae* and *B. philippinensis*)

The cultivars of the species *Cucurbita moschata* other than butternut and the cultivars of the species *Cucurbita maxima* other than the cultivars of the delica type to be certified as being mature with firm unbroken skin and stems that are dry, intact and short.

9. Durian, jaboticaba, jackfruit, longan, lychee, pomegranate and rambutan — fruit fly (*B. tryoni* and *B. neohumeralis*)

(1) To be certified that each individual fruit has been inspected and has unbroken skin.

(2) In addition rambutan fruit to be certified as not over ripe.

9A. Babaco, banana, black sapote, mangostein, pawpaw and Tahiti lime — fruit fly (*B. tryoni*, *B. neohumeralis* and *B. musae*)

(1) To be —

- (a) certified as having been harvested in a green mature condition; or
 - (b) in a green mature condition on arrival in Western Australia.
- (2) In addition banana fruit from areas infested with fruit fly (*B. musae*) to be certified as having been produced under a quality assurance system.
- (3) In sub-item (1) —
- “green mature condition”** means —
- (a) in relation to babaco or pawpaw, that the colouring of the fruit is not more than one quarter yellow;
 - (b) in relation to Tahiti lime, that the fruit has no yellow colouring;
 - (ba) in relation to banana of the cavendish variety, that the fruit —
 - (i) is green and has no yellow colouring;
 - (ii) is hard; and
 - (iii) in relation to a single banana or a banana outside the whorl of a hand cluster which is not a wing banana or a distorted banana, has a transverse diameter that does not exceed 42 mm at a point which is a distance of one third of the length of the fruit from its flower end;
 - (c) in relation to black sapote, that the fruit has no black colouring; and
 - (d) in relation to mangostein, that the fruit has no purplish black colouring.
- 9B. Mango — fruit fly (*B. tryoni*, *B. neohumeralis* and *B. frauenfeldi*)
- (1) To be certified as having been heated in high humidity air or hot water so that the flesh temperature of the fruit was maintained at a minimum of 46.5°C for 20 minutes or 47°C for 15 minutes before the fruit was cooled in air or water.
 - (2) In measuring flesh temperature for the purposes of subitem (1) the number and location of temperature probes are to be in accordance

with the specifications issued by the manufacturer of the heat disinfestation unit.

- 9C. Fruit (other than fruit referred to in items 9D to 9I) — fruit fly (*B. tryoni*, *B. neohumeralis*, *B. papayae* and *B. philippinensis*)
- (1) From all States and Territories (other than Tasmania) to be certified as from an area free from fruit fly (*B. tryoni*) in accordance with the Code of Practice.
 - (2) From Queensland, New South Wales and the Australian Capital Territory to be certified that the property of origin and the area within a 50 km radius of the property of origin have been free from fruit fly (*B. neohumeralis*) for the preceding 12 months.
 - (3) From Queensland to be certified as grown on a property —
 - (a) situated not less than 50 km from a place where *B. papayae* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points is more than 1.2 km or a trapping grid does not allow the limits of the outbreak to be defined;
 - (b) situated not less than 15 km from a place where *B. papayae* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points situated outside a quarantine area defined by the quarantine authority of Queensland is not more than 1.2 km and a trapping grid allows the limits of the outbreak to be defined; or
 - (c) if the property is within a quarantine area for *B. papayae* defined by the quarantine authority of Queensland, the property is not less than 30 km from a place where *B. papayae* has been discovered and the distance between discovery points is not more than 1.2 km.
 - (4) From the Northern Territory to be certified as grown on a property —
 - (a) situated not less than 50 km from a place where *B. philippinensis* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points is more than 1.2 km or a trapping grid does not allow the limits of the outbreak to be defined;
 - (b) not less than 15 km from a place where *B. philippinensis* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points situated outside a quarantine area defined by the quarantine authority of the Northern Territory is not more than 1.2 km

and a trapping grid allows the limits of the outbreak to be defined; or

- (c) if the property is within a quarantine area for *B. philippinensis* defined by the quarantine authority of the Northern Territory, the property is not less than 30 km from a place where *B. philippinensis* has been discovered and the distance between discovery points is not more than 1.2 km.

9D. Banana and pawpaw — fruit fly (*B. tryoni*, *B. neohumeralis*, *B. musae*, *B. papayae* and *B. philippinensis*)

- (1) From all States and Territories (other than Tasmania) to be certified as from an area free from fruit fly (*B. tryoni*) in accordance with the Code of Practice.
- (2) From Queensland, New South Wales and the Australian Capital Territory to be certified that the property of origin and the area within a 50 km radius of the property of origin have been free from fruit fly (*B. neohumeralis*) for the preceding 12 months.
- (3) From Queensland to be certified that the property of origin and the area within a 50 km radius of the property of origin have been free from fruit fly (*B. musae*) for the preceding 12 months.
- (4) From Queensland to be certified as grown on a property —
 - (a) situated not less than 50 km from a place where *B. papayae* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points is more than 1.2 km or a trapping grid does not allow the limits of the outbreak to be defined;
 - (b) situated not less than 15 km from a place where *B. papayae* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points situated outside a quarantine area defined by the quarantine authority of Queensland is not more than 1.2 km and a trapping grid allows the limits of the outbreak to be defined; or
 - (c) if the property is within a quarantine area for *B. papayae* defined by the quarantine authority of Queensland, the property is not less than 30 km from a place where *B. papayae* has been discovered and the distance between discovery points is not more than 1.2 km.

-
- (5) From the Northern Territory to be certified as grown on a property —
- (a) situated not less than 50 km from a place where *B. philippinensis* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points is more than 1.2 km or a trapping grid does not allow the limits of the outbreak to be defined;
 - (b) not less than 15 km from a place where *B. philippinensis* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points situated outside a quarantine area defined by the quarantine authority of the Northern Territory is not more than 1.2 km and a trapping grid allows the limits of the outbreak to be defined; or
 - (c) if the property is within a quarantine area for *B. philippinensis* defined by the quarantine authority of the Northern Territory, the property is not less than 30 km from a place where *B. philippinensis* has been discovered and the distance between discovery points is not more than 1.2 km.
- 9E. Berries, breadfruit, capulin, malay apple, mango, miracle fruit, strawberry, Tahiti lime and tamaruis — fruit fly (*B. tryoni*, *B. neohumeralis*, *B. frauenfeldi*, *B. papayae* and *B. philippinensis*)
- (1) From all States and Territories (other than Tasmania) to be certified as from an area free from fruit fly (*B. tryoni*) in accordance with the Code of Practice.
 - (2) From Queensland, New South Wales and the Australian Capital Territory to be certified that the property of origin and the area within a 50 km radius of the property of origin have been free from fruit fly (*B. neohumeralis*) for the preceding 12 months.
 - (3) From Queensland to be certified that the property of origin and the area within a 50 km radius of the property of origin have been free from fruit fly (*B. frauenfeldi*) for the preceding 12 months.
 - (4) From Queensland to be certified as grown on a property —
 - (a) situated not less than 50 km from a place where *B. papayae* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points is more than 1.2 km or a trapping grid does not allow the limits of the outbreak to be defined;
 - (b) situated not less than 15 km from a place where *B. papayae* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points

situated outside a quarantine area defined by the quarantine authority of Queensland is not more than 1.2 km and a trapping grid allows the limits of the outbreak to be defined;
or

- (c) if the property is within a quarantine area for *B. papayae* defined by the quarantine authority of Queensland, the property is not less than 30 km from a place where *B. papayae* has been discovered and the distance between discovery points is not more than 1.2 km.

(5) From the Northern Territory to be certified as grown on a property —

- (a) situated not less than 50 km from a place where *B. philippinensis* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points is more than 1.2 km or a trapping grid does not allow the limits of the outbreak to be defined;
- (b) not less than 15 km from a place where *B. philippinensis* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points situated outside a quarantine area defined by the quarantine authority of the Northern Territory is not more than 1.2 km and a trapping grid allows the limits of the outbreak to be defined; or
- (c) if the property is within a quarantine area for *B. philippinensis* defined by the quarantine authority of the Northern Territory, the property is not less than 30 km from a place where *B. philippinensis* has been discovered and the distance between discovery points is not more than 1.2 km.

9F. Eugena, fruit (not specified elsewhere in Part A) and super sweet — fruit fly (*B. tryoni*, *B. neohumeralis*, *B. cucumis*, *B. frauenfeldi*, *B. papayae* and *B. philippinensis*)

- (1) From all States and Territories (other than Tasmania) to be certified as from an area free from fruit fly (*B. tryoni*) in accordance with the Code of Practice.
- (2) From Queensland, New South Wales and the Australian Capital Territory to be certified that the property of origin and the area within a 50 km radius of the property of origin have been free from fruit fly (*B. neohumeralis* and *B. cucumis*) for the preceding 12 months.

- (3) From Queensland to be certified that the property of origin and the area within a 50 km radius of the property of origin have been free from fruit fly (*B. frauenfeldi*) for the preceding 12 months.
- (4) This item does not apply to fruit (not specified elsewhere in Part A) if the Director General determines that the fruit is not a potential carrier of fruit fly.
- (5) From Queensland to be certified as grown on a property —
- (a) situated not less than 50 km from a place where *B. papayae* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points is more than 1.2 km or a trapping grid does not allow the limits of the outbreak to be defined;
 - (b) situated not less than 15 km from a place where *B. papayae* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points situated outside a quarantine area defined by the quarantine authority of Queensland is not more than 1.2 km and a trapping grid allows the limits of the outbreak to be defined; or
 - (c) if the property is within a quarantine area for *B. papayae* defined by the quarantine authority of Queensland, the property is not less than 30 km from a place where *B. papayae* has been discovered and the distance between discovery points is not more than 1.2 km.
- (6) From the Northern Territory to be certified as grown on a property —
- (a) situated not less than 50 km from a place where *B. philippinensis* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points is more than 1.2 km or a trapping grid does not allow the limits of the outbreak to be defined;
 - (b) not less than 15 km from a place where *B. philippinensis* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points situated outside a quarantine area defined by the quarantine authority of the Northern Territory is not more than 1.2 km and a trapping grid allows the limits of the outbreak to be defined; or
 - (c) if the property is within a quarantine area for *B. philippinensis* defined by the quarantine authority of the Northern Territory, the property is not less than 30 km from a place where *B. philippinensis* has been discovered and the distance between discovery points is not more than 1.2 km.

- 9G. Cucumber, honeydew, rockmelon, squash and zucchini — fruit fly (*B. cucumis*, *B. papayae* and *B. philippinensis*)
- (1) From Queensland, New South Wales and the Australian Capital Territory to be certified that the property of origin and the area within a 50 km radius of the property of origin have been free from fruit fly (*B. cucumis*) for the preceding 12 months.
 - (2) From Queensland to be certified as grown on a property —
 - (a) situated not less than 50 km from a place where *B. papayae* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points is more than 1.2 km or a trapping grid does not allow the limits of the outbreak to be defined;
 - (b) situated not less than 15 km from a place where *B. papayae* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points situated outside a quarantine area defined by the quarantine authority of Queensland is not more than 1.2 km and a trapping grid allows the limits of the outbreak to be defined; or
 - (c) if the property is within a quarantine area for *B. papayae* defined by the quarantine authority of Queensland, the property is not less than 30 km from a place where *B. papayae* has been discovered and the distance between discovery points is not more than 1.2 km.
 - (3) From the Northern Territory to be certified as grown on a property —
 - (a) situated not less than 50 km from a place where *B. philippinensis* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points is more than 1.2 km or a trapping grid does not allow the limits of the outbreak to be defined;
 - (b) not less than 15 km from a place where *B. philippinensis* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points situated outside a quarantine area defined by the quarantine authority of the Northern Territory is not more than 1.2 km and a trapping grid allows the limits of the outbreak to be defined; or
 - (c) if the property is within a quarantine area for *B. philippinensis* defined by the quarantine authority of the Northern Territory, the property is not less than 30 km from a

place where *B. philippinensis* has been discovered and the distance between discovery points is not more than 1.2 km.

- 9H. Granadilla, passionfruit and tomato — fruit fly (*B. tryoni*, *B. neohumeralis*, *B. cucumis*, *B. papayae* and *B. philippinensis*)
- (1) From all States and Territories (other than Tasmania) to be certified as from an area free from fruit fly (*B. tryoni*) in accordance with the Code of Practice.
 - (2) From Queensland, New South Wales and the Australian Capital Territory to be certified that the property of origin and the area within a 50 km radius of the property of origin have been free from fruit fly (*B. neohumeralis* and *B. cucumis*) for the preceding 12 months.
 - (3) From Queensland to be certified as grown on a property —
 - (a) situated not less than 50 km from a place where *B. papayae* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points is more than 1.2 km or a trapping grid does not allow the limits of the outbreak to be defined;
 - (b) situated not less than 15 km from a place where *B. papayae* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points situated outside a quarantine area defined by the quarantine authority of Queensland is not more than 1.2 km and a trapping grid allows the limits of the outbreak to be defined; or
 - (c) if the property is within a quarantine area for *B. papayae* defined by the quarantine authority of Queensland, the property is not less than 30 km from a place where *B. papayae* has been discovered and the distance between discovery points is not more than 1.2 km.
 - (4) From the Northern Territory to be certified as grown on a property —
 - (a) situated not less than 50 km from a place where *B. philippinensis* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points is more than 1.2 km or a trapping grid does not allow the limits of the outbreak to be defined;
 - (b) not less than 15 km from a place where *B. philippinensis* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points situated outside a quarantine area defined by the quarantine authority of the Northern Territory is not more than 1.2 km

and a trapping grid allows the limits of the outbreak to be defined; or

- (c) if the property is within a quarantine area for *B. philippinensis* defined by the quarantine authority of the Northern Territory, the property is not less than 30 km from a place where *B. philippinensis* has been discovered and the distance between discovery points is not more than 1.2 km.

9I. Guava — fruit fly (*B. tryoni*, *B. neohumeralis*, *B. musae*, *B. frauenfeldi*, *B. papayae* and *B. philippinensis*)

- (1) From all States and Territories (other than Tasmania) to be certified as from an area free from fruit fly (*B. tryoni*) in accordance with the Code of Practice.
- (2) From Queensland, New South Wales and the Australian Capital Territory to be certified that the property of origin and the area within a 50 km radius of the property of origin have been free from fruit fly (*B. neohumeralis*) for the preceding 12 months.
- (3) From Queensland to be certified that the property of origin and the area within a 50 km radius of the property of origin have been free from fruit fly (*B. musae* and *B. frauenfeldi*) for the preceding 12 months.
- (4) From Queensland to be certified as grown on a property —
 - (a) situated not less than 50 km from a place where *B. papayae* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points is more than 1.2 km or a trapping grid does not allow the limits of the outbreak to be defined;
 - (b) situated not less than 15 km from a place where *B. papayae* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points situated outside a quarantine area defined by the quarantine authority of Queensland is not more than 1.2 km and a trapping grid allows the limits of the outbreak to be defined; or
 - (c) if the property is within a quarantine area for *B. papayae* defined by the quarantine authority of Queensland, the property is not less than 30 km from a place where *B. papayae* has been discovered and the distance between discovery points is not more than 1.2 km.

- (5) From the Northern Territory to be certified as grown on a property —
- (a) situated not less than 50 km from a place where *B. philippinensis* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points is more than 1.2 km or a trapping grid does not allow the limits of the outbreak to be defined;
 - (b) not less than 15 km from a place where *B. philippinensis* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points situated outside a quarantine area defined by the quarantine authority of the Northern Territory is not more than 1.2 km and a trapping grid allows the limits of the outbreak to be defined; or
 - (c) if the property is within a quarantine area for *B. philippinensis* defined by the quarantine authority of the Northern Territory, the property is not less than 30 km from a place where *B. philippinensis* has been discovered and the distance between discovery points is not more than 1.2 km.
- 9J. Coffee berry, egg fruit, melons, monstera, okra, olive, pumpkin and rockmelon — fruit fly (*B. papayae* and *B. philippinensis*)
- (1) From Queensland to be certified as grown on a property —
- (a) situated not less than 50 km from a place where *B. papayae* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points is more than 1.2 km or a trapping grid does not allow the limits of the outbreak to be defined;
 - (b) situated not less than 15 km from a place where *B. papayae* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points situated outside a quarantine area defined by the quarantine authority of Queensland is not more than 1.2 km and a trapping grid allows the limits of the outbreak to be defined; or
 - (c) if the property is within a quarantine area for *B. papayae* defined by the quarantine authority of Queensland, the property is not less than 30 km from a place where *B. papayae* has been discovered and the distance between discovery points is not more than 1.2 km.
- (2) From the Northern Territory to be certified as grown on a property —

- (a) situated not less than 50 km from a place where *B. philippinensis* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points is more than 1.2 km or a trapping grid does not allow the limits of the outbreak to be defined;
 - (b) not less than 15 km from a place where *B. philippinensis* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points situated outside a quarantine area defined by the quarantine authority of the Northern Territory is not more than 1.2 km and a trapping grid allows the limits of the outbreak to be defined; or
 - (c) if the property is within a quarantine area for *B. philippinensis* defined by the quarantine authority of the Northern Territory, the property is not less than 30 km from a place where *B. philippinensis* has been discovered and the distance between discovery points is not more than 1.2 km.
- (3) For pumpkins this condition applies to cultivars of the species *Cucurbita moschata* other than the cultivars butternut, Jarrahdale and Ken's special and cultivars of the species *Cucurbita maxima* other than the cultivars of the delica type.
10. Walnut fruit — codling moth (*Cydia pomonella*) and European red mite (*Panonychus ulmi*)
To be certified as fumigated with methyl bromide at 32 g/m³ at 20°C for 24 hours.
11. *Annona* spp. and *Annona* sp. hybrids — fruit fly (*B. tryoni*, *B. neohumeralis*, *B. papayae* and *B. philippinensis*)
To be certified as having been pre-harvest treated, each individual fruit inspected and found free from broken skin, and graded and packed under a quality assurance system approved by the Director General.
12. Mango fruit and seed — mango seed weevil (*Sternochaetus mangiferae*)
To —
 - (a) be certified as grown in a State or Territory where mango seed weevil is not known to occur; or
 - (b) comply with the conditions and sampling procedures set out in the protocol entitled "Property Freedom Protocol for

Mango Seed Weevil (MSW)” dated 1 May 2000 as approved by the Minister.

13. Plants — general diseases

Free from soil unless from a nursery approved to treat soil by one of the methods —

- (a) steam pasteurisation at 60°C for 30 minutes;
- (b) fumigation with methyl bromide at 0.5 kg/m³ for 24 hours on an impervious floor with the material to be fumigated being not more than 300 mm deep;
- (c) fumigation with methyl bromide at 0.6 kg/m³ for 72 hours on an impervious floor with the material to be fumigated not more than 660 mm deep;
- (d) fumigation with dazomet.

14. All potatoes (seed and ware — including potatoes for processing) from all States and Territories (other than Victoria)

(1) Subject to subclauses (2), (3), (4), (5) and (6) to be certified —

- (a) as grown in a district where potato spindle tuber viroid is not known to occur;
- (b) that the State or Territory of origin has bacterial wilt as a notifiable disease (i.e. a legislative requirement for growers to report to the Department of Agriculture, any occurrence of the disease);
- (c) as grown and packed on a property situated at least 20 km from a known outbreak of the disease bacterial wilt detected within the last 5 years (area freedom is to be based on annual random surveys by the Department, of 10% of the area of potato crops growing within the 20 km area and inspections are to be conducted by examining plants along every tenth row within 6 weeks of crop senescence or slashing or spraying off);
- (d) that any property within 20 km on which bacterial wilt has been found, has been kept free from potatoes or other solanaceous crops for 5 years;
- (e) that they were not, unless otherwise approved by the Director General, harvested, cleaned, washed, graded or packed with equipment or in premises with or in which potatoes, grown

- within 20 km of a known outbreak of the disease bacterial wilt detected within the last 5 years, have been handled;
- (f) that they have been packed in clean new packages or placed in bulk containers cleaned of soil and plant material and treated immediately before filling by thoroughly spraying with a 1% formaldehyde or sodium hypochlorite (1% available chlorine);
 - (g) that harvested potatoes have been inspected and found to be free from —
 - (i) bacterial wilt (*Pseudomonas solanacearum*); and
 - (ii) Irish blight (*Phytophthora infestans*);
 - (h) as from a crop which has been fork tested on a 10 row x 10 m grid and that potato cyst nematode was not detected, or, if approved by the Director General in Western Australia, soil sampled on a 3 m grid and that potato cyst nematode was not detected; and
 - (i) as —
 - (i) grown in accordance with a protocol approved by the Director General in relation to precautions against potato cyst nematode; or
 - (ii) washed and free from soil and then dipped in sodium hypochlorite in the State of origin; or
 - (iii) if approved by the Director General in Western Australia —
 - (I) brushed in the State of origin and the soil from brushings tested and confirmed to be free from potato cyst nematode; and
 - (II) transported direct to an approved quarantine holding area in Western Australia prior to treatment; and
 - (III) washed and then dipped in sodium hypochlorite at rates approved by the Director General in Western Australia; and
 - (IV) all packages/bags used in transport are disposed of or treated, as directed by an inspector;

and

- (j) that procedures for fork testing, soil sampling and sodium hypochlorite treatment are as approved by the Director General in Western Australia.
- (2) Tissue cultured and minituber potatoes are exempt from special conditions outlined in clause (1)(h) and (i).

For the purposes of this subclause —

“minituber” means potatoes which are grown under conditions approved by the Director General.

- (3) All imported potatoes are prohibited entry into —
- (a) the Shires of Esperance, Gingin, Jerramungup and Ravensthorpe; and
 - (b) that portion of the State comprising the area bounded by a line starting from a point on the sea coast situated west from the south-west corner of Mandurah townsite and extending south-easterly to the south corner of Coolup townsite; thence south-southeasterly to the southernmost corner of Collie townsite; thence in a general south-easterly direction passing through the north-east corner of Dinninup at Cape Riche; thence south-westerly, westerly, north-westerly and northerly along the said sea coast to the starting point; excluding however, that portion of such area comprised within a radius of 16 km from the Collie Railway Station.

Seed potatoes

- (4) Potatoes imported as seed must also be certified as produced under an approved pathogen testing scheme. (To be approved, the scheme must include 2 crop inspections during growing season for bacterial wilt.)

Ware potatoes

- (5) Potatoes imported as ware must also be —
- (a) certified as having been inspected and found free from bacterial wilt during the growing season by examining plants along every tenth row within 6 weeks of crop senescence or slashing or spraying off; and
 - (b) labelled “not for planting”.

- (6) The Director General may, upon receipt of a written request —
- (a) vary any of the conditions referred to in; or
 - (b) exempt a person or class of persons from complying with, subclause (1), (3), (4) or (5).
15. Sugar cane — ratoon stunting virus and sugar cane Fiji disease
- Sugar cane plants or parts of plants are prohibited from entering Western Australia from other parts of Australia without the prior approval of the Director General.
16. Seed
- All seed imported into Western Australia must not contain seeds of any plant not listed in Schedule 5.
17. Plants — grape phylloxera (*Daktulosphaira vitifolii*)
- (1) From South Australia, Tasmania and the Northern Territory — must be identified as grown in that State or Territory.
 - (2) From all other States and Territories —
 - (a) to be accompanied by a declaration made by the grower before a Justice of the Peace or before an officer of the Department of Agriculture in the State or Territory of origin that —
 - (i) the tree or plant has been grown at a greater distance than 45 metres from any grape vine or root thereof; and
 - (ii) no Phylloxera exists or has existed in a nursery or garden in which the tree or plant has been growing;
 - or
 - (b) grown in a nursery approved by the Western Australian Department of Agriculture.
 - (3) These conditions do not apply to —
 - (a) aseptic cultures of plant material grown on agar in sealed flasks (i.e. tissue culture); or
 - (b) epiphytic plants (eg. staghorns and elkhorns) provided they are observed to be grown free from soil.

18. Almond, quince and stonefruit plants, cuttings and budwood — brown rot (*Monilinia (Sclerotinia) fructicola* and *M. laxa*)
- (1) To be certified as dipped or thoroughly sprayed in an aqueous solution of benomyl at a strength of not less than 0.1% active ingredient in a manner so as to immerse all portions other than the root.
 - (2) To be free from dead growth and accompanied by a declaration made by the grower before a Justice of the Peace or before an officer of the Department of Agriculture in the State or Territory of origin that they have not borne any flowers.
19. Maize, corn and sweetcorn seed for planting — boil smut (*Ustilago maydis*)
- To be certified that —
- (a) the seed is from an area which is free from boil smut; or
 - (b) the seed has been treated with —
 - (i) 2-(thiocyano-methyl-thio) benzothiazole (TCMTB) at the rate of 32 millilitres/100 kilograms of seed; or
 - (ii) Vitavax 200FF® at the rate of 500 millilitres/100 kilograms of seed.
20. Lucerne seed — bacterial wilt (*Clavibacter (corynebacterium) michiganense* subsp. *insidiosum*)
- From South Australia, to be certified by an officer of the Department of Primary Industries and Resources South Australia, as being grown on a property —
- (a) that has been inspected and found free from bacterial wilt; or
 - (b) that has been PCR (polymerase chain reaction) tested and found free from bacterial wilt.
21. Aquatic plants — American rib fluked snail (*Pseudosuccinea columella*)
- (1) To be free from fresh water snail.
 - (2) To be treated on arrival in a solution of 2 ppm copper for 24 hours then held for 6 days followed by inspection or to be certified to have been —

- (a) treated in a solution of 2 ppm copper for 24 hours then held for 6 days; and
 - (b) followed by inspection and found to be free from fresh water snail.
- 22. Rice — warehouse beetle (*Trogoderma variabile*)
 - (1) To be certified that —
 - (a) the rice was produced and packed in an area which is free from the pest warehouse beetle; or
 - (b) the rice and associated bulk containers including pallets, crates and bins have, within 5 days prior to dispatch, been fumigated with methyl bromide at the rate of 48 g/m³ at 20°C for 24 hours and any associated railway wagons have been treated within 3 days prior to loading with either Reldan, Alfacron or Actellic at a rate of 1 gram active ingredients per sq. metre.
 - (2) This condition does not apply to milled rice.
- 23. Sorghum seed — sorghum midge (*Contarinia sorghicola*)
 - (1) Sorghum seed is to be —
 - (a) certified as fumigated with phosphine in a sealed enclosure at 1.5 g/m³ —
 - (i) for 7 days at above 25°C; or
 - (ii) for 10 days at 15°C — 25°C;
 - or
 - (b) certified as fumigated with methyl bromide for 2 hours in a sealed enclosure at one of the following rates —
 - (i) 24 g/m³ at 26°C — 31.9°C;
 - (ii) 32 g/m³ at 21°C — 25.9°C;
 - (iii) 40 g/m³ at 15°C — 20.9°C;
 - (iv) 48 g/m³ at 10°C — 14.9°C.
 - (2) Sorghum seed is to contain less than 1% by weight of chaff consisting of vegetative parts of plants other than seed or seed fragments.
- 23A. Sorghum seed — ergot (*Claviceps* spp.)

Seed for sowing is to be certified as —

- (a) dipped in a solution of 2% available chlorine for 5 minutes; or
- (b) dusted with Thiram at the rate of 200 g/100 kg of seed.

24. Banana plants (in tissue culture) — bunchy top virus and Panama disease (*Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *cubense*)

Banana plants in tissue culture only are permitted provided they are certified as produced under an approved scheme from tested mother stock certified free of bunchy top virus and Panama disease.

25. Soybean seed for planting — black leaf blight (*Arkoala nigra*), stem rot (*Phytophthora megasperma* f. sp. *glycinea*)

To be certified as —

- (a) grown in an area where black leaf blight has not been recorded; and
- (b) treated with 35% metalaxyl at the rate of 300 grams/100 kilograms of seed.

26. Cherry fruit (*Prunus avium*) — General diseases

- (1) In this item —

“**AQIS**” means the Australian Quarantine and Inspection Service of the Commonwealth;

“**FPE Appendix 2**” means Appendix 2 to Part A of the document entitled *Final Policy Extension for the Importation of Cherry Fruit (Prunus avium) from Tasmania into Western Australia* and dated 22 December 2003;

“**IRA**” means the Import Risk Analysis entitled *Categorisation of Pests of Stone Fruit from Eastern Australia — Final State Import Risk Analysis of Cherry Fruit (Prunus avium) from South Australia into Western Australia*. (21 September 2001);

“**relevant department**” means —

- (a) for South Australia, the Department of Primary Industries and Resources South Australia; and
- (b) for Tasmania, the Department of Primary Industries, Water and Environment.

- (2) For States and Territories other than South Australia and Tasmania, cherry fruit entry not allowed except in accordance with subitem (8).
- (2a) For South Australia and Tasmania cherry fruit entry not allowed except in accordance with subitems (3) to (7) or subitem (8).
- (3) From South Australia and Tasmania to be certified as from an orchard and packed in a packing house registered in accordance with the IRA.
- (4) From South Australia and Tasmania to be accompanied by certification stating —
 - (a) the name, address and registration number of —
 - (i) the orchard on which the cherry fruit was grown; and
 - (ii) the packing house in which it was packed;and
 - (b) that the orchard and the packing house are registered by the relevant department for growing or packing cherry fruit, as the case may be, that may be exported to Western Australia.
- (5) From South Australia and Tasmania to be —
 - (a) transported in containers with —
 - (i) the registration number or the name of the producer of the cherry fruit and the address of the property on which it was grown; and
 - (ii) the registration number or the name of the packer of the cherry fruit and the address of the property on which it was packed,
printed on an external surface in letters not less than 5mm in height;
 - (b) packed in clean new packaging; and
 - (c) substantially free from leaves, soil and other plant debris, other than a peduncle or pedicel.
- (6) From South Australia and Tasmania to be inspected on arrival in Western Australia in accordance with the sampling procedures set out in FPE Appendix 2 and found to be free from the pests specified in the IRA.
- (7) From South Australia and Tasmania —

- (a) to be certified as described in Schedule 1 Part B item 4(1)(a) or (b); or
 - (b) to be certified as from an area free from fruit fly (*B. tryoni*) in accordance with the Code of Practice.
- (8) Cherry fruit originating from New Zealand may enter Western Australia via another State or a Territory subject to —
- (a) equivalent entry requirements to those applied by AQIS to cherry fruit imported directly from New Zealand to Western Australia; and
 - (b) any further requirements considered necessary by the Director General.

[(9) *repealed*]

[Item 26 inserted in Gazette 11 Feb 2003 p. 409-11; amended in Gazette 18 May 2004 p. 1563-4; 16 Dec 2005 p. 6075.]

27. Red Imported Fire Ant (*Solenopsis invicta*)

- (1) In this item —
- “landscaping materials”** includes a non-liquid mixture of organic or inorganic material in which plants may grow, soils, potting mixtures and mulches;
- “RIFA”** means Red Imported Fire Ant (*Solenopsis invicta*).
- (2) For plants with soil or planting medium attached originating from a property that has never been infested with Red Imported Fire Ant but that is less than 5 km from a property infested with RIFA to be certified that the originating property has been inspected in the preceding 3 months and found to be free from RIFA.
- (3) For plants with soil or planting medium attached originating from a property that has been infested with RIFA to be certified that —
- (a) the infestation was destroyed by injecting or drenching all nests with a solution of 0.2 g/L chlorpyrifos;
 - (b) the property has been treated at least 4 times with baits registered under the Agvet Code of the jurisdiction in which the property is situated for the treatment of RIFA according to the recommendations of the bait’s manufacturer with the

- period between each application of the bait being not less than 1 month and not more than 2 months; and
- (c) the property has been inspected at least monthly for the preceding 3 months and found to be free from RIFA.
- (4) For a plant with soil or planting medium attached originating from a property that has been infested or is less than 5 km from a property that has been infested with RIFA to be certified that —
- (a) if the plant with soil or planting medium attached is in a container with a capacity of 5 L or less, they have been —
- (i) treated by immersing all of the container and root ball in a solution containing at least 40 ml of a 500 g/L chlorpyrifos concentrate per 100 L of water and a commercial wetting agent used at the manufacturer's recommended rate or drenched by saturating the medium to at least 20% of the volume in that solution;
- (ii) isolated in a secure area, kept not less than 5 m from plants not treated in accordance with this item and marked as treated against RIFA for export to Western Australia; and
- (iii) consigned to Western Australia within 48 hours of the treatment;
- or
- (b) the soil or planting medium —
- (i) has been mixed with a registered granular insecticide before planting at a rate of 8.4 kg of granules per cubic metre of soil or planting medium;
- (ii) the granules contain 2 g/kg of bifenthrin; and
- (iii) the mixture of soil or planting medium and granules was made not more than 3 months before the plants were consigned to Western Australia.
- (5) For landscaping material originating from a property that has been infested or is less than 5 km from a property with RIFA to be certified —
- (a) that the originating property has been inspected in the preceding 3 months and found to be free from RIFA; and

(b) either —

(i) that —

- (I) the material was fumigated with methyl bromide at the rate of 48 g/m³ at 21°C for 24 hours;
- (II) the material was not more than 300 mm deep during the fumigation;
- (III) the fumigation was monitored and gas concentration at the end of the fumigation was not less than 15 g/m³;
- (IV) the material was stored, handled and consigned after treatment in a manner so as to prevent infestation with RIFA; and
- (V) the material was consigned to Western Australia within 48 hours of fumigation;

(ii) that —

- (I) the material was heat treated to a core temperature of at least 70°C for at least 5 minutes;
- (II) the material was stored, handled and consigned after treatment in a manner so as to prevent infestation with RIFA; and
- (III) the material was consigned to Western Australia within 48 hours of treatment;

or

(iii) that —

- (I) the material has been mixed with a registered granular insecticide at a rate of 8.4 kg of granules per cubic metre of landscaping material;
- (II) the granules contain 2 g/kg of bifenthrin; and
- (III) the mixture of landscaping material and granules was made not more than 3 months before the landscaping material was consigned to Western Australia.

- (6) For hay or straw originating from a property that has been infested or is less than 5 km from a property infested with RIFA to be certified that —
- (a) the originating property has been inspected in the preceding 3 months and found to be free from RIFA;
 - (b) the hay or straw was fumigated with methyl bromide at the rate of 48 g/m³ at 21°C for 24 hours;
 - (c) the fumigation was monitored and gas concentration at the end of the fumigation was not less than 15 g/m³;
 - (d) the hay or straw was stored, handled and consigned after treatment in a manner so as to prevent infestation with RIFA; and
 - (e) the hay or straw was consigned within 48 hours of fumigation.
- (7) For machinery or containers from a place less than 5 km from a property infested with RIFA to be certified by the Department of Agriculture in the State or Territory in which the machinery or containers originated as having been inspected and found to be free from RIFA.
- (8) For plants with soil or planting medium attached, landscaping material or hay or straw originating from a property 5 km or more from a property infested with RIFA —
- (a) to be certified by the Department of Agriculture in the State or Territory in which the plants, landscaping material or hay or straw originated as originating from a property that is more than 5 km from any known infestation of RIFA; or
 - (b) to be accompanied by a declaration by the person exporting the plants, landscaping material or hay or straw to Western Australia that it originates from a property that has been accredited by an authorised officer of the Department of Agriculture of the State or Territory in which it originates as being more than 5 km from any known infestation of RIFA.
- (9) For plants, landscaping material or hay or straw, machinery or containers to be certified or verified in writing as having been produced, treated, stored, handled, consigned or inspected and found

to be free from RIFA in accordance with a protocol approved by the Director General.

- (10) Subitems (3), (4), (5) and (6) do not apply if subitem (9) applies.
- (11) On arrival in Western Australia plants with soil or planting medium attached originating from a property less than 5 km from a property infested with RIFA to be inspected by an inspector for RIFA and found to be free from RIFA after each container is tapped sharply at least 3 times.

[Item 27 inserted in Gazette 31 Oct 2003 p. 4556-9.]

28. Poaceae (Gramineae) — Wheat streak mosaic virus

- (1) In this item —
“**WSMV**” means wheat streak mosaic virus.
- (2) Subitems (4) and (5) apply to the genera of Poaceae (Gramineae) plants specified in Schedule 9.
- (3) Subitem (6) applies to *Zea mays* seed.
- (4) From a State or Territory in which WSMV is known to occur —
 - (a) to be certified by an officer of the Department of Agriculture in the State or Territory in which the plants originated or a person nominated under a quality assurance system that the plants have been ELISA (enzyme linked immuno-sorbent assay) or PCR (polymerase chain reaction) tested and found free from WSMV; or
 - (b) to be ELISA (enzyme linked immuno-sorbent assay) or PCR (polymerase chain reaction) tested on arrival in Western Australia and found free from WSMV.
- (5) From a State or Territory in which WSMV is known to occur to be certified, as defined in regulation 3, as having been treated —
 - (a) with abamectin applied at the rate of 50 ml per 100 L of water;
 - (b) with propargite applied at the rate of 100 gm per 100 L of water; or
 - (c) with an approved miticide at an approved rate.

- (6) From a State or Territory in which WSMV is known to occur, entry into this State is prohibited except with the prior approval of the Director General.
29. Plants (tissue culture exempt) — general diseases
- (1) To be fumigated or thoroughly sprayed to run off, pre or post entry, with one of the treatments set out in sub-item (4) appropriate to the particular plants.
- (2) Pre-entry treatments to be certified or from an approved nursery.
- (3) Consignments from approved nurseries to be accompanied by a declaration made by an official of the approved nursery specifying the treatment effected and that it has been applied within 3 days prior to export.
- (4) The required treatments are as follows —
- (a) for ferns, bromeliads, cacti, orchids, epiphytes, dracaenas, hoyas and cuttings/seedlings of carnation, chrysanthemum, gypsophila —
 - (i) 6 ml diazinon (80% active ingredient) and commercial wetting agent (at double the manufacturer's recommended rate) to 10 L of water; or
 - (ii) 10 ml methomyl (as Lannate L 22.5% active ingredient) and commercial wetting agent (at double the manufacturer's recommended rate) to 10 L of water;
 - (b) for maidenhair ferns — 6 ml diazinon (80% active ingredient) to 10 L of water;
 - (c) for orchids in flower or bud — dichlorvos (as Insectigas D 5% active ingredient) at 0.67 g/m³;
 - (d) for african violets — thiodan (35% active ingredient) at 19 ml to 10 L of water;
 - (e) all other plants —
 - (i) 6 ml diazinon (80% active ingredient) and 120 ml white petroleum oil to 10 L of water; or

- (ii) fumigation with methyl bromide at the following rates for 2 hours —

56 g/m³ at 5° — 10°C

48 g/m³ at 11° — 15°C

40 g/m³ at 16° — 20°C

32 g/m³ at 21° — 25°C

24 g/m³ at 26° — 30°C

16 g/m³ at 31°C and above;

and

- (f) such other treatments as are approved by the Director General.

[30. *deleted*]

31. Apricot fruit (fresh fruit of *Prunus armeniaca*) — Oriental fruit moth (*Grapholita molesta*), general diseases.

- (1) In this item —

“**apricot fruit**” means fresh fruit of *Prunus armeniaca*;

“**AQIS**” has the same meaning as in item 26;

“**FPE**” means Part A and Part B of the document entitled *Final Policy Extension Fresh Apricot (Prunus armeniaca) Fruit Imported from South Australia and Tasmania into Western Australia* completed by the Department of Agriculture in December 2003 as amended from time to time;

“**fruit fly**” means —

(a) *Bactrocera kraussi* (Krauss’ fruit fly);

(b) *Bactrocera mayi*;

(c) *Bactrocera melas*;

(d) *Bactrocera neohumeralis* (Lesser Queensland fruit fly); or

(e) *Bactrocera tryoni* (Queensland fruit fly);

“**oriental fruit moth**” means *Grapholita molesta*;

“**relevant department**” has the same meaning as in item 26.

- (2) For States and Territories other than South Australia or Tasmania, apricot fruit entry not allowed except in accordance with subitem (10).

- (3) For South Australia and Tasmania apricot fruit entry not allowed except in accordance with subitems (4) to (9) or subitem (10).
- (4) From South Australia or Tasmania to be certified as from a property and packed in a packing house registered in accordance with the FPE.
- (5) From South Australia or Tasmania to be accompanied by certification stating —
- (a) the name, address and registration number of —
 - (i) the property on which the apricot fruit was grown; and
 - (ii) the packing house in which it was packed;
 - and
 - (b) that the property and packing house have been registered by the relevant department for export to Western Australia in accordance with the FPE,

and displaying the following words on the certification —

“

THE PROPERTY AND PACKING HOUSE HAVE
BEEN REGISTERED FOR EXPORT TO WESTERN
AUSTRALIA IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE FPE

”.

- (6) From South Australia or Tasmania to be —
- (a) transported in containers with —
 - (i) the registration number or the name of the producer of the apricot fruit and the address of the property on which it was grown; and
 - (ii) the registration number or the name of the packer of the apricot fruit and the address of the property on which it was packed,
 - printed on the external surface in letters not less than 5 mm in height;
 - (b) packed in clean new packaging; and
 - (c) substantially free from leaves, soil and other plant debris, other than a peduncle or pedicel.

(7) From South Australia or Tasmania to be inspected on arrival in Western Australia in accordance with the sampling procedures set out in the FPE Appendix 3.

(8) From South Australia and Tasmania to be certified as —

- (a) grown on a property which is declared to be an area of low pest prevalence for oriental fruit moth in accordance with the FPE,

and displaying the following words on the certification —

“

GROWN ON A PROPERTY WHICH IS
DECLARED TO BE AN AREA OF LOW PEST
PREVALENCE FOR ORIENTAL FRUIT MOTH
IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE FPE

”; or

(b) fumigated with methyl bromide in accordance with AQIS Quarantine Treatments Aspects and Procedures Version 1.0 and specifying —

- (i) the name of the fumigation facility;
- (ii) the date of fumigation;
- (iii) the rate of methyl bromide used, being the initial dosage (g/m^3);
- (iv) concentration time (CT) product of methyl bromide achieved by the fumigation (ghr/m^3);
- (v) duration of fumigation (hours);
- (vi) ambient air temperature during fumigation ($^{\circ}\text{C}$); and
- (vii) minimum apricot pulp temperature during fumigation ($^{\circ}\text{C}$),

and displaying the following words on the certification —

“

FUMIGATED IN ACCORDANCE WITH AQIS
QUARANTINE TREATMENTS ASPECTS AND
PROCEDURES

”.

(9) From South Australia or Tasmania to be certified as —

- (a) fumigated in accordance with item 31(8)(b); or
- (b) from an area free from fruit fly in accordance with the Code of Practice or as approved by the Director General,

and displaying the following words on the certification —

“

FROM AN AREA FREE FROM FRUIT FLY IN
ACCORDANCE WITH THE CODE OF PRACTICE

”.

- (10) Apricot fruit originating from New Zealand may enter Western Australia via another State or a Territory subject to —
 - (a) equivalent entry requirements to those applied by AQIS to apricot fruit imported directly from New Zealand to Western Australia; and
 - (b) any further requirements considered necessary by the Director General.
- (11) The Department of Agriculture is to make available —
 - (a) a summary of the FPE from its website at www.agric.wa.gov.au; and
 - (b) a current version of the FPE from the offices of the Department of Agriculture at Baron-Hay Court, South Perth.
- 32. Mushroom growing medium (*Verticillium fungicola*)
 - (1) Sterilized growing medium accepted from approved nurseries provided it is certified as prepared and sterilized in isolation from mushroom growing areas.
 - (2) Sterilization can be either steam pasteurization at 60°C for 30 minutes or fumigation with methyl bromide at 0.5 kg/m³ for 24 hours on an impervious floor with the material to be fumigated being not more than 300 mm deep.
- 33. Hay, straw and straw packing — prohibited and restricted seeds
 - (1) Subject to sub-item (2), to be certified free from all plants not listed in Schedule 5.

-
- (2) For packing, may be accepted with the prior approval of the Director General and subject to supervised destruction at discharge.
- [34. *deleted*]
35. Onions, garlic, leek, chives, spring onions and shallots — onion rust (*Puccinia allii*), white rot (*Sclerotium cepivorum*), American onion smut (*Urocystis cepulae*)
- (1) To be certified as inspected and found to be free from —
- (a) onion rust (*Puccinia allii*);
 - (b) white rot (*Sclerotium cepivorum*); and
 - (c) American onion smut (*Urocystis cepulae*).
- (2) From South Australia also to be certified as from a crop which has been inspected by an officer of the Department of Primary Industries and Resources South Australia and found free from the disease American Onion Smut.
36. Poplar plants and cuttings — marssonina leaf spot (*Marssonina brunnea* and *Marssonina castagnei*), white poplar (*Populus alba*)
- To be certified as grown in a State or Territory where *Marssonina brunnea* and *Marssonina castagnei* are not known to occur.
- Other poplars
- To be certified as grown in a State or Territory where *Marssonina brunnea* is not known to occur.
37. Cotton seed — verticillium wilts (*Verticillium dahliae* and *V. alboatrum*)
- To be certified as having been acid delinted to the satisfaction of an inspector.
38. Elms (*Ulmus* spp.) imported from other States and Territories
- (1) Subject to sub-item (2), to be certified as being —
- (a) from an area where elm leaf beetle (*Pyrrhalta luteola*) is not known to occur; or
 - (b) cover sprayed to the point of run-off with a solution of carbaryl at not less than 0.1% active ingredient.

- (2) This condition does not apply to aseptic cultures of plant material grown on agar in sealed flasks (i.e. tissue culture).
39. Palm plants other than cut palm foliage (family *Palmae*) — palm leaf beetle (*Brontispa longissima*)
- (1) Subject to sub-item (2), when imported from other States and Territories to be certified as —
- (a) being from an area where palm leaf beetle (*Brontispa longissima*) is not known to occur; or
- (b) having the throat and spear of each palm sprayed with a solution of carbaryl at a concentration of not less than 0.1% active ingredient together with a commercial wetting agent —
- (i) at between 7 to 9 days before export; and
- (ii) within 24 hours before export.
- (2) This condition does not apply to aseptic cultures of plant material grown on agar in sealed flasks (i.e. tissue culture).
- 39A. Cut palm foliage (family *Palmae*) — palm leaf beetle (*Brontispa longissima*)
- When imported from another State or Territory to be certified as —
- (a) having been grown and packed in an area where palm leaf beetle (*Brontispa longissima*) is not known to occur; or
- (b) having been cover sprayed to the point of run-off with a solution of carbaryl at a concentration of not less than 0.1% active ingredient together with a commercial wetting agent within 24 hours before export.
40. Pawpaw plants or fruit — imported from other States or Territories
- To be certified as —
- (a) not being from a State or Territory where the pawpaw disease black spot (*Asperisporium caricae*) is known to occur; and
- (b) not being from a State or Territory where the pawpaw disease “ringspot virus type P” is known to occur.

-
41. Cut flowers and foliage, fruit, plants and vegetables — melon thrips (*Thrips palmi*)
- (1) Subject to sub-item (2), the entry of any plant or part of a plant, other than seeds, underground parts and dried or processed plant material of species of the *Dicotyledons* and families *Orchidaceae*, *Amaryllidaceae*, *Alliaceae* and *Poaceae* of the *Monocotyledons* is prohibited from any area within 100 km of an outbreak of melon thrips, unless certified as —
- (a) grown and packed in an area free from melon thrips established by an approved trapping and inspection programme; or
- (b) grown and packed on a property free from melon thrips established by an approved trapping and inspection programme; or
- (c) in the case of approved plants, approved vegetables, cut flowers or fruit, inspected at the approved sampling rate and found to be free from melon thrips; or
- (d) fumigated with methyl bromide for 2 hours at one of the following rates —
- 56 g/m³ at 5° — 10°C
48 g/m³ at 11° — 15°C
40 g/m³ at 16° — 20°C
32 g/m³ at 21° — 25°C
24 g/m³ at 26° — 30°C
16 g/m³ at 31° and above; or
- [(e) *deleted*]
- (f) when post harvest, treated in an approved manner.
- (2) This condition does not apply to aseptic cultures of plant material grown on agar in sealed flasks (i.e. tissue culture).
42. Agricultural machinery, animals, animal skins/coats, live fish
- Shall be free from the seeds of any plant not listed in Schedule 5.
43. Live fish
- Shall be free from aquatic snails and any plant not listed in Schedule 5.

44. Tissue cultured grapevines — downy mildew (*Plasmopara viticola*)

Tissue cultured grapevines imported from any other State or Territory —

- (a) shall be on a growth medium free of antibiotics and fungicides held in a transparent sealed sterile container and kept in the container until placed in quarantine at an approved propagation house;
- (b) shall be accompanied by a certificate that —
 - (i) the tissue cultured grapevine was produced in an approved laboratory;
 - (ii) the source of the tissue cultured grapevine was free from downy mildew at the time the grapevine material was taken;
 - (iii) the tissue was initiated by the fragmented shoot apex culture technique;
 - (iv) the culture was held at the laboratory in which it was grown in the sealed container in which it was exported for a period of 21 days immediately before dispatch under the following conditions namely —
 - (I) the temperature was not less than 26°C and not more than 27°C;
 - (II) a 15 hour photo period and a 9 hour dark period alternated;
 - (III) light in the area in which the tissue was held was produced by cool white fluorescent tubes which provided $50\mu\text{Em}^{-2}\text{s}^{-1}$ at the culture level;
 - (v) the tissue cultured grapevine was inspected by an officer of the Department of Agriculture (or corresponding department) of the exporting State or Territory and found to be free from downy mildew and other contaminant micro-organisms;
 - (vi) the tissue cultured grapevine when inspected under subparagraph (v) had at least one fully expanded leaf per plantlet;

- (c) on arrival in Western Australia, tissue cultured grapevine found to be free from disease after inspection by an authorised officer of the Department of Agriculture shall be sent to an approved propagation house where it may be removed from the growth media;
- (d) not less than 20 days but not more than 30 days after being sent to an approved propagation house, the tissue cultured grapevine shall be inspected by an authorised officer of the Department of Agriculture to ensure it is free from disease;
- (e) all costs and expenses incurred in the inspection and quarantine of the tissue cultured grapevine under this clause shall be paid by the importer.

45. Bulbs, potted plants, trees — potato cyst nematode

Bulbs, potted plants and trees imported from other States and Territories where potato cyst nematode exists or within 20 km of an outbreak of potato cyst nematode shall be accredited in accordance with the following conditions.

- (1) In relation to bulbs —
 - (a) that —
 - (i) *Solanaceous* crops have not been grown on the property of origin for a 10 year period; or
 - (ii) the soil has been fumigated at the manufacturer's recommended rate with —
 - (I) methyl bromide; or
 - (II) a pesticide registered as a soil fumigant by the relevant authority in the State or Territory where the bulbs were grown,where a *Solanaceous* crop has been grown on the property not less than 5 years, preceding the commencement of accreditation;
 - and
 - (b) that the bulbs are cleaned and graded prior to sale.

- (2) In relation to potted plants —
- (a) that plants are grown —
 - (i) in containers using a soil-less mix; or
 - (ii) in a soil mix which has been obtained from an area more than 20 km from an outbreak of potato cyst nematode and that the soil has been —
 - (I) fumigated with methyl bromide at the rate of 600 g per cubic metre for 24 hours where the mix is up to 300 mm deep and 72 hours where the mix is up to 600 mm deep; or
 - (II) steam air pasteurized at 60°C for 30 minutes (timed from when the mix has reached 60°C);
- and
- (b) that containers are not in contact with the soil.
- (3) In relation to trees —
- (a) that —
 - (i) cropping records have been inspected and demonstrate that *Solanaceous* crops have not been grown on the property of origin for a period of 10 years preceding the commencement of accreditation; or
 - (ii) the soil has been fumigated at the manufacturer's recommended rate with —
 - (I) methyl bromide; or
 - (II) a pesticide registered as a soil fumigant by the relevant authority in the State or Territory where the bulbs were grown, where a *Solanaceous* crop has been grown on the property not less than 5 years preceding the commencement of accreditation;
- and
- (b) that trees are bare rooted and practically free of soil.

-
- (4) In relation to bulbs, potted plants and trees —
- (a) that the property on which the bulbs, potted plants or trees, as the case may be, are grown does not share machinery with —
 - (i) a potato grower; or
 - (ii) other property, not being an accredited property, which is situated within 20 km of an outbreak of potato cyst nematode;
- and
- (b) that the property on which the bulbs, potted plants or trees, as the case may be, are grown is not exposed to —
 - (i) the same irrigation source as a property; or
 - (ii) run-off from a property,where potato cyst nematode has been found.
46. Avocado plants and fruit — cercospora leaf spot (*Pseudocercospora purpurea* synonym *Cercospora purpurea*)
- To be certified as being —
- (a) from an area where the disease cercospora leaf spot has not been detected; and
 - (b) packed in premises which do not and have not previously handled avocado fruit or plants from an infected area; or
 - (c) from a State or Territory where cercospora leaf spot (*Pseudocercospora purpurea* synonym *Cercospora purpurea*) has not been recorded.
47. (*Malvaceae*) Cotton, hibiscus and okra plants — *Eriophyes hibisci* Nalepa — known as hibiscus erineum mite or leaf crumpling mite
- (1) Subject to sub-item (2), entry into Western Australia of plants and parts of plants of the family *Malvaceae* is prohibited unless certified as —
 - (a) from an area which has been inspected and found free from hibiscus erineum mite; or
 - (b) fumigated with methyl bromide at one of the following rates for a period of 2 hours —
 - 56 g/m³ at 5° — 10°C;
 - 48 g/m³ at 11° — 15°C;

40 g/m³ at 16° — 20°C;
32 g/m³ at 21° — 25°C;
24 g/m³ at 26° — 30°C;
16 g/m³ at 31° and above; or

- (c) from a State or Territory where hibiscus erineum mite has not been recorded.
- (2) This condition does not apply to aseptic cultures of plant material grown on agar in sealed flasks (i.e. tissue culture).
48. Cowpea (*Vigna unguiculata* ssp. *unguiculata*) and mungbean seed (*Vigna radiata*) for planting — tan spot (*Curtobacterium flaccumfaciens*)
- Entry into Western Australia is prohibited unless certified as —
- (a) grown in an area where tan spot is not known to occur; or
- (b) from a State or Territory where tan spot has not been recorded.
49. Apple tissue culture — apple scab (*Venturia inaequalis*)
- Entry into Western Australia of apple tissue culture is permitted where the exporting State or Territory complies with the following conditions.
- (1) The tissue culture laboratory must be approved.
- (2) The mother plants must be free from apple scab.
- (3) The apple tissue culture must be packed in transparent sealed sterile containers.
- (4) The growth media must be free from antibiotics and fungicides.
- (5) Prior to dispatch to Western Australia the apple tissue culture must be kept for 6 weeks at 20°C.
- (6) The apple tissue culture must be inspected prior to dispatch and certified free from —
- (a) apple scab;
- (b) contaminant micro-organisms; and
- (c) discolouration or necrotic tissue.

Following entry into Western Australia apple tissue culture must be dealt with in accordance with regulation 19DA.

50. Apple machinery or equipment (used) — apple scab (*Venturia inaequalis*)

Entry into Western Australia is prohibited unless the machinery or equipment —

- (a) has been treated with an approved biocide; and
- (b) does not contain any porous part that, in the opinion of an inspector —
 - (i) is capable of carrying apple scab (*Venturia inaequalis*); and
 - (ii) cannot be effectively treated with an approved biocide.

- 50A. Citrus, fortunella and poncirus plants — orange stem pitting strain of the citrus tristeza virus

Entry of plants, cuttings and budwood from other States and Territories is permitted if certified as being from a State or Territory where the orange stem pitting strain of the disease citrus tristeza virus has not been recorded.

[51. *deleted*]

52. Plants, fruit and vegetables — silver leaf white fly (*Bemisia argentifolii*)

- (1) Subject to sub-item (2), the entry of any plant other than —

- (aa) fruit, seeds, underground parts or dried or processed plant material; or
- (ab) plants of species of the families *Agavaceae*, *Amaryllidaceae*, *Areaceae*, *Bromeliaceae*, *Cyathaceae*, *Cyadaceae*, *Cyperaceae*, *Iridaceae*, *Liliaceae*, *Marantaceae*, *Orchidaceae*, *Sapindaceae*, *Theaceae*, Conifers and Ferns,

is prohibited from any area within 500 km of an outbreak of *Bemisia argentifolii* unless certified as —

- (a) grown and packed in an area free from *Bemisia argentifolii* established by an approved trapping and inspection programme; or

- (b) grown and packed on a property free from *Bemisia argentifolii* established by an approved trapping and inspection programme; or
- (c) in the case of approved plant material inspected at an approved rate and found to be free from *Bemisia argentifolii*; or
- (d) fumigated with methyl bromide for 2 hours at one of the following rates —
 - 56 g/m³ at 5° — 10°C
 - 48 g/m³ at 11° — 15°C
 - 40 g/m³ at 16° — 20°C
 - 32 g/m³ at 21° — 25°C
 - 24 g/m³ at 26° — 30°C
 - 16 g/m³ at 31°C and above; or
- (e) fumigated with ethylene di-bromide for 2 hours at one of the following rates —

| Flesh temperature (degrees C) | Rates | |
|----------------------------------|-------|------|
| | Grams | mls |
| 10° to 11° | 32.0 | 14.7 |
| 11.1° to 13.5° | 30.0 | 13.8 |
| 13.6° to 15.5° | 26.0 | 12.0 |
| 15.6° to 17.5° | 23.5 | 10.8 |
| 17.6° to 19.5° | 21.0 | 9.7 |
| 19.6° to 21.5° | 19.0 | 8.7 |
| more than 21.6° | 18.0 | 8.3 |

or

- (f) when post harvest, treated in an approved manner.
- (2) This condition does not apply to aseptic cultures of plant material grown on agar in sealed flasks (i.e. tissue culture).
53. Plants and cut flowers (except corms free from trash) of babiana (baboon flower, baboon root), crocos, *crocosmia aurea* (planchon), gladiolus, tritonia and watsonia — gladiolus rust (*Uromyces transversalis*)
- To be certified as grown in an area where the disease gladiolus rust has not been detected.
- [54. *deleted*]

-
55. Plants (other than dried plants, seeds and underground parts) — spiraling whitefly (*Aleurodicus dispersus*)
- (1) Subject to sub-item (2), entry into the State is prohibited from areas which are infested (as defined by quarantine service of the exporting State or Territory) with spiraling whitefly, unless entry is approved by the Director General.
 - (2) This condition does not apply to aseptic cultures of plant material grown on agar in sealed flasks (i.e. tissue culture).
56. Mango (*Mangifera idica*) plants and cuttings — mango leafhoppers (*Idioscopus niveosparsus* and *Idioscopus clypealis*)
- Plants and cuttings from a State or Territory where mango leafhoppers *Idioscopus niveosparsus* or *Idioscopus clypealis* exist are not to enter the State unless —
- (1) certified by an officer from the exporting State or Territory's quarantine authority as follows:
 - (a) grown more than 80km from known infestations of *Idioscopus niveosparsus* or *Idioscopus clypealis*; and
 - (b) all mango plants in the exporting nursery have been inspected and neither *Idioscopus niveosparsus* nor *Idioscopus clypealis* were detected; and
 - (c) the mango plants in the consignment have been inspected and neither *Idioscopus niveosparsus* nor *Idioscopus clypealis* were detected,
 - or
 - (2) if from an area within 80km of an outbreak of either of the mango leafhoppers *Idioscopus niveosparsus* or *Idioscopus clypealis*, the mango plants or cuttings are fumigated with methyl bromide at 32g/m³ for 2 hours at 21° to 25°C, followed by growth in post-inspection quarantine for 3 months.
- During post-entry quarantine, the material is to be inspected and found free of those mango leafhoppers by at least

3 monthly inspections. If either of the mango leafhoppers are found, the material is to be re-exported or destroyed.

This condition does not apply to aseptic cultures of plant material grown on agar in sealed flasks (i.e. tissue culture).

57. Prevention of Blueberry Rust (*Pucciniastrum vaccinii*)

(1) Application

This procedure applies to —

- (a) the potential carriers of the disease Blueberry Rust (*Pucciniastrum vaccinii*) listed in item 2 that have been grown, packed or used within 200 km of a detection of Blueberry Rust; and
- (b) any agricultural equipment that has been used in association with those listed potential carriers.

(2) Potential carriers of Blueberry Rust

- (a) Plants, parts of plants and dried plant material (other than seed and dried fruit) of —
 - (i) *Vaccinium* spp. (Blueberries and Cranberries);
 - (ii) *Gaylussacia* spp. (Huckleberries);
 - (iii) *Tsuga* spp. (Hemlock);
 - (iv) *Rhododendron* spp. (Azalea);
 - (v) *Lyonia* spp.;
 - (vi) *Menziesia* spp.;
 - (vii) *Pernettya* spp.;
 - (viii) *Hugeria* spp.;
 - (ix) *Leucothoe* spp.;
 - (x) *Oxycoccus* spp.; and
 - (xi) *Pieris* spp.,are potential carriers of Blueberry Rust;
- (b) Any agricultural equipment that has been used in association with those listed potential carriers is also a potential carrier of Blueberry Rust.

(3) Potential carriers prohibited, subject to conditions

Potential carriers of the disease Blueberry Rust (*Pucciniastrum vaccinii*) listed in subitem (2) that have been grown, packed or used within 200 km of the detection of Blueberry Rust cannot be brought into Western Australia unless they comply with the conditions in subitems (4), (5) and (6).

(4) Conditions — Fruit

Potential carriers comprising fresh fruit may be brought into Western Australia if an officer from the exporting State or Territory's quarantine authority has certified the following in relation to that fruit —

- (a) that the plants of origin have been inspected no more than 14 days before the fruit is harvested and that no Blueberry Rust was detected;
- (b) that the crop has been sprayed within 14 days of harvest with a fungicide, registered for the treatment of Blueberry Rust, as per the label recommendation, together with the name of the fungicide used, and the date on which it was applied;
- (c) that each consignment is free from soil and plant debris and in new packages;
- (d) that each container bears the name and address of the property where the fruit was grown and the name and address of the pack-house where the fruit was packed.

(5) Conditions — Agricultural equipment

Potential carriers comprising agricultural equipment may be brought into Western Australia if an officer from the exporting State or Territory's quarantine authority has certified the following in relation to that equipment —

- (a) that the equipment is free from soil and plant debris;
- (b) that the equipment is identified with the locality where it was last used;
- (c) that the equipment has been —
 - (i) steam cleaned;

- (ii) treated with a solution containing not less than 100 ppm available chlorine, used as a spray rinse or dump treatment; or
 - (iii) treated in a manner approved by the Quarantine Plant Pathologist, Department of Agriculture, Western Australia.
- (6) Conditions — Plants
 - (a) Potential carriers comprising plants may be brought into Western Australia if the entry is approved by the Director General of Agriculture, Western Australia;
 - (b) Plants that have entered Western Australia under subitem (1) are to be grown in post-entry quarantine, screened and cannot be released unless they are found to be free of Blueberry Rust;
 - (c) If Blueberry Rust is detected on plants growing in post-entry quarantine, the plants must be destroyed in a manner approved by an Inspector.

58. Prevention of Lettuce Aphid (*Nasonovia ribisnigri*)

Quarantine Conditions for Lettuce Aphid Hosts Imported into Western Australia

(1) Interpretation

In this procedure —

“**cut flowers and foliage**” means any part of a host plant, excluding fruit and nursery stock, not used for human consumption;

“**fruit**” means a part of a plant that could or does contain a seed and includes the peduncle (the stalk of the fruit cluster) and pedicel (the stalk of a single fruit);

“**head lettuce**” means any lettuce (*Lactuca sativa*) or part thereof attached at the leaf base where the inner leaves cannot be 100% inspected;

“**head vegetable**” means any leaf vegetable attached at the leaf base where the inner leaves cannot be 100% inspected;

“**lettuce aphid**” means *Nasonovia ribisnigri*;

“loose leaf lettuce” means any lettuce leaf (*Lactuca sativa*) not attached at the leaf base and where all leaves can be 100% inspected;

“loose leaf vegetable” means any vegetable leaf not attached at the leaf base and where all leaves can be 100% inspected;

“nursery stock” means any potted or bare rooted primary or secondary host plant and any cuttings or any above ground part used for vegetative propagation, but does not include plant tissue culture or seed;

“PRA” means the Final State Pest Risk Analysis: Lettuce Aphid (*Nasonovia ribisnigri*) Into Western Australia via Host Fruit, Vegetables, Nursery Stock, Cut Flowers and Foliage;

“primary host plants” means the winter hosts of the lettuce aphid sexual form and includes *Ribes* spp. (currants), specifically *Ribes alpinum*, *Ribes aureum*, *Ribes nigrum* (blackcurrant), *Ribes rubrum* (red currant) and *Ribes uva-crispa* (gooseberry);

“secondary host plants” means hosts of the lettuce aphid asexual form and includes liguliferous and latex *Asteraceae* (*Compositae*) (set out in Schedule 10), including *Cichorium* spp. (chicory), *Cichorium endivia* (endives), *Cichorium intybus* (chicory), *Crepis* spp. (hawk’s beard), *Hieracium* spp. (hawkweed), *Lactuca* spp., *Lactuca sativa* (lettuce), *Lapsana* spp. (nipplewort), *Leontodon taxacacoides* (hawkbit), *Nicotiana* spp. (tobacco), *Petunia* spp. (petunia), *Scrophularia* spp. (figwort) and *Veronica* spp. (speedwell).

- (2) Head lettuce and other head vegetables from secondary host plants are prohibited entry into Western Australia except under the following condition.

Must be certified and endorsed with the following information —

- (a) the name and address of the property on which the consignment was grown;
 - (b) the name and address of the packing house;
 - (c) that it was grown and packed within a State or Territory where lettuce aphid is known not to occur.
- (3) Primary host plants and secondary host plants and parts thereof (including vegetables but not fruit or below ground parts of plants) are

prohibited entry into Western Australia unless certified and endorsed with the following information —

- (a) the name and address of the property on which the consignment was grown;
- (b) the name and address of the packing house.

Entry of those primary host plants, secondary host plants or parts thereof must not occur unless the following conditions are satisfied —

- (a) they are certified and endorsed as being “Grown and packed within a State or Territory where lettuce aphid is known not to occur”; or
- (b) if they are from a State or Territory where lettuce aphid is known to occur —
 - (i) for loose leaf lettuce and other loose leaf vegetables — they must be processed as approved by the Director General of Agriculture Western Australia, and certified as such;
 - (ii) for secondary host plants including nursery stock, cut flowers and foliage, and cuttings — they must be treated within 7 days of export with Imidacloprid 200g/L at a rate of 25ml/100L water or 300ml/ha, mixed and applied to meet the specification in the permit or on the label, and certified as such;
 - (iii) for primary host plants and secondary host plants — they must be fumigated with methyl bromide at 32g/m³ at 21°C for 2 hours in accordance with “AQIS Quarantine Treatments Aspects and Procedures Version 1.0.” and be certified and endorsed with the following details —
 - (I) the name of the fumigation facility;
 - (II) the date of fumigation;
 - (III) the rate of methyl bromide used, that is initial dosage (g/m³);
 - (IV) the concentration time (CT) product of methyl bromide achieved by the fumigation (ghr/m³);
 - (V) the duration of fumigation (hours);

- (VI) the ambient air temperature during fumigation (°C);
- (VII) the minimum core temperature during fumigation (°C).
- (4) Containers must be endorsed with the name and address or registration number of the property on which the consignment was grown.

[Part B amended in Gazette 16 Jan 2004 p.194; 23 Jan 2004 p. 305-6; 18 May 2004 p. 1563-4; 21 Sep 2004 p. 4107, 4109 and 4119-21; 17 May 2005 p. 2106-10 and 2132-4; 16 Dec 2005 p. 6074-8; 7 Feb 2006 p. 616.]

[Schedule 1 amended in Gazette 26 Jan 1990 p. 649; 4 May 1990 p. 2129; 17 Aug 1990 p. 4067; 21 Sep 1990 p. 4889; 26 Oct 1990 p. 5361; 7 Aug 1992 p. 3842; 18 Sep 1992 p. 4668-79; 5 Mar 1993 p. 1433-6; 17 Sep 1993 p. 5040-1; 1 Oct 1993 p. 5344 and 5346; 24 Jun 1994 p. 2841; 30 Sep 1994 p. 4949; 28 Oct 1994 p. 5462 and 5463; 11 Nov 1994 p. 5689; 30 Dec 1994 p. 7216; 17 Mar 1995 p. 1011-12; 16 May 1995 p. 1839; 2 Feb 1996 p. 395-404; 7 Jun 1996 p. 2373-88; 20 Aug 1996 p. 4054-5; 14 Jan 1997 p. 381-2 and 383; 4 Mar 1997 p. 1353-5; 6 Jan 1998 p. 47 and 50-3; 19 Aug 1998 p. 4475-86 and 4665-6; 9 Mar 1999 p. 1145-6; 23 Mar 1999 p. 1260-2; 4 Jun 1999 p. 2268; 22 Jun 1999 p. 2669-70; 4 Feb 2000 p. 420-1; 30 Jun 2000 p. 3400; 29 Sep 2000 p. 5534-5; 5 Jan 2001 p. 113-14; 13 Feb 2001 p. 866; 8 Jun 2001 p. 2922; 17 Jul 2001 p. 3635; 19 Apr 2002 p. 2077-8; 24 Jan 2003 p. 143; 11 Feb 2003 p. 409-11; 31 Oct 2003 p. 4554-9; 16 Jan 2004 p. 193-4; 23 Jan 2004 p. 305-6; 18 May 2004 p. 1563-4; 21 Sep 2004 p. 4107, 4108-9 and 4119-21; 17 May 2005 p. 2105-10 and 2131-4; 16 Dec 2005 p. 6074-8; 7 Feb 2006 p. 615-6.]

Schedule 2

[r. 9]

| | Fees | \$ |
|--|------|--------|
| 1. General inspection inside normal or shift hours — | | |
| (a) at an inspection point, per 15 minute unit | | 31.75 |
| (b) away from an inspection point — | | |
| per 15 minute unit within 2 hours from the commencement of the inspection | | 40.00 |
| for each additional contiguous 15 minute unit beyond 2 hours for the rest of the working period | | 31.75 |
| PLUS an additional service charge when the inspection is more than 50 km away from an inspection point | | 98.00 |
| 2. General inspection contiguous with normal or shift hours — | | |
| (a) at an inspection point, per 15 minute unit | | 42.00 |
| (b) away from an inspection point — | | |
| per 15 minute unit within 2 hours from the commencement of the inspection | | 56.00 |
| for each additional contiguous 15 minute unit beyond 2 hours for the rest of the working period | | 42.00 |
| PLUS an additional service charge when the inspection is more than 50 km away from an inspection point | | 124.00 |
| 3. Call out, inspection and travel outside normal or shift hours — | | |
| (a) at an inspection point — | | |
| for the first 2 hours (minimum fee) | | 320.00 |
| for each additional 15 minute unit | | 48.00 |
| (b) away from an inspection point — | | |
| for the first 2 hours (minimum fee) | | 430.00 |
| for each additional 15 minutes | | 62.00 |
| PLUS an additional service charge when the inspection is more than 50 km away from an inspection point | | 124.00 |
| 4. Documentation assessment fee | | 18.50 |
| 5. Laboratory analysis of plants | | 44.00 |

[Schedule 2 inserted in Gazette 31 May 2005 p. 2399.]

Schedule 3

[Heading amended in Gazette 20 Aug 1996 p. 4056.]

[Regulations 10, 14, 17A, 20A and 20B
and Schedules 4A, 4B and 4C]

Form 1

[r. 10 and 14]

Plant Diseases Act 1914

ORDER INTO QUARANTINE NOTICE

| To: the owner or person in charge of a conveyance, vessel or consignment | | |
|--|------------|---------------------------|
| Name: | | |
| Address: | | |
| Description of item | Conveyance | Container/ trailer No. |
| | | |
| | ETA: | |
| Inspector's directions | | |
| You are directed to cause the above items — | | |
| * (a) to be placed under quarantine at; or | | |
| * (b) to be taken under quarantine to, | | |
| | | |
| (location of premises) | | |
| (*Delete that which is not applicable) | | |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 3

| |
|--|
| <p>In order to be inspected, and if necessary treated, under section 23 of the <i>Plant Diseases Act 1914</i>.</p> <p>The quarantined items will be held at that place until released by an inspector.</p> <p>Inspector contact details:</p> |
| <p>Further directions — (e.g. detention, treatment, movement details):</p> |
| |

| Consignee/Agent/Freight forwarder details | Acknowledgment of direction into quarantine (if applicable) |
|---|---|
| Name: | Signature: |
| Address: | Printed name: |
| | Date: |
| | |
| Issuing quarantine inspector | Release from quarantine |
| Signature: | Signature: |
| Printed name: | Printed name: |
| Date: | Date: |
| <p>WARNING: Failing to comply with this notice is an offence the penalties for which are set out in section 34 of the Act.</p> | |

[Form 1 inserted in Gazette 11 Feb 2003 p. 407-8.]

[Form 2 deleted.]

Form 2A

[Regulation 17A]

Plant Diseases Act 1914

POTATO CROPS SITUATED WITHIN THE

PERTH STATISTICAL DIVISION

TO: —

1.
Name and address of occupier of orchard
of
the occupier of the orchard situate at

2.
.....

3. I have inspected the orchard and certify that you have complied with regulation 17A(2).

4. I require the following steps to be taken — *
.....
.....

.....
Inspector

.....
Date

* Delete where applicable.

Form 3

[Schedule 4A Parts 1 and 3]

Plant Diseases Act 1914

**MOVEMENT OF POTATO CROPS FROM
INFECTED ORCHARDS**

TO:

1.
Name and address of occupier of orchard
of
the occupier of the orchard situate at
2.
.....
3. Potato cyst nematode, a disease under section 11 of the Act is a disease
which exists or appears to exist in the orchard identified in item 2.
4. I have inspected the orchard and certify that you have complied with
Schedule 4A Part 1 Clause 4.
5. I nominate
of
as the processing establishment to which the potato crop shall be delivered.
6. I require the following steps to be taken — *
.....
.....

.....
Inspector

.....
Date

* Delete where applicable.

Form 4

[Regulation 17A and
Schedule 4A Part 1]

Plant Diseases Act 1914

MOVEMENT OF MACHINERY

TO:

1.

Name and address of occupier of orchard
the occupier of the orchard situate at

2.

3. I have inspected the machinery *, vehicle *, farm equipment *, bulk bins *,
and footwear * on the orchard identified in item 2 and certify that the
machinery *, vehicles *, farm equipment *, bulk bins * and footwear * have
been cleaned in accordance with regulation 17A(2)(c) or Schedule 4A
Part 1 Clause 7 as the case may be and are free from soil contamination.

.....
Inspector

.....
Date

* Delete where applicable.

Form 5

[Schedule 4A Parts 2 and 3]

Plant Diseases Act 1914

**MOVEMENT OF POTATO CROPS FROM
INFESTED AREAS**

TO:

1.
Name and address of owner or occupier
the owner or occupier of the orchard situate at
2.
.....
3. I have inspected the orchard identified in item 2, being an orchard within
the infested area as defined in a notice under section 12 of the Act, and
certify that you have complied with Schedule 4A Part 2 Clause 3.
4. I nominate
of
as the processing establishment* or merchant* to which the potato crop
shall be delivered.
5. I require the following steps to be taken — *
.....
.....

.....
Inspector

.....
Date

* Delete where applicable.

Form 6

[Schedule 4A Part 2]

Plant Diseases Act 1914

MOVEMENT OF MACHINERY WITHIN THE INFESTED AREA OR FROM THE INFESTED AREA

TO:

- 1. Name and address of owner or occupier the owner or occupier of the orchard situate at
2.
3. I have inspected the machinery, vehicles, farm equipment, bulk bins and footwear on the orchard identified in item 2 and certify that the machinery, vehicles, farm equipment, bulk bins and footwear are free from soil contamination.

Inspector

Date

* Delete where applicable.

Form 7

[Schedule 4B Parts 1 and 2]

Plant Diseases Act 1914

**MOVEMENT OF APPLE CROPS FROM ANY
ORCHARD WITHIN THE INFESTED AREA**

TO:

1.
Name and address of owner or occupier
the owner or occupier of the orchard situate at
2.
.....
3. I have inspected the orchard identified in item 2, being an orchard within
the infested area as defined in a notice under section 12 of the Act and I
authorise the harvesting of the apple crop * and the removal of apple
material * and nursery trees * on the following conditions.
.....
4. I nominate.....
as the packing and processing establishment to which the apples shall be
delivered.
5. I nominate.....
as the area(s) in which the apples shall be distributed.
6. The trucks, containers and any other form of conveyance shall be cleaned
by
.....
.....
7. All waste apple material and leaves shall be
.....
.....

.....
Inspector

.....
Date

* Delete where applicable.

Form 8

[Section 14 and Regulation 20A]

Plant Diseases Act 1914

REQUISITION

(No.)

TO:

.....
*(owner/occupier)

I, an inspector appointed under the *Plant Diseases Act 1914*, am satisfied that the disease exists on the orchard, land or premises owned and/or occupied * by you, and situate at

.....
.....

* Delete where applicable.

Under section 14 of the *Plant Diseases Act 1914*, I require you to do whatever is necessary to eradicate the disease from the orchard, land or premises, and to prevent the spread thereof and in particular to take the steps specified on the back of this requisition.

A copy of section 14 of the *Plant Diseases Act 1914* is set out below.

.....
Inspector

.....
Date

Section 14 of the *Plant Diseases Act 1914*

Steps taken by an inspector when orchard infected

- 14. (1) Whenever an inspector is satisfied that disease exists on any orchard, land, or premises he may by requisition to the owner and occupier or either of them require them or him to do whatever is necessary in order to eradicate such disease from such orchard, land, or premises and to prevent the spread thereof and the requisition may specify any particular steps which the inspector requires to be taken.

- (2) Such requisition may name a time by which the doing of anything thereby required shall be commenced and a time within which it shall be completed.
- (3) The owner and occupier, jointly or severally, or the owner or occupier, as the case may be, shall be responsible for due compliance with the requisition, and shall do everything thereby required to be done.
Penalty: \$5 000.
- (4) In case of any default in compliance with the terms of the requisition, any inspector may do or cause to be done all such things as may be necessary in order to carry the terms of the requisition completely into effect, and the expenses incurred in and about so doing shall be recoverable from the person or persons guilty of the default.

[REVERSE OF FORM]

Steps to be taken by owner and/or occupier *.

* Delete where applicable.

Form 9

[Schedule 4C Parts 1 and 2]

Plant Diseases Act 1914

MOVEMENT OF FRUIT CROPS THAT MAY
HOST CODLING MOTH OR OTHER
POTENTIAL CARRIERS FROM
ANY ORCHARD WITHIN
THE INFESTED AREA

To:

1.

(Name and address of owner or occupier)

the owner or occupier of the orchard situated at

2.

3. I have inspected the orchard identified in item 2, being an orchard within the infested area as defined in a notice under section 12 of the Act and I authorise the harvesting of fruit that may host codling moth* and the removal of such fruit* and potential carriers* on the following conditions: —

4. I nominate as the packing and processing establishment to which the fruit or potential carrier shall be delivered.

5. I nominate as the area(s) in which the fruit or potential carrier shall be distributed.

6. The trucks, containers and any other form of conveyance shall be cleaned by

7. All waste fruit, plant material, larvae and pupae shall be

Inspector

..... 20.....

* Delete where applicable.

Form 10

[Section 35(3),
Regulation 20B(2)]

Plant Diseases Act 1914

INFRINGEMENT NOTICE

Given by
(Authorised Person)

on 20.....
(Date)

No

1. To (name)
of (address)
2. It is alleged that at about am/pm on the
day of 20....., you committed an offence against
section / regulation in that you
.....
.....
.....
3. If you do not wish to have a complaint of the alleged offence heard and
determined by a court, you may pay the modified penalty of \$
within 28 days after the giving of this notice.
4. Payment may be made by either posting, or personally giving, this form
and the amount of the modified penalty specified in item 3 to the
Accountant, Department of Agriculture, 3 Baron-Hay Court, South Perth
WA 6151.

.....
(Signature of Authorised Person)

Form 11

[Section 35(7),
Regulation 20B(3)]

Plant Diseases Act 1914

WITHDRAWAL OF INFRINGEMENT NOTICE

To (name)
of (address)
Infringement Notice No given to you on the day
of 20..... for the alleged contravention of
section / regulation is hereby withdrawn.

.....
Authorised Person
.....20.....
(Date)

*[Schedule 3 amended in Gazette 25 May 1990 p. 2380-3; 5 Mar 1993
p. 1439-40; 30 Sep 1994 p. 4954; 20 Aug 1996 p. 4056-8; 3 Oct 1997
p. 5513-14; 11 Feb 2003 p. 407-8.]*

Schedule 4

[Regulation 18]

Treatment

Part 1

Fruit fly baiting

1.

A person applying treatment in accordance with this Part to fruit trees or fruit vines shall do so by applying in accordance with item 2 by means of a hand syringe or spray pump or some other method approved by an inspector fruit fly bait made in accordance with item 3 to the fruit trees or fruit vines.

2.

A person applying fruit fly bait shall —

(a) in respect of each such application use not less than 4.5 litres of that bait —

(i) for every 40 fruit trees; or

(ii) for every 100 fruit vines,

or part thereof required to be treated in such a way that each fruit tree or fruit vine is thoroughly treated; and

(b) during the period commencing 6 weeks before the ripening of the fruits on the fruit trees or fruit vines, as the case requires, and ending 2 weeks after all those fruits have been picked, or have fallen, therefrom do so at intervals of not more than 7 days commencing with the first day of that period.

3.

Fruit fly bait shall for the purposes of item 1 be made by mixing —

(a) 14 grams of sodium fluosilicate and 0.5 kilograms of sugar with 9 litres of water;

- (b) 7 millilitres of 500 grams/litre of maldison emulsion and 7 millilitres of protein hydrolysate of yeast with 1 litre of water;
- (c) 7 millilitres of 500 grams/litre of maldison emulsion and 50 grams of sugar with 1 litre of water; or
- (d) 7 millilitres of 625 grams/litre of trichlorfon liquid and 7 millilitres of protein hydrolysate of yeast with 1 litre of water.

Part 2

Cover spraying with dimethoate or fenthion

1.

A person applying treatment in accordance with this Part to fruit trees or fruit vines, other than grape vines, having fruit thereon shall do so by cover spraying them in accordance with item 2 by means of a spray pump —

- (a) in the case of fruit other than early apricots, peaches and figs, with a 0.03% active ingredient water mixture of dimethoate; or
- (b) in the case of any fruit, with a 0.04% active ingredient water mixture of fenthion.

2.

A person cover spraying in accordance with item 1 shall —

- (a) spray the fruit trees or fruit vines concerned so that all foliage and fruit are thoroughly wetted; and
- (b) during the period commencing 3 weeks before the ripening of the first fruit on the fruit trees or fruit vines concerned and ending when the last fruit thereon has been picked or has fallen from those fruit trees or fruit vines, spray those fruit trees or fruit vines at intervals of not more than 3 weeks commencing with the first day of that period.

Part 3

Cover spraying with trichlorfon

1.

A person applying treatment in accordance with this Part to —

- (a) fruit trees, other than citrus trees; or
- (b) fruit vines, other than grape vines,

having fruit thereon shall do so by cover spraying them in accordance with item 2 by means of a spray pump with a 0.06% active ingredient water mixture of trichlorfon.

2.

A person cover spraying in accordance with item 1 shall —

- (a) spray the fruit trees or fruit vines concerned so that all foliage and fruit are thoroughly wetted; and
- (b) during the period commencing 3 weeks before the ripening of the first fruit on the fruit trees or fruit vines concerned and ending when the last fruit thereon has been picked or has fallen from those fruit trees or fruit vines, spray those fruit trees or fruit vines at intervals of not more than 7 days commencing with the first day of that period.

[Schedule 4 amended in Gazette 20 Aug 1996 p. 4058.]

Schedule 4A

[Regulation 19]

Potato cyst nemotode

Part 1 — Steps and measures to eradicate and prevent the spread of potato cyst nematode under section 11 of the Act

1. Disinfestation

The occupier shall disinfest the infested orchard in the manner approved by the Director General.

2. Solanaceous crops prohibited

Subject to clause 3 after disinfestation an occupier shall not grow solanaceous crops other than potatoes in the orchard until further notice in writing from the Director General.

3. Potato crops other than approved varieties prohibited

The occupier shall not grow potato crops other than those varieties approved by the Director General.

4. Fork testing

The occupier shall ensure that potato crops are fork tested at the crop maturity stage, as specified by an inspector.

5. Harvesting etc.

The occupier shall —

- (a) harvest the potato crop as directed by an inspector; and
- (b) transport the potato crop in plastic lined bins to a processing establishment nominated by an inspector.

6. Crops shall be certified

- (1) The occupier shall not move any potatoes from the orchard until he receives a certificate issued by an inspector in the form of Form 3 in Schedule 3.

- (2) A certificate referred to in subclause (1) shall —
- (a) certify that the crop has been treated in accordance with clause 4;
 - (b) nominate the processing establishment to which the crop shall be delivered; and
 - (c) specify any other steps which the inspector may require to be taken.

7. Machinery etc. shall be cleaned

The occupier shall clean all machinery, vehicles and farm equipment (including bulk bins and footwear) on an approved hard surface area under the supervision of an inspector.

8. Machinery etc. shall be certified

The occupier shall not move any machinery, vehicles or farm equipment (including bulk bins and footwear) until he receives a certificate, issued by an inspector, in the form of Form 4 in Schedule 3 verifying that the machinery, vehicles or farm equipment (including bulk bins and footwear) have been cleaned in accordance with clause 7 and are free from soil contamination.

9. Crops other than potatoes

An occupier who grows crops other than potatoes in the orchard, may dispose of those crops where, before being removed from the orchard, they have been trimmed and are free from soil.

10. Associated orchards

The occupier of an orchard referred to in regulation 19(5) shall —

- (a) not grow potato crops other than those varieties approved by the Director General; and
- (b) comply with clauses 4, 6 and 8.

Part 2 — Steps and measures to control, eradicate and prevent the spread of potato cyst nematode under section 12 of the Act

1. Interpretation

In this Part unless the contrary intention appears —

“**infested area**” means the area defined in the notice referred to in regulation 19(7).

2. Potato crops other than approved varieties prohibited

The owner or occupier of an orchard within the infested area shall not grow potato crops other than those varieties approved by the Director General.

3. Fork testing

The owner or occupier shall ensure that potato crops are fork tested at the crop maturity stage, as specified by an inspector.

4. Delivery and decontamination

The owner or occupier shall deliver the potato crop to a processor or merchant nominated by an inspector.

5. Crops shall be certified

(1) The owner or occupier shall not move any potatoes from the orchard until he receives a certificate issued by an inspector in the form of Form 5 in Schedule 3.

(2) A certificate referred to in subclause (1) shall —

(a) certify that the crop has been treated in accordance with clause 3;

(b) nominate the processing establishment to which the crop shall be delivered; and

(c) specify any other steps which the inspector may require to be taken.

6. Movement of machinery etc. prohibited unless certified

The owner or occupier shall not move any machinery, vehicles or farm equipment (including bulk bins and footwear) from orchard to orchard or out of the infested area until he receives a certificate in the form of Form 6 in Schedule 3 verifying that the machinery, vehicles or farm equipment (including bulk bins and footwear) are free from soil contamination.

7. Conditions applying to associated orchards

- (1) The owner or occupier of an orchard within the infested area who also operates an orchard outside the infested area shall —
- (a) subject to subclause (2) —
 - (i) plant approved varieties of potatoes; or
 - (ii) adopt a 4 year rotation with a pre-plant nematicide for the disease;and
 - (b) comply with clauses 3, 4, 5 and 6.
- (2) notwithstanding subclause (1)(a) an owner or occupier may, in the year 1990, plant a variety of potato which is susceptible to potato cyst nematode provided that a pre-plant nematicide approved by the Director General is used before planting.

[Regulation 19A]

Part 3 — Steps and measures to be taken by persons referred to in regulation 19A to eradicate or reduce the spread of the disease

1. Packing, washing, etc.

A person referred to in regulation 19A shall —

- (a) not take delivery of any potatoes unless the potatoes are accompanied by Form 3 issued in accordance with Part 1 Clause 6(1) or Form 5 issued in accordance with Part 2 Clause 5 as the case may be;
- (b) ensure that trucks, containers and any other form of conveyance or potential carrier which has been in contact

with the potatoes do not leave the premises until all soil and potato material has been removed;

- (c) clean soil and potato material from packing, processing and other equipment which has been in contact with the potatoes during packing or processing; and
- (d) deep bury the soil and potato material removed under paragraphs (b) and (c).

2. Distribution

- (1) For the purposes of this clause unless the contrary intention appears —

“Perth Statistical Division” means the area set out in Map 3 of the Australian Bureau of Statistics publication “Crops and Pastures Western Australian Season 1986-1987” published in March 1988.

- (2) A person referred to in regulation 19A who distributes or sells potatoes grown in an orchard referred to in regulation 19A(1) —
 - (a) may only distribute clean washed potatoes;
 - (b) shall not distribute or sell potatoes to any potato growing region of the State outside the Perth Statistical Division; and
 - (c) may distribute or sell clean washed waste potatoes for stock feed in the Metropolitan Area in approved quantities at distribution points nominated by an inspector.

[Schedule 4A inserted in Gazette 25 May 1990 p. 2383-5.]

Schedule 4B

[Regulation 19B]

Apple scab

Part 1 — Steps and measures to eradicate and prevent the spread of apple scab under section 11 of the Act

1. Notice of appearance of apple scab

The occupier of an orchard shall as soon as practicable notify an inspector, at the district office nearest to the orchard, of the appearance of apple scab in the orchard.

2. Fungicide to be applied immediately

Immediately after giving notice under clause 1, the occupier shall apply an approved fungicide mixture to all apple trees within 25 metres of an infected tree.

3. Removal of infected material

Under the supervision and direction of an inspector the occupier shall —

- (a) remove all infected material (including fallen leaves, fruit and trees where necessary);
- (b) dispose of the infected material by deep burial or burning; and
- (c) remove any tree material, infected or otherwise, so as to ensure full penetration of spray to the point of runoff.

4. Programme for initial fungicide treatment

The occupier shall —

- (a) until harvest, apply an approved fungicide spray programme to all apple trees within 25 metres of an infected tree or a site from which an infected tree has been removed;

- (b) after harvest but before leaf fall spray all the apple trees in the orchard with an approved treatment as directed by an inspector;
- (c) after leaf fall collect and deep bury or bury all fallen leaves and fruit within 25 metres of an infected tree or the site from which an infected tree has been removed; and
- (d) in late July, apply an approved fungicide spray to the leaf litter on the orchard floor.

5. Spring fungicide programme

The occupier shall apply an approved fungicide programme in spring to all apple trees in the orchard.

6. Additional programmes

The occupier shall undertake any further approved fungicide programmes as directed by an inspector.

7. Records

The occupier shall —

- (a) maintain an up to date record specifying —
 - (i) dates on which sprays were applied;
 - (ii) volumes applied;
 - (iii) amounts and names of fungicides used; and
 - (iv) the area sprayed;and
- (b) produce the record referred to in paragraph (a) for inspection when requested by an inspector.

8. Crops shall be certified

- (1) The occupier of an orchard referred to in regulation 19B(3) shall not harvest any apples or remove any apple material or nursery trees from the orchard until he receives a certificate issued by an inspector in the form of Form 7 in Schedule 3.

- (2) A certificate referred to in subclause (1) shall —
- (a) nominate the packing or processing establishment to which the apples shall be delivered;
 - (b) nominate the areas to which apples may be distributed; and
 - (c) specify the manner in which —
 - (i) trucks, containers and all other forms of conveyance and potential carriers shall be cleansed; and
 - (ii) the waste apple material and leaves shall be destroyed.

9. Irrigation

The occupier of an orchard shall not irrigate the orchard by an overhead sprinkler system or any other form of overhead irrigation.

Part 2 — Steps and measures to control, eradicate and prevent the spread of apple scab under section 12 of the Act

1. “Infested area” defined

In this Part and in Part 3 unless the contrary intention appears —
“infested area” means the area defined in the notice referred to in regulation 19B(5).

2. Fungicide treatment

The owner or occupier of an orchard in the infested area in which apple scab does not exist or does not appear to exist shall —

- (a) after harvest but before leaf fall spray all the apple trees in the orchard with an approved treatment;
- (b) in late July, apply an approved fungicide to the leaf litter on the orchard floor;
- (c) in Spring, apply an approved fungicide programme to all apple trees in the orchard; and
- (d) undertake any further approved fungicide programmes as directed by an inspector.

3. Records

The owner or occupier shall —

- (a) maintain an up to date record specifying —
 - (i) dates on which sprays were applied;
 - (ii) volumes applied;
 - (iii) amounts and names of fungicides used; and
 - (iv) the area sprayed;and
- (b) produce the record referred to in paragraph (a) for inspection when requested by an inspector.

4. Crops shall be certified

- (1) The owner or occupier shall not harvest any apples or remove any apple material or nursery trees from an orchard in the infested area until he receives a certificate issued by an inspector in the form of Form 7 in Schedule 3.
- (2) A certificate referred to in subclause (1) shall —
 - (a) nominate the packing or processing establishment to which the apples shall be delivered;
 - (b) nominate the areas to which apples may be distributed; and
 - (c) specify the manner in which —
 - (i) trucks, containers and all other forms of conveyance and potential carriers shall be cleansed; and
 - (ii) the waste apple material and leaves shall be destroyed.

5. Irrigation

The owner or occupier of an orchard shall not irrigate the orchard by an overhead sprinkler system or any other form of overhead irrigation.

[Regulation 19C]

Part 3 — Steps and measures to be taken by persons referred to in regulation 19C to eradicate or reduce the spread of the disease

1. Trucks, containers etc. to be cleaned

Packers and processors shall ensure that —

- (a) trucks, containers or any other form of conveyance in which apples from an orchard referred to in regulation 19B are transported to packing or processing establishments; and
- (b) any other potential carrier which has been in contact with the apples,

are cleaned of all leaves and apple material before leaving the premises.

2. Equipment to be cleaned

Packers and processors shall ensure that all packing and processing equipment which has been in contact with apples during processing or packing, shall be cleaned of all leaves and apple material.

3. Disposal of potentially infected material

Packers and processors shall ensure that all leaf and waste apple material removed in accordance with clauses 1 and 2 shall be —

- (a) deep buried; or
- (b) burnt.

4. Distribution

A person who distributes apples from an orchard referred to in regulation 19B shall only distribute apples to areas nominated by an inspector.

[Regulation 19D]

Part 4 — Steps and measures by persons referred to in regulation 19D to eradicate or reduce the spread of the disease

1. Nursery stock

A person who receives apple trees referred to in regulation 19D(1) shall —

- (a) after planting the tree, cut back the leader and laterals by 15 cm;
- (b) burn or deep bury any prunings or other material removed under paragraph (a);
- (c) apply an approved fungicide programme to the trees; and
- (d) maintain records in accordance with Part 2 Clause 3.

[Schedule 4B inserted in Gazette 25 May 1990 p. 2385-7; amended in Gazette 20 Aug 1996 p. 4058.]

Schedule 4C

[Regulations 19E and 19F]

Codling moth

Part 1 — Steps and measures to eradicate and prevent the spread of codling moth under section 11 of the Act

1. Notice of appearance of codling moth

The occupier of an orchard shall as soon as practicable notify an inspector, at the district office nearest to the orchard, of the appearance of codling moth in the orchard.

2. Removal of infected material

Under the supervision and direction of an inspector the occupier shall —

- (a) remove all infected and potentially infected material (including fruit, fallen fruit and trees where necessary);
- (b) dispose of the infected and potentially infected material by deep burial or burning; and
- (c) remove any tree material, infected or otherwise, so as to ensure full penetration of spray to the point of runoff and to allow inspection of any remaining fruit and dispose of that material by deep burial or burning.

3. Programme following initial detection of codling moth

The occupier shall —

- (a) until harvest, apply an approved insecticide spray programme to all pome fruit trees bearing fruit;
- (b) where directed and to the satisfaction of an inspector —
 - (i) with an approved implement, scrape outer bark from the trunk and branches of pome fruit trees from ground level to a height of 0.25 m above the crotch of the tree to remove over wintering larvae and pupae sites;

- (ii) dispose of all scrapings by deep burial or burning;
 - (iii) kill any larvae or pupae on site; and
 - (iv) staple an approved corrugated cardboard band to the trunk;
- (c) every 3 weeks collect and deep bury or burn all fallen fruit; and
- (d) in May/June or after harvest for later maturing varieties, inspect bands and kill any larvae or pupae on site.

4. Spring/summer programme

- (1) The occupier shall —
- (a) apply an approved insecticide spray programme to all pome fruit trees in the orchard until harvest; or
 - (b) strip all fruit from unsprayed pome fruit trees in November and destroy such fruit by burning or deep burial.
- (2) The occupier shall renew bands on pome fruit trees in January.

5. Additional programmes

The occupier shall undertake any further approved programmes as directed by an inspector.

6. Records

The occupier shall —

- (a) maintain an up to date record specifying the —
 - (i) dates on which any sprays were applied;
 - (ii) volumes applied;
 - (iii) amounts and names of insecticides used; and
 - (iv) area sprayed;and
- (b) produce the record referred to in paragraph (a) for inspection when requested by an inspector.

7. Crops shall be certified

- (1) The occupier of an orchard referred to in regulation 19E(3) shall not harvest any fruit or remove any fruit or other potential carrier from the orchard until he receives a certificate issued by an inspector in the form of Form 9 in Schedule 3.
- (2) A certificate referred to in subclause (1) shall —
 - (a) nominate the packing or processing establishment to which the fruit or potential carrier shall be delivered;
 - (b) nominate the areas to which the fruit or potential carrier may be distributed; and
 - (c) specify the manner in which —
 - (i) trucks, containers and all other forms of conveyance and potential carriers shall be cleansed; and
 - (ii) the waste fruit, plant material, larvae and pupae shall be destroyed.

Part 2 — Steps and measures to control, eradicate and prevent the spread of codling moth under section 12 of the Act

8. “Infested area” defined

In this Part and in Part 3 unless the contrary intention appears —

“infested area” means the area defined in the notice referred to in regulation 19E(5).

9. Treatments

The owner or occupier of an orchard in the infested area in which codling moth does not exist or does not appear to exist shall —

- (a) under the supervision and direction of an inspector —
 - (i) remove all infected and potentially infected material (including fruit, fallen fruit and trees where necessary);
 - (ii) dispose of the infected and potentially infected material by deep burial or burning; and

- (iii) remove any tree material, infected or otherwise, so as to ensure full penetration of spray to the point of runoff and to allow inspection of any remaining fruit and dispose of that material by deep burial or burning;
- (b) until harvest, apply an approved insecticide spray programme to pome fruit trees bearing fruit, or strip all fruit from unsprayed pome fruit trees in November and destroy that fruit by burning or deep burial;
- (c) where directed and to the satisfaction of an inspector —
 - (i) with an approved implement, scrape outer bark from the trunk and branches of pome fruit trees from ground level to a height of 0.25 m above the crotch of the tree to remove over wintering larvae and pupae sites;
 - (ii) dispose of all scrapings by deep burial or burning;
 - (iii) kill any larvae or pupae on site; and
 - (iv) staple an approved corrugated cardboard band to the trunk;
- (d) every 3 weeks collect and deep bury or burn all fallen fruit;
- (e) in May/June or after harvest for later maturing varieties, inspect bands and kill any larvae or pupae on site;
- (f) renew bands on pome fruit trees in January; and
- (g) undertake any further approved programmes as directed by an inspector.

10. Records

The owner or occupier shall —

- (a) maintain an up to date record specifying the —
 - (i) dates on which any sprays were applied;
 - (ii) volumes applied;
 - (iii) amounts and names of insecticides used; and
 - (iv) area sprayed;
- and

- (b) produce the record referred to in paragraph (a) for inspection when requested by an inspector.

11. Crops shall be certified

- (1) The owner or occupier shall not harvest any fruit or remove any fruit or other potential carrier from the orchard until he receives a certificate issued by an inspector in the form of Form 9 in Schedule 3.
- (2) A certificate referred to in subclause (1) shall —
 - (a) nominate the packing or processing establishment to which the fruit or potential carrier shall be delivered;
 - (b) nominate the areas to which the fruit or potential carrier may be distributed; and
 - (c) specify the manner in which —
 - (i) trucks, containers and all other forms of conveyance and potential carriers shall be cleansed; and
 - (ii) the waste fruit, plant material, larvae and pupae shall be destroyed.

**Part 3 — Steps and measures to be taken by persons
referred to in regulation 19F to eradicate or reduce the
spread of the disease**

12. Trucks, containers etc. to be cleaned

Packers and processors shall ensure that —

- (a) trucks, containers or any other form of conveyance in which fruit from an orchard referred to in regulation 19E is transported to packing or processing establishments; and
- (b) any other potential carrier which has been in contact with the fruit,

shall be cleaned of all fruit, plant material, larvae and pupae before leaving the premises.

13. Equipment to be cleaned

Packers and processors shall ensure that all processing equipment which has been in contact with fruit during processing or packing, shall be cleaned of all fruit, plant material, larvae and pupae.

14. Disposal of potentially infected material

Packers and processors shall ensure that all fruit, plant material, larvae and pupae removed in accordance with clauses 12 and 13 shall be —

- (a) deep buried; or
- (b) burnt.

15. Distribution

A person who distributes fruit or potential carriers from an orchard referred to in regulation 19E shall only distribute fruit or potential carriers to areas nominated by an inspector.

[Schedule 4C inserted in Gazette 5 Mar 1993 p. 1440-4.]

Schedule 5 — Permitted plants

[Regulation 9 and items 16, 33, 42
and 43 of Part B of Schedule 1]

The plants listed in this Schedule are all plants which are —

- (a) native to this State; or
- (b) included in the following table.

| A | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
| <i>Abelia</i> | <i>grandiflora</i> | | Caprifoliaceae |
| <i>Abelia</i> | <i>hispidula</i> | | Caprifoliaceae |
| <i>Abelia</i> | <i>schumannii</i> | | Caprifoliaceae |
| <i>Abelia</i> | <i>triflora</i> | | Caprifoliaceae |
| <i>Abelia</i> | <i>x grandiflora</i> | | Caprifoliaceae |
| <i>Abeliophyllum</i> | <i>distichum</i> | | Oleaceae |
| <i>Abelmoschus</i> | <i>esculentus</i> | | Malvaceae |
| <i>Abelmoschus</i> | <i>ficulneus</i> | | Malvaceae |
| <i>Abelmoschus</i> | <i>manihot</i> | | Malvaceae |
| <i>Abies</i> | spp. | | Pinaceae |
| <i>Abromeitiella</i> | <i>yacuba</i> | | Bromeliaceae |
| <i>Abrotanella</i> | <i>frosterioides</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Abutilon</i> | <i>andrewsianum</i> | | Malvaceae |
| <i>Abutilon</i> | <i>fraserii</i> | | Malvaceae |
| <i>Abutilon</i> | <i>megapotamicum</i> | | Malvaceae |
| <i>Abutilon</i> | spp. | | Malvaceae |
| <i>Abutilon</i> | <i>theophrasti</i> | | Malvaceae |
| <i>Abutilon</i> | <i>variegata</i> | | Malvaceae |
| <i>Abutilon</i> | <i>vitifolium</i> | | Malvaceae |
| <i>Abutilon</i> | <i>x hybrida</i> | | Malvaceae |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>abbreviata</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>abrupta</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>acanthaster</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>acanthoclada</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>acellerata</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>acinacea</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>aciphylla</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>acoma</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>acradenia</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>acrionastes</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>acuaria</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>aculeatissima</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>acuminata</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>acutata</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>adenogonia</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>adinophylla</i> | | Leguminosae |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>adoxa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>adsurgens</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>adunca</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>aestivalis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>alata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>albizioides</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>alcockii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>alexandri</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>alleniana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>alpina</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>amblyгона</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>amblyophylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>amentifera</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>ammobia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>ammophila</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>amoena</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>ampliceps</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>amputa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>amytica</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>anarthros</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>anastema</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>anatriceps</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>anceps</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>ancistrocarpa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>ancistrophylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>andrewsii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>aneura</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>anfractuosa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>angusta</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>angustissima</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>anomala</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>aphanoclada</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>aphylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>applanata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>aprepta</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>aprica</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>araneosa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>arcuatilis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>argutifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>argyrea</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>argyrodendron</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>argyrophylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>arida</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>aristulata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>armillata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>armittii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>arrecta</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>ascendens</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>asepala</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>ashbyae</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>asparagoides</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>aspera</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>asperulacea</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>assimilis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>ataxiphylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>atkinsiana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>attenuata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>aufeldii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>aulacocarpa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>aulacophylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>auricoma</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>auriculiformis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>auripila</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>auronitens</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>ausfeldii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>awestoniana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>axillaris</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>ayersiana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>baeuerlenii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>baileyana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>bakeri</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>balsamea</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>bancroftii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>barattensis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>barbinervis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>barringtonensis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>basedowii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>baxteri</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>beauverdiana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>beckleri</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>benthamii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>betchei</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>bidentata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>biflora</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>binata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>binervata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>binervia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>bivenosa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>blakelyi</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>blaxellii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>blayana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>boliviana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>boormanii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>botrycephala</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>botrydion</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>brachybotrya</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>brachycarpa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>brachyclada</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>brachypoda</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>brachystachya</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>bracteolata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>brassii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>brownii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>brumalis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>burbridgeae</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>burkittii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>burrowii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>buxifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>bynoeana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>caerulescens</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>caesariata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>caesiella</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>calamifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>calantha</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>calcarata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>calpicola</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>calyculata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>cambagei</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>camella</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>camplophylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>camptoclada</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>cana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>cardiophylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>carens</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>carnei</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>carnosula</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>caroleae</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>cassicula</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>castanostegia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>catenulata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>cedroides</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>celastrifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>centrinervia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>cerastes</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>chalkeri</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>chameleon</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>chartacea</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>cheelii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>chinchillensis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>chippendalei</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>chisholmii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>chrysocephala</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>chrysella</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>chrysocephala</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>chrysochaeta</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>chrysopoda</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>chrysotricha</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>cincinnata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>citrinoviridis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>clivicola</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>clunies-rossiae</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>cochlearis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>cognata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>colei</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>collicola</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>comans</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>cometes</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>complanata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>concolorans</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>concurrans</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>conferta</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>confluens</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>confusa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>congesta</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>conjunctifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>conniana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>consanguinea</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>consobrina</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>consortis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>conspersa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>constablei</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>continua</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>convenyi</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>coolgardiensis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>coriacea</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>costiniana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>courtii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>covenyi</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>cowaniana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>cowleana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>craspedocarpa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>crassicarpa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>crassistipula</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>crassiuscula</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>crasspedocarpa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>crassuloides</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>cretacea</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>cretata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>crispula</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>crombiei</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>cultriformis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>cunningiana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>cuneata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>cuneiformis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>cunninghamii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>cupularis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>curranii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>curvata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>curvinervia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>cuspidifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>cuthbertsonii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>cuvicarpa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>cyanophylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>cyclops</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>cylindrica</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>cyperophylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>dacrydioides</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>dallachiana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>daviesioides</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>daweana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>dawsonii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>dealbata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>debilis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>decipiens</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>declinata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>decora</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>decurrens</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>deficiens</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>deflexa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>deformis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>delibrata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>delicatula</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>delphina</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>dempsteri</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>densiflora</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>denticulosa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>dentifera</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>depressa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>dermatophylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>desmondii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>deutroneura</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>diaphylloidea</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>dictophleba</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>dictyoneura</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>dictyophleba</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>didyma</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>dielsii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>diétrichiana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>difficilis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>diformis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>dilatata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>dimidiata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>diminuta</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>diphylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>discolor</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>distans</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>disticha</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>ditricha</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>divergens</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>dodonaefolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>dolichophylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>donaldsonii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>doratoxylon</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>dorothea</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>drepanophylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>drummondii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>dunnii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>dura</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>durabilis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>duriuscula</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>echinula</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>effusa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>elata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>elongata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>empelioclada</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>enervia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>ensifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>enterocarpa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>epacantha</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>epedunculata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>ephedroides</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>eremaea</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>eremophiloides</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>ericifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>ericksonii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>erinacea</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>erioclada</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>eriopoda</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>errabunda</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>estrophiolata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>euthycarpa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>euthyphylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>evenulosa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>everistii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>excentrica</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>exilis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>exocarpoides</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>extensa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>fagonioides</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>falcata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>falciformis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>farinosa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>fasciculifera</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>fauntleroyi</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>ferocior</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>filamentosa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>filicifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>filifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>fimbriata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>flabellifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>flagelliformis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>flavecsens</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>fleckeri</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>flexifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>flocktoniae</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>floribunda</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>floydii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>formidabilis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>forrestiana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>forsythii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>fragilis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>frigescens</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>froggattii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>frumentacea</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>fulva</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>furfuracea</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>galeata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>gardneri</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>gearginae</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>gelasina</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>gemina</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>genistifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>georgensis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>georginae</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>gibbosa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>gilbertii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>gilesiana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>gillii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>gittinsii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>glagelliformis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>glandulicarpa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>glaucescens</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>glaucissima</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>glaucocaesia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>glaucocarpa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>glaucoptera</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>gloeotricha</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>glutinosissima</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>gnidium</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>gonidium</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>gonocarpa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>gonoclada</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>gonophylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>gordonii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>gracilentia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>gracilifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>gracillima</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>grandifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>granitica</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>graniticola</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>grasbyi</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>grayana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>gregorii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>grisea</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>guinetii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>gunnii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>guymeri</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>hadrophylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>hakeoides</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>halliana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>hamersleyensis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>hamiltoniana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>hammondii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>handonis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>harpophylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>harveyi</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>hastulata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>havilandii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>helicophylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>helmsiana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>hemignosta</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>hemiteles</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>hemsleyi</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>heterochroa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>heterophylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>hexaneura</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>hilliana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>hippuroides</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>hispidula</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>hockingsii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>holoscerica</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>holotricha</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>homaloclada</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>homalophylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>horridula</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>howitii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>hubbardiana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>huegelii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>humifusa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>hyaloneura</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>hylonoma</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>idiomorpha</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>imbricata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>imitans</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>imparilis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>implexa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>improcera</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>inaequilatera</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>inaequiloba</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>inamabilis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>incanearpa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>inceae</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>inceana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>incongesta</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>incrassata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>incurva</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>ingramii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>ingrata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>inophloia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>inops</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>intorta</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>intricata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>isiophylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>islana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>iteaphylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>ixiophylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>ixodes</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>jackesiana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>jacksonioides</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>jamesiana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>jasperensis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>jennerae</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>jensenii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>jibberdingensis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>johnsonii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>jonesii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>jucunda</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>julibrissin</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>juncifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>jutsoni</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>kalgoorliensis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>kauaiensis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>kelleri</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>kempeana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>kenneallyi</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>kerryana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>kettlewelliae</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>kimberleyensis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>kingiana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>koa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>kochii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>kybearensis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>kydrensis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>laccata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>lachnophylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>lanei</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>lanigera</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>lanuginophylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>lasiocalyx</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>lasiocarpa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>lateritcola</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>latescens</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>latifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>latisepala</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>latzii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>lauta</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>lazaridis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>legnota</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>leichhardtii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>leioderma</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>leiophylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>lentiginea</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>leprosa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>leptalea</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>leptocarpa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>leptoclada</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>leptoloba</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>leptoneura</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>leptopetala</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>leptophleba</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>leptostachya</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>ligulata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>ligustrina</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>limbata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>linarioides</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>linearifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>linearis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>lineata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>linifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>linophylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>littorea</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>lobulata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>loderi</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>longifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>longipedunculata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>longiphylloidea</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>longispinea</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>longissima</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>lophartha</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>loroloba</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>loxophylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>lucasii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>lullfitziorum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>lunata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>luteola</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>lycopodiifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>lysiphloia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>mabelliae</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>mackeyana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>macnuttiana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>maconochieana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>macradenia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>maidenii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>maitlandii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>malacocephala</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>malloclada</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>mangium</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>manipula</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>maranoensis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>marramamba</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>masliniana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>mathuataensis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>maxwellii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>menuttiana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>mearnsii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>megacephala</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>megalantha</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>meiosperma</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>meisneri</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>melanoxyton</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>melleodora</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>melvillei</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>menzelii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>merinthophora</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>merrallii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>merrickiae</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>microsperma</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>microbotrya</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>microcalyx</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>microcarpa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>microcephala</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>microneura</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>microsperma</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>mimula</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>minutifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>mitchellii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>mollifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>mollissima</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>montana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>monticola</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>mooreana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>mountfordii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>muelleriana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>multilineata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>multisilqua</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>multispicata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>murrayana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>murrumboensis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>myrtifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>nanodealbata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>nematophylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>neriifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>nervosa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>nesophila</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>newbeyi</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>nigricans</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>nitidula</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>nivea</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>nodiflora</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>notabilis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>numerosa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>obesa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>obliqua</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>obliquinervia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>obovata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>obtecta</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>obtusata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>obtusifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>octonervia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>oldfieldii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>olgana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>oligoneura</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>oligophleba</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>olsenii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>omalophylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>ommatosperma</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>oncinocarpa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>ophiolithica</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>oraria</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>orbifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>orites</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>orthocarpa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>orthotricha</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>oshanesii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>oswaldii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>oxycedrus</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>oxyclada</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>pachyacra</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>pachycarpa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>pachyphloia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>pachyphylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>pachypoda</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>pallidifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>palustris</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>papulosa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>papyrocarpa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>paradoxa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>parramattensis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>parvipinnula</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>pataczekii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>patagiata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>paula</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>pellita</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>pelophila</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>pendula</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>pentadenia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>perangusta</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>perryi</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>petraea</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>peuce</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>phaeocalyx</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>pharangites</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>phasmoides</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>phlebocarpa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>phlebophylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>pickardii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>pilligaensis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>platycarpa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>plautella</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>plicata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>podalyriaefolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>polifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>poliochroa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>polyandenia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>polybotrya</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>polystachya</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>porcata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>praelongata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>praemorsa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>praetermissa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>prainii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>pravifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>pravisima</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>preissiana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>prismifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>pritzeliana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>producta</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>profusa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>prominens</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>proxima</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>pruinocarpa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>pruinosa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>pterocaulon</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>ptychoclada</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>ptychophylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>pubescens</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>pubicosta</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>pubifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>pubirhachis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>pulchella</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>pulviniformis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>puncticulata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>purpureapetala</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>pusilla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>pustula</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>psychostachya</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>pycnantha</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>pycnocephala</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>pycnostachya</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>pygmaea</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>pyrifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>quadrilateralis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>quadrilmarginea</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>quadrisulcata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>quinquinervia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>quornensis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>racospermoides</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>ramiflora</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>ramosissima</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>ramulosa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>randelliana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>redolens</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>rendlei</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>repanda</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>resinicostata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>resinomarginea</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>resinosa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>resinostipulea</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>restiacea</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>retinervis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>retinodes</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>retivenia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>retrorsa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>rhamphophylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>rhetinocarpa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>rhetinoides</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>rhigiophylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>rhodophloia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>rhodoxylon</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>riceana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>richardsii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>richii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>ridleyana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>rigens</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>rigida</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>rivalis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>robinae</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>rossei</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>rostellata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>rostellifera</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>rothii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>rotundifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>roycei</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>rubida</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>rupicola</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>ruppii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>ryaniana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>sabulosa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>saliciformis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>salicina</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>saligna</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>sauveolens</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>sawdenii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>saxatilis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>saxicola</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>scabra</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>scalena</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>scalpelliformis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>schinoides</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>sciophanes</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>scirpifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>scleroclada</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>semiaurea</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>semibinervia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>semilunata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>semirigida</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>semitrullata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>sericata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>sericocarpa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>sericoflora</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>sessiliceps</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>sessilis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>sessilispica</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>setulifera</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>shirleyi</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>shuttleworthii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>sibilans</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>sibina</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>siculiiformis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>signata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>silvestris</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>simplex</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>simplicifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>simsii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>simulans</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>singula</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>solandri</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>sophorae</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>sorophylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>sowdenii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>spania</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>sparsiflora</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>spathulifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>speckii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>spectabilis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>sphaerostachya</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>spilleriana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>spinescens</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>spinosissima</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>spondylophylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>spongolitica</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>squamata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>startii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>steadmanii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>stenophylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>stenoptera</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>stigmatophylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>stipulosa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>storyi</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>stowardii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>striatifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>stricta</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>strongylophylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>suaveolens</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>subcaerulea</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>suberosa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>sublananta</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>subporosa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>subracemosa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>subrigida</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>subsessilis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>subternata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>subtessarogona</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>subtilinervis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>subulata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>sutherlandii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>symonii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>synchronicia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>tarculensis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>tayloriana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>telmica</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>tenuinervis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>tenuior</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>tenuispica</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>tenuissima</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>tephrina</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>teretifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>terminalis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>tessellata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>tetanophylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>tetragonocarpa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>tetragonophylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>tetraneura</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>tetraptera</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>tindaleae</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>torringtonensis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>torticarpa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>torulosa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>trachphyloia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>trachycarpa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>translucens</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>tratmaniana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>trigonophylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>trinervata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>trineura</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>tripthya</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------|---------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>triptera</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>triquetra</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>tropica</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>truculenta</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>trulliformis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>truncata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>tuberculata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>tumida</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>tysonii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>ulicifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>ulicina</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>uliginosa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>umbellata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>uncifera</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>uncinata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>undoolyana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>undosa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>undulifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>unguicula</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>unicinata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>unifissilis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>urophylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>validinervia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>varians</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>vassalii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>venulosa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>verniciflua</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>veronica</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>verricula</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>vestita</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>victoriae</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>vincentii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>viscidula</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>viscifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>vittata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>volubilis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>wanyu</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>wardellii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>warramaba</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>wattsiana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>websteri</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>wetarensis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>whibleyana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>whilhemiana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>whitei</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>wickhmaii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>wilcoxii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>wilhelmiana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-------------------------|------------------------|---|----------------------|
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>willdenowiana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>williamsonii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>wilsonii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>wiseana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>xanthina</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>xiphoclada</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>xiphophylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>yirrkallensis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acacia</i> | <i>yorkrakensis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acaena</i> | <i>agnipila</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Acaena</i> | <i>anserinifolia</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Acaena</i> | <i>echinata</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Acaena</i> | <i>microphylla</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Acaena</i> | <i>novae-zelandiae</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Acalypha</i> | <i>brownii</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Acalypha</i> | <i>godseffiana</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Acalypha</i> | <i>hispida</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Acalypha</i> | <i>reptans</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Acalypha</i> | <i>wilkesiana</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Acanthocalycium</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Acanthophoenix</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Acanthorhipsalis</i> | <i>monacantha</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Acanthostyles</i> | spp. | Exceptions: <i>Acanthostyles</i> <i>buniifolius</i> | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Acanthus</i> | <i>mollis</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Acca</i> | <i>sellowiana</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Acer</i> | <i>buergerianum</i> | | <i>Aceraceae</i> |
| <i>Acer</i> | <i>campestre</i> | | <i>Aceraceae</i> |
| <i>Acer</i> | <i>cappadocicum</i> | | <i>Aceraceae</i> |
| <i>Acer</i> | <i>circinatum</i> | | <i>Aceraceae</i> |
| <i>Acer</i> | <i>cissifolium</i> | | <i>Aceraceae</i> |
| <i>Acer</i> | <i>davidii</i> | | <i>Aceraceae</i> |
| <i>Acer</i> | <i>fabri</i> | | <i>Aceraceae</i> |
| <i>Acer</i> | <i>ginnala</i> | | <i>Aceraceae</i> |
| <i>Acer</i> | <i>griseum</i> | | <i>Aceraceae</i> |
| <i>Acer</i> | <i>grosseri</i> | | <i>Aceraceae</i> |
| <i>Acer</i> | <i>japonicum</i> | | <i>Aceraceae</i> |
| <i>Acer</i> | <i>mandshuricum</i> | | <i>Aceraceae</i> |
| <i>Acer</i> | <i>negundo</i> | | <i>Aceraceae</i> |
| <i>Acer</i> | <i>oliverianum</i> | | <i>Aceraceae</i> |
| <i>Acer</i> | <i>palmatum</i> | | <i>Aceraceae</i> |
| <i>Acer</i> | <i>pentaphyllum</i> | | <i>Aceraceae</i> |
| <i>Acer</i> | <i>platanoides</i> | | <i>Aceraceae</i> |
| <i>Acer</i> | <i>pseudoplatanus</i> | | <i>Aceraceae</i> |
| <i>Acer</i> | <i>rubrum</i> | | <i>Aceraceae</i> |
| <i>Acer</i> | <i>rufinerve</i> | | <i>Aceraceae</i> |
| <i>Acer</i> | <i>saccharum</i> | | <i>Aceraceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Acer</i> | spp. | | <i>Aceraceae</i> |
| <i>Acer</i> | <i>trifidum</i> | | <i>Aceraceae</i> |
| <i>Acer</i> | <i>x freemani</i> | | <i>Aceraceae</i> |
| <i>Achidendron</i> | <i>whitei</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Achillea</i> | <i>ageratifolia</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Achillea</i> | <i>ageratum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Achillea</i> | <i>clavennae</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Achillea</i> | <i>clavennae x</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| | <i>clypeolata</i> | | |
| <i>Achillea</i> | <i>clypeolata</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Achillea</i> | <i>clypeolata x</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| | <i>filipendulina</i> | | |
| <i>Achillea</i> | <i>decolorans</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Achillea</i> | <i>filipendulina</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Achillea</i> | <i>millefolium</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Achillea</i> | <i>ptarmica</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Achillea</i> | <i>taygetea</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Achillea</i> | <i>tomentosa</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Achimenes</i> | spp. | | <i>Gesneriaceae</i> |
| <i>Achyranthes</i> | <i>bidentata</i> | | <i>Amaranthaceae</i> |
| <i>Acineta</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Acinos</i> | <i>alpinus</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Acinos</i> | <i>arvensis</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Aciphylla</i> | <i>procumbens</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Acmadinia</i> | <i>mundii</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Acmena</i> | <i>hemilampra</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Acmena</i> | <i>ingens</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Acmena</i> | <i>smithii</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Acmenosperma</i> | <i>claviflorum</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Acmenosperma</i> | <i>pringlei</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Acoelorrhaphe</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Acoelorrhaphe</i> | <i>wrightii</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Aconitum</i> | <i>anthora</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Aconitum</i> | <i>napellus</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Acorus</i> | <i>calamus</i> | | <i>Acoraceae</i> |
| <i>Acorus</i> | <i>gramineus</i> | | <i>Acoraceae</i> |
| <i>Acorus</i> | <i>variegata</i> | | <i>Acoraceae</i> |
| <i>Acradenia</i> | <i>frankliniae</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Acrocarpus</i> | <i>fraxinifolius</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Acroclinium</i> | <i>roseum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Acroclinium</i> | spp. | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Acrocomia</i> | <i>armentalis</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Acrocomia</i> | <i>mexicana</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Acrocomia</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Acronychia</i> | <i>oblongifolia</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Acropelta</i> | spp. | | <i>Pteridophyta</i> |
| <i>Acrophorus</i> | spp. | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Acrosorus</i> | spp. | | <i>Grammitaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Acrostichum</i> | spp. | | <i>Pteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Acrotiche</i> | <i>prostrata</i> | | <i>Epacridaceae</i> |
| <i>Acrotiche</i> | <i>serrulata</i> | | <i>Epacridaceae</i> |
| <i>Actinidia</i> | <i>arguta</i> | | <i>Actinidiaceae</i> |
| <i>Actinidia</i> | <i>chinensis</i> | | <i>Actinidiaceae</i> |
| <i>Actinidia</i> | <i>coriacea</i> | | <i>Actinidiaceae</i> |
| <i>Actinidia</i> | <i>deliciosa</i> | | <i>Actinidiaceae</i> |
| <i>Actinidia</i> | <i>kolomikta</i> | | <i>Actinidiaceae</i> |
| <i>Actinidia</i> | spp. | | <i>Actinidiaceae</i> |
| <i>Actiniopteris</i> | spp. | | <i>Adiantaceae</i> |
| <i>Actinodium</i> | <i>cunninghamii</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Actinodium</i> | <i>helianthi</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Actinokentia</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Actinorhynchus</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Actinotus</i> | <i>helianthi</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Acystopteris</i> | spp. | | <i>Pteridophyta</i> |
| <i>Ada</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Adansonia</i> | <i>digitata</i> | | <i>Bombacaceae</i> |
| <i>Adansonia</i> | <i>gregorii</i> | | <i>Bombacaceae</i> |
| <i>Adansonia</i> | spp. | | <i>Bombacaceae</i> |
| <i>Adenandra</i> | <i>fragrans</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Adenandra</i> | <i>uniflora</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Adenanthera</i> | <i>parviflora</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Adenanthera</i> | <i>pavonina</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Adenanthos</i> | <i>argyrea</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Adenanthos</i> | <i>barbiger</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Adenanthos</i> | <i>barbiger x</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Adenanthos</i> | <i>cuneatus</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Adenanthos</i> | <i>cunninghamii</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Adenanthos</i> | <i>cygnorum</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Adenanthos</i> | <i>detmoldii</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Adenanthos</i> | <i>dobsonii</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Adenanthos</i> | <i>ileticos</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Adenanthos</i> | <i>linearis</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Adenanthos</i> | <i>meisneri</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Adenanthos</i> | <i>obovatus</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Adenanthos</i> | <i>sericea</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Adenanthos</i> | <i>sericeus</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Adenia</i> | spp. | | <i>Passifloraceae</i> |
| <i>Adenium</i> | <i>obesum</i> | | <i>Apocynaceae</i> |
| <i>Adenium</i> | spp. | | <i>Apocynaceae</i> |
| <i>Adenoderris</i> | spp. | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Adenophora</i> | <i>confusa</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Adenophora</i> | spp. | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Adenophorus</i> | spp. | | <i>Grammitaceae</i> |
| <i>Adiantopsis</i> | spp. | | <i>Pteridophyta</i> |
| <i>Adiantum</i> | spp. | | <i>Adiantaceae</i> |
| <i>Adonis</i> | <i>aestivalis</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|----------------------|------------------------|--|------------------|
| <i>Adonis</i> | <i>microcarpa</i> | | Ranunculaceae |
| <i>Adromischus</i> | <i>cooperi</i> | | Crassulaceae |
| <i>Adromischus</i> | <i>cristatus</i> | | Crassulaceae |
| <i>Adromischus</i> | <i>festivus</i> | | Crassulaceae |
| <i>Adromischus</i> | <i>maculatus</i> | | Crassulaceae |
| <i>Adromischus</i> | <i>poellnitzianus</i> | | Crassulaceae |
| <i>Adromischus</i> | spp. | | Crassulaceae |
| <i>Aechmea</i> | <i>fasciata</i> | | Bromeliaceae |
| <i>Aechmea</i> | spp. | | Bromeliaceae |
| <i>Aegle</i> | spp. | | Rutaceae |
| <i>Aeglopsis</i> | spp. | | Rutaceae |
| <i>Aeonium</i> | <i>arboreum</i> | | Crassulaceae |
| <i>Aeonium</i> | <i>castello-paviae</i> | | Crassulaceae |
| <i>Aeonium</i> | <i>domesticum</i> | | Crassulaceae |
| <i>Aeonium</i> | <i>lindleyi</i> | | Crassulaceae |
| <i>Aeonium</i> | <i>tabuliforme</i> | | Crassulaceae |
| <i>Aerangis</i> | spp. | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Aeranthes</i> | spp. | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Aerides</i> | <i>quinquevulnera</i> | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Aerides</i> | spp. | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Aerva</i> | <i>javanica</i> | | Amaranthaceae |
| <i>Aeschynanthus</i> | spp. | | Gesneriaceae |
| <i>Aeschynomene</i> | <i>americana</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Aeschynomene</i> | <i>falcata</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Aeschynomene</i> | spp. | Exception: <i>A. rudis</i> and <i>A. aspera</i> | Leguminosae |
| <i>Aesculus</i> | <i>carnea</i> | | Hippocastanaceae |
| <i>Aesculus</i> | <i>hippocastanum</i> | | Hippocastanaceae |
| <i>Aesculus</i> | <i>indica</i> | | Hippocastanaceae |
| <i>Aesculus</i> | <i>x carnea</i> | | Hippocastanaceae |
| <i>Aethionema</i> | <i>cordifolium</i> | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Aethionema</i> | <i>grandiflorum</i> | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Afropteris</i> | spp. | | Adiantaceae |
| <i>Afzelia</i> | <i>cuanzensis</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Agalmyla</i> | <i>parasitica</i> | | Gesneriaceae |
| <i>Agapanthus</i> | <i>inapertus</i> | | Alliaceae |
| <i>Agapanthus</i> | <i>intermedia</i> | | Alliaceae |
| <i>Agapanthus</i> | <i>orientalis</i> | | Alliaceae |
| <i>Agapanthus</i> | <i>praecox</i> | | Alliaceae |
| <i>Agapanthus</i> | spp. | | Alliaceae |
| <i>Agapetes</i> | <i>flavum</i> | | Ericaceae |
| <i>Agapetes</i> | <i>meiniana</i> | | Ericaceae |
| <i>Agapetes</i> | <i>serpens</i> | | Ericaceae |
| <i>Agapetes</i> | <i>smithiana</i> | | Ericaceae |
| <i>Agastache</i> | <i>cana</i> | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Agastache</i> | <i>foeniculum</i> | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Agastache</i> | <i>mexicana</i> | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Agastache</i> | <i>rugosa</i> | | Lamiaceae |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Agastache</i> | spp. | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Agastachys</i> | <i>odorata</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Agathis</i> | spp. | | Araucariaceae |
| <i>Agathosma</i> | <i>betulina</i> | | Rutaceae |
| <i>Agathosma</i> | <i>crenulata</i> | | Rutaceae |
| <i>Agathosma</i> | spp. | | Rutaceae |
| <i>Agave</i> | <i>americana</i> | | Agavaceae |
| <i>Agave</i> | <i>attenuata</i> | | Agavaceae |
| <i>Agave</i> | <i>horrida</i> | | Agavaceae |
| <i>Agave</i> | <i>parviflora</i> | | Agavaceae |
| <i>Agave</i> | <i>potatorum minim</i> | | Agavaceae |
| <i>Agave</i> | <i>sisalana</i> | | Agavaceae |
| <i>Agave</i> | spp. | | Agavaceae |
| <i>Agave</i> | <i>stricta</i> | | Agavaceae |
| <i>Agave</i> | <i>utahensis</i> | | Agavaceae |
| <i>Agave</i> | <i>verschaffeltii</i> | | Agavaceae |
| <i>Agave</i> | <i>victoriae-reginae</i> | | Agavaceae |
| <i>Ageratina</i> | <i>aromatica</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Ageratum</i> | <i>houstonianum</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Ageratum</i> | <i>mexicanum</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Aglaomorpha</i> | <i>meyeranum</i> | | Polypodiaceae |
| <i>Aglaomorpha</i> | spp. | | Polypodiaceae |
| <i>Aglaonema</i> | <i>commutatum</i> | | Araceae |
| <i>Aglaonema</i> | <i>nitidum</i> | | Araceae |
| <i>Aglaonema</i> | spp. | | Araceae |
| <i>Agonis</i> | <i>flexuosa</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Agonis</i> | <i>flexuosa nana</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Agonis</i> | <i>hypericifolia</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Agonis</i> | <i>juniperina</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Agonis</i> | <i>linarifolia</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Agonis</i> | <i>marginata</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Agonis</i> | <i>parviceps</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Agrimonia</i> | <i>eupatoria</i> | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Agrimonia</i> | <i>pilosa</i> | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Agropyron</i> | <i>distichum</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Agropyron</i> | <i>elongatum</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Agropyron</i> | <i>repens</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Agrostemma</i> | <i>githago</i> | | Caryophyllaceae |
| <i>Agrostemma</i> | <i>milas</i> | | Caryophyllaceae |
| <i>Agrostis</i> | <i>avenacea</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Agrostis</i> | <i>capillaris</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Agrostis</i> | <i>gigantea</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Agrostis</i> | <i>stolonifera</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Agrostis</i> | <i>tenuis</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Agrostocrinum</i> | <i>scabrum</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Aidia</i> | <i>cochinchinensis</i> | | Rubiaceae |
| <i>Ailanthus</i> | <i>altissima</i> | | Simaroubaceae |
| <i>Aiphanes</i> | <i>caryotifolia</i> | Restricted entry | Areaceae |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|--------------------|---|--------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Aiphanes</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Aira</i> | <i>caryophyllea</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Aira</i> | <i>cupaniana</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Aira</i> | <i>elegantissima</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Aira</i> | <i>praecox</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Ajuga</i> | <i>reptans</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Ajuga</i> | spp. | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Akebia</i> | spp. | | <i>Lardizabalaceae</i> |
| <i>Alamania</i> | <i>punicea</i> | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Alberta</i> | <i>magna</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Albizia</i> | <i>julibrissin</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Albizia</i> | <i>lebbeck</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Albizia</i> | <i>saman</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Albuca</i> | <i>altissima</i> | | <i>Hyacinthaceae</i> |
| <i>Albuca</i> | <i>canadensis</i> | | <i>Hyacinthaceae</i> |
| <i>Albuca</i> | <i>nelsonii</i> | | <i>Hyacinthaceae</i> |
| <i>Alcantarea</i> | spp. | | <i>Bromeliaceae</i> |
| <i>Alcea</i> | <i>rosea</i> | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Alcea</i> | spp. | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Alchemilla</i> | <i>alpina</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Alchemilla</i> | <i>mollis</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Alchemilla</i> | <i>vulgaris</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Alectryon</i> | <i>coriaceus</i> | | <i>Sapindaceae</i> |
| <i>Aleurites</i> | <i>fordii</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Aleurites</i> | <i>moluccana</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Alisma</i> | <i>lanceolata</i> | | <i>Alismataceae</i> |
| <i>Alkanna</i> | <i>tinctora</i> | | <i>Boraginaceae</i> |
| All Genera | spp. | | <i>Adiantaceae</i> |
| All Genera | spp. | | <i>Araucariaceae</i> |
| All Genera | spp. | | <i>Calycanthaceae</i> |
| All Genera | spp. | | <i>Cephalotaxaceae</i> |
| All Genera | spp. | | <i>Cyatheaceae</i> |
| All Genera | spp. | | <i>Dicksoniaceae</i> |
| All Genera | spp. | | <i>Gesneriaceae</i> |
| All Genera | spp. | | <i>Illiciaceae</i> |
| All Genera | spp. | | <i>Lardizabalaceae</i> |
| All Genera | spp. | | <i>Magnoliaceae</i> |
| All Genera | spp. | | <i>Osmundaceae</i> |
| All Genera | spp. | | <i>Podocarpaceae</i> |
| All Genera | spp. | | <i>Schizandraceae</i> |
| All Genera | spp. | | <i>Taxaceae</i> |
| All Genera | spp. | | <i>Taxodiaceae</i> |
| All Genera | spp. | | <i>Theaceae</i> |
| All Genera | spp. | | <i>Winteraceae</i> |
| All Genera except | <i>Piper aduncum & tuberculatum</i> | | <i>Piperaceae</i> |
| <i>Allagoptera</i> | <i>Arenaria</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Allagoptera</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|----------------------|------------------------|---|----------------------|
| <i>Allamanda</i> | <i>cathartica</i> | | <i>Apocynaceae</i> |
| <i>Allamanda</i> | <i>nerifolia</i> | | <i>Apocynaceae</i> |
| <i>Allamanda</i> | <i>schottii</i> | | <i>Apocynaceae</i> |
| <i>Allamanda</i> | <i>sunnee</i> | | <i>Apocynaceae</i> |
| <i>Allamanda</i> | <i>violacea</i> | | <i>Apocynaceae</i> |
| <i>Allamanda</i> | <i>williamsii</i> | | <i>Apocynaceae</i> |
| <i>Alliaria</i> | <i>petiolata</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Allium</i> | <i>aflatumense</i> | | <i>Alliaceae</i> |
| <i>Allium</i> | <i>amabile</i> | | <i>Alliaceae</i> |
| <i>Allium</i> | <i>ampeloprasum</i> | | <i>Alliaceae</i> |
| <i>Allium</i> | <i>cepa</i> | | <i>Alliaceae</i> |
| <i>Allium</i> | <i>christophii</i> | | <i>Alliaceae</i> |
| <i>Allium</i> | <i>fistulosum</i> | | <i>Alliaceae</i> |
| <i>Allium</i> | <i>giganteum</i> | | <i>Alliaceae</i> |
| <i>Allium</i> | <i>neapolitanum</i> | | <i>Alliaceae</i> |
| <i>Allium</i> | <i>porrum</i> | | <i>Alliaceae</i> |
| <i>Allium</i> | <i>sativum</i> | | <i>Alliaceae</i> |
| <i>Allium</i> | <i>schoenoprasum</i> | | <i>Alliaceae</i> |
| <i>Allium</i> | <i>sphaerocephalon</i> | | <i>Alliaceae</i> |
| <i>Allium</i> | spp. | Exception: <i>A. ursinum</i> , woodgarlic | <i>Alliaceae</i> |
| <i>Allium</i> | <i>triccoccum</i> | | <i>Alliaceae</i> |
| <i>Allium</i> | <i>triquetrum</i> | | <i>Alliaceae</i> |
| <i>Allium</i> | <i>tuberosum</i> | | <i>Alliaceae</i> |
| <i>Allium</i> | <i>vineale</i> | | <i>Alliaceae</i> |
| <i>Allium</i> | <i>x proliferum</i> | | <i>Alliaceae</i> |
| <i>Allocasuarina</i> | <i>acutivalvis</i> | | <i>Casuarinaceae</i> |
| <i>Allocasuarina</i> | <i>crassa</i> | | <i>Casuarinaceae</i> |
| <i>Allocasuarina</i> | <i>cunninghamiana</i> | | <i>Casuarinaceae</i> |
| <i>Allocasuarina</i> | <i>littoralis</i> | | <i>Casuarinaceae</i> |
| <i>Allocasuarina</i> | <i>muelleriana</i> | | <i>Casuarinaceae</i> |
| <i>Allocasuarina</i> | <i>nana</i> | | <i>Casuarinaceae</i> |
| <i>Allocasuarina</i> | <i>paludosa</i> | | <i>Casuarinaceae</i> |
| <i>Allocasuarina</i> | <i>striata</i> | | <i>Casuarinaceae</i> |
| <i>Allocasuarina</i> | <i>tessellata</i> | | <i>Casuarinaceae</i> |
| <i>Allocasuarina</i> | <i>torulosa</i> | | <i>Casuarinaceae</i> |
| <i>Allocasuarina</i> | <i>verticillata</i> | | <i>Casuarinaceae</i> |
| <i>Alloschmidia</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Areaceae</i> |
| <i>Allosyncarpia</i> | <i>ternata</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Alluaudia</i> | <i>procera</i> | | <i>Didiereaceae</i> |
| <i>Almaleea</i> | <i>subumbellata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Alniphyllum</i> | <i>fortunei</i> | | <i>Styracaceae</i> |
| <i>Alniphyllum</i> | spp. | | <i>Styracaceae</i> |
| <i>Alnus</i> | <i>cordata</i> | | <i>Betulaceae</i> |
| <i>Alnus</i> | <i>glutinosa</i> | | <i>Betulaceae</i> |
| <i>Alnus</i> | <i>incana</i> | | <i>Betulaceae</i> |
| <i>Alnus</i> | <i>japonica</i> | | <i>Betulaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Alnus</i> | <i>gorullensis</i> | | <i>Betulaceae</i> |
| <i>Alnus</i> | <i>rubra</i> | | <i>Betulaceae</i> |
| <i>Alnus</i> | spp. | | <i>Betulaceae</i> |
| <i>Alocasia</i> | <i>amazonica</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Alocasia</i> | <i>crassifolia</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Alocasia</i> | <i>cuprea</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Alocasia</i> | <i>lowii</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Alocasia</i> | <i>macrorrhiza</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Alocasia</i> | <i>plumbea</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Alocasia</i> | <i>portei</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Alocasia</i> | <i>wentii</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Aloe</i> | <i>boylei</i> | | <i>Aloeaceae</i> |
| <i>Aloe</i> | <i>brevifolia</i> | | <i>Aloeaceae</i> |
| <i>Aloe</i> | <i>buhrii</i> | | <i>Aloeaceae</i> |
| <i>Aloe</i> | <i>comptonii</i> | | <i>Aloeaceae</i> |
| <i>Aloe</i> | <i>conifera</i> | | <i>Aloeaceae</i> |
| <i>Aloe</i> | <i>cooperi</i> | | <i>Aloeaceae</i> |
| <i>Aloe</i> | <i>descoingsii</i> | | <i>Aloeaceae</i> |
| <i>Aloe</i> | <i>dyeri</i> | | <i>Aloeaceae</i> |
| <i>Aloe</i> | <i>glauca</i> | | <i>Aloeaceae</i> |
| <i>Aloe</i> | <i>haworthiodes</i> | | <i>Aloeaceae</i> |
| <i>Aloe</i> | <i>juncea</i> | | <i>Aloeaceae</i> |
| <i>Aloe</i> | <i>juvenna</i> | | <i>Aloeaceae</i> |
| <i>Aloe</i> | <i>khamiesensis</i> | | <i>Aloeaceae</i> |
| <i>Aloe</i> | <i>longistyla</i> | | <i>Aloeaceae</i> |
| <i>Aloe</i> | <i>macrocantha</i> | | <i>Aloeaceae</i> |
| <i>Aloe</i> | <i>marlothii</i> | | <i>Aloeaceae</i> |
| <i>Aloe</i> | <i>microstigma</i> | | <i>Aloeaceae</i> |
| <i>Aloe</i> | <i>mitriformis</i> | | <i>Aloeaceae</i> |
| <i>Aloe</i> | <i>plicatilis</i> | | <i>Aloeaceae</i> |
| <i>Aloe</i> | <i>spinnossisima</i> | | <i>Aloeaceae</i> |
| <i>Aloe</i> | <i>swynnertonii</i> | | <i>Aloeaceae</i> |
| <i>Aloe</i> | <i>variegata</i> | | <i>Aloeaceae</i> |
| <i>Aloe</i> | <i>vera</i> | | <i>Aloeaceae</i> |
| <i>Aloinopsis</i> | <i>malherbei</i> | | <i>Azioaceae</i> |
| <i>Aloinopsis</i> | <i>rubrolineata</i> | | <i>Azioaceae</i> |
| <i>Aloinopsis</i> | <i>villetii</i> | | <i>Azioaceae</i> |
| <i>Alonsoa</i> | spp. | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Alopecurus</i> | <i>geniculatus</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Alopecurus</i> | <i>mysuroides</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Alopecurus</i> | <i>pratensis</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Alophia</i> | <i>veracruzana</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Aloysia</i> | <i>triphylla</i> | | <i>Verbenaceae</i> |
| <i>Alphitonia</i> | <i>excelsa</i> | | <i>Rhamnaceae</i> |
| <i>Alpinia</i> | <i>caerulea</i> | | <i>Zingiberaceae</i> |
| <i>Alpinia</i> | <i>officinarum</i> | | <i>Zingiberaceae</i> |
| <i>Alpinia</i> | <i>purpurata</i> | | <i>Zingiberaceae</i> |
| <i>Alpinia</i> | <i>sanderac</i> | | <i>Zingiberaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|---|------------------|
| <i>Alpinia</i> | spp. | | Zingiberaceae |
| <i>Alpinia</i> | <i>zerumbet</i> | | Zingiberaceae |
| <i>Alseuosmia</i> | <i>vaccinacea</i> | | Alseuosmiaceae |
| <i>Alsmithia</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Alsobia</i> | spp. | | Gesneriaceae |
| <i>Alstonia</i> | <i>actinophylla</i> | | Apocynaceae |
| <i>Alstonia</i> | <i>scholaris</i> | | Apocynaceae |
| <i>Alstroemeria</i> | <i>pulchella</i> | | Alstroemeriaceae |
| <i>Alstroemeria</i> | spp. | | Alstroemeriaceae |
| <i>Alternanthera</i> | <i>amoena</i> | | Amaranthaceae |
| <i>Alternanthera</i> | <i>denticulata</i> | | Amaranthaceae |
| <i>Alternanthera</i> | <i>nana</i> | | Amaranthaceae |
| <i>Alternanthera</i> | <i>nodiflora</i> | | Amaranthaceae |
| <i>Alternanthera</i> | <i>reineckii</i> | | Amaranthaceae |
| <i>Alternanthera</i> | <i>tricolor</i> | | Amaranthaceae |
| <i>Althaea</i> | <i>officinalis</i> | | Malvaceae |
| <i>Althaea</i> | spp. | | Malvaceae |
| <i>Althaea</i> | <i>rosea</i> | | Malvaceae |
| <i>Alyogyne</i> | <i>hakeifolia</i> | | Malvaceae |
| <i>Alyogyne</i> | <i>huegelii</i> | | Malvaceae |
| <i>Alysicarpus</i> | <i>vaginalis</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Alyssoides</i> | spp. | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Alyssum</i> | <i>linifolium</i> | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Alyssum</i> | <i>saxatile</i> | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Alyssum</i> | spp. | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Alyxia</i> | <i>oliviformis</i> | | Apocynaceae |
| <i>Amaranthus</i> | <i>albus</i> | | Amaranthaceae |
| <i>Amaranthus</i> | <i>caudatus</i> | | Amaranthaceae |
| <i>Amaranthus</i> | <i>cruentus</i> | | Amaranthaceae |
| <i>Amaranthus</i> | <i>hybridus</i> | | Amaranthaceae |
| <i>Amaranthus</i> | <i>lividus</i> | | Amaranthaceae |
| <i>Amaranthus</i> | <i>powellii</i> | | Amaranthaceae |
| <i>Amaranthus</i> | <i>retroflexus</i> | | Amaranthaceae |
| <i>Amaranthus</i> | <i>tricolor</i> | | Amaranthaceae |
| <i>Amaranthus</i> | <i>viridis</i> | | Amaranthaceae |
| <i>Amarcrinum</i> | <i>x memoria-corsii</i> | | Amaryllidaceae |
| <i>Amaryllis</i> | <i>belladonna</i> | | Amaryllidaceae |
| <i>Amaryllis x Crinum</i> | <i>belladonna x moorei</i> | | Amaryllidaceae |
| <i>Amauropelta</i> | spp. | | Thelypteridaceae |
| <i>Ambrosia</i> | <i>artemisiifolia</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Ambrosia</i> | <i>psilostachya</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Ambrosia</i> | spp. | Exceptions: <i>A. confertiflora</i> , <i>A. tenuifolia</i> and <i>A. trifida</i> " | Asteraceae |
| <i>Amelanchier</i> | <i>canadensis</i> | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Amelanchier</i> | <i>laevis</i> | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Amelanchier</i> | <i>pumila</i> | | Rosaceae |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Amelanchier</i> | spp. | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Ammandra</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Areaceae</i> |
| <i>Ammi</i> | <i>majus</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Ammi</i> | <i>visnaga</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Ammobium</i> | <i>alatum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Amomum</i> | spp. | | <i>Zingiberaceae</i> |
| <i>Amomyrtus</i> | <i>luma</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Amorphophallus</i> | spp. | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Ampelopsis</i> | <i>brevipedunculata</i> | | <i>Vitaceae</i> |
| <i>Ampelopsis</i> | spp. | | <i>Vitaceae</i> |
| <i>Ampelopteris</i> | spp. | | <i>Thelypteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Amphiblestra</i> | spp. | | <i>Asplenaceae</i> |
| <i>Amphibromus</i> | <i>neesii</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Amphibromus</i> | <i>nervosus</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Amphineuron</i> | spp. | | <i>Thelypteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Amsonia</i> | spp. | | <i>Apocynaceae</i> |
| <i>Amsonia</i> | <i>tabernae</i> | | <i>Apocynaceae</i> |
| <i>Anacampseros</i> | spp. | | <i>Portulacaceae</i> |
| <i>Anacardium</i> | <i>occidentale</i> | | <i>Anacardiaceae</i> |
| <i>Anacardium</i> | spp. | | <i>Anacardiaceae</i> |
| <i>Anacyclus</i> | <i>pyrethrum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Anadenanthera</i> | <i>colubrina</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Anagallis</i> | <i>arvensis</i> | | <i>Primulaceae</i> |
| <i>Anagallis</i> | <i>minima</i> | | <i>Primulaceae</i> |
| <i>Anagallis</i> | spp. | | <i>Primulaceae</i> |
| <i>Ananas</i> | <i>bracteatus</i> | | <i>Bromeliaceae</i> |
| <i>Ananas</i> | <i>comosus</i> | | <i>Bromeliaceae</i> |
| <i>Anarthropteris</i> | spp. | | <i>Grammitaceae</i> |
| <i>Anchusa</i> | <i>capensis</i> | | <i>Boraginaceae</i> |
| <i>Anchusa</i> | <i>officinalis</i> | | <i>Boraginaceae</i> |
| <i>Androcymbium</i> | spp. | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Androlepis</i> | spp. | | <i>Bromeliaceae</i> |
| <i>Andromeda</i> | <i>polifolia</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Andropogon</i> | <i>distachyos</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Andropogon</i> | <i>gayanus</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Androsace</i> | <i>carnea</i> | | <i>Primulaceae</i> |
| <i>Androsace</i> | <i>geranifolia</i> | | <i>Primulaceae</i> |
| <i>Androsace</i> | <i>lanuginosa</i> | | <i>Primulaceae</i> |
| <i>Androsace</i> | <i>sarmentosa</i> | | <i>Primulaceae</i> |
| <i>Anemia</i> | <i>mexicana</i> | | <i>Schizaeaceae</i> |
| <i>Anemia</i> | spp. | | <i>Schizaeaceae</i> |
| <i>Anemone</i> | spp. | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Anemonella</i> | <i>thalictroides</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Anemopsis</i> | <i>californica</i> | | <i>Saururaceae</i> |
| <i>Anenome</i> | spp. | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Anethum</i> | <i>graveolens</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Anethum</i> | <i>sowa</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Anethum</i> | spp. | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Anetium</i> | spp. | | <i>Adiantaceae</i> |
| <i>Angelica</i> | <i>archangelica</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Angelica</i> | <i>dahurica</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Angelica</i> | <i>polymorpha sinensis</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Angelica</i> | spp. | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Angelonia</i> | <i>angustifolia</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Angiopteris</i> | spp. | | <i>Marattiaceae</i> |
| <i>Angophora</i> | <i>bakeri</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Angophora</i> | <i>cordifolia</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Angophora</i> | <i>costata</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Angophora</i> | <i>floribunda</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Angophora</i> | <i>hispidata</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Angophora</i> | <i>lanceolata</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Angophora</i> | <i>subvelutina</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Angraecum</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Anguloa</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Anigozanthos</i> | spp. | | <i>Haemodoraceae</i> |
| <i>Anigozanthos</i> | <i>x hybrid</i> | | <i>Haemodoraceae</i> |
| <i>Anigozanthus</i> | <i>flavidus</i> | | <i>Haemodoraceae</i> |
| <i>Anigozanthus</i> | <i>manglesii</i> | | <i>Haemodoraceae</i> |
| <i>Anigozanthus</i> | <i>viridis</i> | | <i>Haemodoraceae</i> |
| <i>Anisocampium</i> | spp. | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Anisodonteia</i> | <i>capensis</i> | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Anisodonteia</i> | spp. | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Annanas</i> | <i>comosus</i> | | <i>Bromeliaceae</i> |
| <i>Annona</i> | <i>atemoia</i> | | <i>Annonaceae</i> |
| <i>Annona</i> | <i>cherimola</i> | | <i>Annonaceae</i> |
| <i>Annona</i> | <i>montana</i> | | <i>Annonaceae</i> |
| <i>Annona</i> | <i>muricata</i> | | <i>Annonaceae</i> |
| <i>Annona</i> | <i>reticulata</i> | | <i>Annonaceae</i> |
| <i>Annona</i> | <i>squamosa</i> | | <i>Annonaceae</i> |
| <i>Annona</i> | <i>squamosa x cherimola</i> | | <i>Annonaceae</i> |
| <i>Anoda</i> | <i>crinata</i> | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Anodopetalum</i> | <i>biglandulosum</i> | | <i>Cunoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Anoectochilus</i> | <i>koshunensis</i> | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Anogramma</i> | spp. | | <i>Adiantaceae</i> |
| <i>Anomatheca</i> | <i>laxa</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Anomatheca</i> | <i>viridis</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Anonda</i> | <i>crinata</i> | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Anopterus</i> | <i>glandulosus</i> | | <i>Grossulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Anredera</i> | <i>cordifolia</i> | | <i>Basellaceae</i> |
| <i>Ansellia</i> | <i>africana</i> | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Ansellia</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Antennaria</i> | <i>dioica</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Antennaria</i> | <i>linearifolia</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Antennaria</i> | <i>parvifolia</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Antennaria</i> | <i>rosea</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Antennaria</i> | <i>umbrinella</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Anthemis</i> | <i>cotula</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Anthemis</i> | <i>montana</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Anthemis</i> | <i>nobilis</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Anthemis</i> | <i>tinctoria</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Anthericum</i> | <i>falcatum</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Anthericum</i> | <i>liliago</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Anthericum</i> | <i>ramoseum</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Anthoxanthum</i> | <i>odoratum</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Anthriscus</i> | <i>cerefolium</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Anthriscus</i> | spp. | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Anthurium</i> | <i>andraeanum</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Anthurium</i> | <i>comtom</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Anthurium</i> | spp. | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Anthyllis</i> | <i>vulneraria</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Antidesma</i> | <i>bunius</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Antigonon</i> | <i>leptopus</i> | | <i>Polygonaceae</i> |
| <i>Antigramma</i> | spp. | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Antimima</i> | <i>fenestrata</i> | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Antirrhinum</i> | <i>majus</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Antirrhinum</i> | spp. | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Antongilia</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Antrophyum</i> | spp. | | <i>Adiantaceae</i> |
| <i>Anubias</i> | spp. | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Aotus</i> | <i>ericoides</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Aotus</i> | <i>passerinioides</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Aphandra</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Aphanes</i> | <i>arvensis</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Aphanopetalum</i> | <i>resinosum</i> | | <i>Cunoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Aphelandra</i> | spp. | | <i>Acanthaceae</i> |
| <i>Aphelandra</i> | <i>tetragona</i> | | <i>Acanthaceae</i> |
| <i>Apium</i> | <i>graveolens</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Apium</i> | spp. | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Apodytes</i> | <i>branchystylis</i> | | <i>Icacinaceae</i> |
| <i>Aponogeton</i> | <i>boivinianus</i> | | <i>Aponogetonaceae</i> |
| <i>Aponogeton</i> | <i>capuroni</i> | | <i>Aponogetonaceae</i> |
| <i>Aponogeton</i> | <i>crispus</i> | | <i>Aponogetonaceae</i> |
| <i>Aponogeton</i> | <i>elongatus</i> | | <i>Aponogetonaceae</i> |
| <i>Aponogeton</i> | <i>fenestralis</i> | | <i>Aponogetonaceae</i> |
| <i>Aponogeton</i> | <i>henckelianus</i> | | <i>Aponogetonaceae</i> |
| <i>Aponogeton</i> | <i>longiplumulosus</i> | | <i>Aponogetonaceae</i> |
| <i>Aponogeton</i> | <i>madagascariensis</i> | | <i>Aponogetonaceae</i> |
| <i>Aponogeton</i> | <i>ulvaceous</i> | | <i>Aponogetonaceae</i> |
| <i>Aponogeton</i> | <i>undulatus</i> | | <i>Aponogetonaceae</i> |
| <i>Aporocactus</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Aptenia</i> | <i>cordifolia</i> | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Aptenia</i> | <i>lancifolia</i> | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Aquilaria</i> | <i>malaccensis</i> | | <i>Thymelaeaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Aquilegia</i> | spp. | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Aquilegia</i> | <i>ecalcarata</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Arabidella</i> | spp. | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Arabidopsis</i> | <i>thaliana</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Arabis</i> | spp. | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Arachis</i> | <i>hypogaea</i> | | <i>Araliaceae</i> |
| <i>Arachniodes</i> | spp. | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Arachnoides</i> | <i>variegata</i> | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Araiostegia</i> | spp. | | <i>Davalliaceae</i> |
| <i>Aralia</i> | <i>elegantissima</i> | | <i>Asclepiadaceae</i> |
| <i>Aralia</i> | <i>japonica</i> | | <i>Asclepiadaceae</i> |
| <i>Aralia</i> | <i>nudicaulis</i> | | <i>Asclepiadaceae</i> |
| <i>Aralia</i> | <i>racemosa</i> | | <i>Asclepiadaceae</i> |
| <i>Aralia</i> | spp. | | <i>Asclepiadaceae</i> |
| <i>Aranda</i> x | <i>hybrids</i> | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Araucaria</i> | spp. | | <i>Araucariaceae</i> |
| <i>Araujia</i> | <i>sericifera</i> | | <i>Asclepiadaceae</i> |
| <i>Arbutus</i> | <i>menziesii</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Arbutus</i> | spp. | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Arbutus</i> | <i>unedo</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Arbutus</i> | <i>x andrachnoides</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Archirhodomirtus</i> | <i>beckleri</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Archirhodomirtus</i> | <i>cunninghamiana</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Archontophoenix</i> | <i>alexandrae</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Archontophoenix</i> | <i>cunninghamiana</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Archontophoenix</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Arctium</i> | <i>lappa</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Arctium</i> | <i>tomentosum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Arctostaphylos</i> | <i>densiflora</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Arctostaphylos</i> | <i>hookeri</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Arctostaphylos</i> | <i>pajaroensis</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Arctostaphylos</i> | <i>pungens</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Arctostaphylos</i> | <i>uva-ursi</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Arctotheca</i> | <i>calendula</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Arctotheca</i> | <i>populifolia</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Arctotis</i> | spp. | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Arctotis</i> | <i>stoechadifolia</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Arctotis</i> | x | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Arctous</i> | <i>alpinus</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Ardisia</i> | <i>crenata</i> | | <i>Myrsinaceae</i> |
| <i>Ardisia</i> | <i>crenulata</i> | | <i>Myrsinaceae</i> |
| <i>Ardisia</i> | <i>crispa</i> | | <i>Myrsinaceae</i> |
| <i>Ardisia</i> | <i>humilis</i> | | <i>Myrsinaceae</i> |
| <i>Ardisia</i> | spp. | | <i>Myrsinaceae</i> |
| <i>Areca</i> | <i>catechu</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Areca</i> | <i>guppyana</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Areca</i> | <i>lutescens</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Areca</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Areca</i> | <i>triandra</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Areca</i> | <i>vestiaria</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Areca</i> | <i>cathecu</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Areca</i> | <i>ipot</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Arecastrum</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Arenaria</i> | <i>laricifolia</i> | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Arenaria</i> | <i>ledbourinana</i> | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Arenaria</i> | <i>montana</i> | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Arenaria</i> | <i>purpurescens</i> | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Arenaria</i> | <i>serpyllifolia</i> | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Arenga</i> | <i>australis</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Arenga</i> | <i>cordatum</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Arenga</i> | <i>engleri</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Arenga</i> | <i>hastata</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Arenga</i> | <i>pinnata</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Arenga</i> | <i>porphycarpum</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Arenga</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Arenga</i> | <i>tremula</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Arenga</i> | <i>undulatifolia</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Argemone</i> | <i>grandiflora</i> | | <i>Papaveraceae</i> |
| <i>Argentipallium</i> | <i>obtusifolium</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Argusia</i> | <i>argentea</i> | | <i>Boraginaceae</i> |
| <i>Argyranthemum</i> | <i>foeniculaceum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Argyranthemum</i> | <i>frutescens</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Argyranthemum</i> | spp. | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Argyroderma</i> | <i>roseum</i> | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Argyroderma</i> | spp. | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Argyrolobium</i> | spp. | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Ariocarpus</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Arisaema</i> | <i>flavum</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Arisaema</i> | <i>ringens</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Arisaema</i> | <i>tortuosum</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Arisarum</i> | <i>proboscideum</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Aristea</i> | spp. | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Aristida</i> | <i>latifolia</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Aristotelia</i> | <i>chilensis</i> | | <i>Elaeocarpaceae</i> |
| <i>Armeria</i> | <i>juniperifolia</i> | | <i>Plumbaginaceae</i> |
| <i>Armeria</i> | <i>leucocephala</i> | | <i>Plumbaginaceae</i> |
| <i>Armeria</i> | <i>maritima</i> | | <i>Plumbaginaceae</i> |
| <i>Armeria</i> | spp. | | <i>Plumbaginaceae</i> |
| <i>Armoracia</i> | <i>rusticana</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Armoracia</i> | spp. | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Arnica</i> | <i>chamissonis</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Arnica</i> | <i>montana</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Aronia</i> | spp. | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Arrabidaea</i> | <i>magnifica</i> | | <i>Bignoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Arrhenatherum</i> | <i>elatius</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Arrojadoa</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Artabotrys</i> | <i>hexapetalus</i> | | <i>Annonaceae</i> |
| <i>Artanema</i> | <i>fimbriatum</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Artemisia</i> | <i>abrotanum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Artemisia</i> | <i>absinthium</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Artemisia</i> | <i>annua</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Artemisia</i> | <i>apiacea</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Artemisia</i> | <i>arborescens</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Artemisia</i> | <i>camphorata</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Artemisia</i> | <i>cana</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Artemisia</i> | <i>capillaris</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Artemisia</i> | <i>chamaemelifolia</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Artemisia</i> | <i>dracunculus</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Artemisia</i> | <i>frigida</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Artemisia</i> | <i>lactiflora</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Artemisia</i> | <i>ludoviciana</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Artemisia</i> | <i>pontica</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Artemisia</i> | <i>schmidtiana</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Artemisia</i> | <i>stelleriana</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Artemisia</i> | <i>vulgaris</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Arthromeris</i> | spp. | | <i>Polypodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Arthropodium</i> | <i>candidum</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Arthropodium</i> | <i>cirrhatum</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Arthropodium</i> | <i>cirrhatum</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Arthropodium</i> | <i>milleflorum</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Arthropodium</i> | <i>strictum</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Arthropteris</i> | spp. | | <i>Davalliaceae</i> |
| <i>Artocarpus</i> | <i>atilis</i> | | <i>Moraceae</i> |
| <i>Artocarpus</i> | <i>communis</i> | | <i>Moraceae</i> |
| <i>Artocarpus</i> | <i>heterophyllus</i> | | <i>Moraceae</i> |
| <i>Artocarpus</i> | spp. | | <i>Moraceae</i> |
| <i>Arum</i> | <i>cyrenaicum</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Arum</i> | <i>dioscorides</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Arum</i> | <i>hygrophilum</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Arum</i> | <i>maculatum</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Arum</i> | <i>orientale</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Arum</i> | <i>palestinum</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Aruncus</i> | <i>aethusifolius</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Aruncus</i> | <i>dioicus</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Aruncus</i> | <i>sinesis</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Arundinaria</i> | <i>acuminata</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Arundo</i> | <i>donax</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Asarina</i> | <i>procumbens</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Asarum</i> | <i>canadense</i> | | <i>Aristolochiaceae</i> |
| <i>Ascarina</i> | <i>barclaiana</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Asclepias</i> | <i>curassavica</i> | | <i>Asclepiadaceae</i> |
| <i>Asclepias</i> | <i>tuberosa</i> | | <i>Asclepiadaceae</i> |
| <i>Ascocentrum</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Asimina</i> | <i>triloba</i> | | <i>Annonaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Aspalathus</i> | <i>linearis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Asparagus</i> | <i>cooperii</i> | | <i>Asparagaceae</i> |
| <i>Asparagus</i> | <i>falcatus</i> | | <i>Asparagaceae</i> |
| <i>Asparagus</i> | <i>meyerii</i> | | <i>Asparagaceae</i> |
| <i>Asparagus</i> | <i>myriocladus</i> | | <i>Asparagaceae</i> |
| <i>Asparagus</i> | <i>officinalis</i> | | <i>Asparagaceae</i> |
| <i>Asparagus</i> | <i>plumosa</i> | | <i>Asparagaceae</i> |
| <i>Asparagus</i> | spp. | | <i>Asparagaceae</i> |
| <i>Asparagus</i> | <i>sprengerii</i> | | <i>Asparagaceae</i> |
| <i>Aspasia</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Asperula</i> | <i>lilaciflora</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Asperula</i> | <i>pontica</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Asperula</i> | spp. | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Asperula</i> | <i>tinctoria</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Asphodeline</i> | spp. | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Asphodelus</i> | <i>aestivus</i> | | <i>Asphodelaceae</i> |
| <i>Asphodelus</i> | <i>albus</i> | | <i>Asphodelaceae</i> |
| <i>Asphodelus</i> | <i>fistulosus</i> | | <i>Asphodelaceae</i> |
| <i>Aspidistra</i> | <i>elatiior</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Aspidistra</i> | spp. | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Aspidotis</i> | spp. | | <i>Adiantaceae</i> |
| <i>Asplenium</i> | <i>aethiopicum</i> | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Asplenium</i> | <i>australasicum</i> | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Asplenium</i> | <i>belangeri</i> | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Asplenium</i> | <i>bulbiferum</i> | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Asplenium</i> | <i>daucifolium</i> | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Asplenium</i> | <i>flabellifolium</i> | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Asplenium</i> | <i>lividum</i> | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Asplenium</i> | <i>nidus</i> | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Asplenium</i> | <i>norfolk</i> | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Asplenium</i> | <i>pteridioides</i> | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Asplenium</i> | <i>scolopendrium</i> | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Asplenium</i> | spp. | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Asplundia</i> | spp. | | <i>Cyclanthaceae</i> |
| <i>Astartea</i> | <i>fasicularis</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Astartea</i> | <i>heteranthera</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Astelia</i> | <i>chatamica</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Aster</i> | <i>alpinus</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Aster</i> | <i>novi-belgii</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Aster</i> | spp. | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Aster</i> | <i>subulatus</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Aster</i> | x | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Aster</i> | <i>vahlia</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Asteranthera</i> | spp. | | <i>Gesneriaceae</i> |
| <i>Asteriscus</i> | <i>maritimus</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Asterogyne</i> | <i>martiana</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Areceaceae</i> |
| <i>Asterogyne</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Areceaceae</i> |
| <i>Asterolasia</i> | <i>asteriscophora</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| <i>Asterolasia</i> | <i>hexapetala</i> | | Rutaceae |
| <i>Asterolasia</i> | <i>muelleri</i> | | Rutaceae |
| <i>Asterolasia</i> | <i>pallida</i> | | Rutaceae |
| <i>Asterolasia</i> | <i>phebalioides</i> | | Rutaceae |
| <i>Asterolasia</i> | <i>trymalioides</i> | | Rutaceae |
| <i>Asteromyrtus</i> | <i>magnifica</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Asteromyrtus</i> | <i>symphyocarpa</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Astilbe</i> | spp. | | Saxifragaceae |
| <i>Astilboides</i> | <i>tabularis</i> | | Saxifragaceae |
| <i>Astragalus</i> | <i>chinensis</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Astragalus</i> | <i>cicer</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Astragalus</i> | <i>hamosus</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Astragalus</i> | <i>membranaceus</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Astragalus</i> | <i>prolixus</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Astrantia</i> | <i>major</i> | | Apiaceae |
| <i>Astrantia</i> | <i>maxima</i> | | Apiaceae |
| <i>Astrebla</i> | <i>elymoides</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Astrebla</i> | <i>lappacea</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Astrebla</i> | <i>pectinata</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Astrebla</i> | <i>squarrosa</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Astrocaryum</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Astroloma</i> | <i>ciliatum</i> | | Epacridaceae |
| <i>Astroloma</i> | <i>conostephioides</i> | | Epacridaceae |
| <i>Astroloma</i> | <i>epacridis</i> | | Epacridaceae |
| <i>Astroloma</i> | <i>foliosum</i> | | Epacridaceae |
| <i>Astroloma</i> | <i>humifusum</i> | | Epacridaceae |
| <i>Astroloma</i> | <i>pinifolium</i> | | Epacridaceae |
| <i>Astroloma</i> | <i>stomarrhena</i> | | Epacridaceae |
| <i>Astrophytum</i> | <i>asterias</i> | | Cactaceae |
| <i>Astrophytum</i> | <i>capricorne</i> | | Cactaceae |
| <i>Astrophytum</i> | <i>myriostigma</i> | | Cactaceae |
| <i>Astrophytum</i> | <i>nuda</i> | | Cactaceae |
| <i>Astrophytum</i> | <i>ornatum</i> | | Cactaceae |
| <i>Astrophytum</i> | spp. | | Cactaceae |
| <i>Astrotricha</i> | <i>longifolia</i> | | Araliaceae |
| <i>Asystasia</i> | <i>gangetica</i> | | Acanthaceae |
| <i>Asystasia</i> | <i>wingetta</i> | | Acanthaceae |
| <i>Atalaya</i> | <i>hemiglauca</i> | | Sapindaceae |
| <i>Atalopteris</i> | spp. | | Aspleniaceae |
| <i>Ataxipteris</i> | spp. | | Aspleniaceae |
| <i>Athernanthera</i> | <i>dentata</i> | | Amaranthaceae |
| <i>Atherosperma</i> | <i>moschatum</i> | | Monimiaceae |
| <i>Athrotaxis</i> | <i>cupressoides</i> | | Taxodiaceae |
| <i>Athrotaxis</i> | <i>laxifolia</i> | | Taxodiaceae |
| <i>Athrotaxis</i> | <i>selaginoides</i> | | Taxodiaceae |
| <i>Athrotaxis</i> | spp. | | Taxodiaceae |
| <i>Athyrium</i> | <i>filix-femina</i> | | Woodsiaceae |
| <i>Athyrium</i> | <i>otophorum</i> | | Woodsiaceae |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Athyrium</i> | spp. | | <i>Woodsiaceae</i> |
| <i>Atriplex</i> | <i>ammicola</i> | | <i>Chenopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Atriplex</i> | <i>bunburyana</i> | | <i>Chenopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Atriplex</i> | <i>canescens</i> | | <i>Chenopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Atriplex</i> | <i>cinerea</i> | | <i>Chenopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Atriplex</i> | <i>halimus</i> | | <i>Chenopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Atriplex</i> | <i>holocarpa</i> | | <i>Chenopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Atriplex</i> | <i>hortensis</i> | | <i>Chenopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Atriplex</i> | <i>lentiformis</i> | | <i>Chenopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Atriplex</i> | <i>leptocarpa</i> | | <i>Chenopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Atriplex</i> | <i>nummularia</i> | | <i>Chenopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Atriplex</i> | <i>paludosa</i> | | <i>Chenopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Atriplex</i> | <i>polycarpa</i> | | <i>Chenopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Atriplex</i> | <i>prostrata</i> | | <i>Chenopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Atriplex</i> | <i>semibaccata</i> | | <i>Chenopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Atriplex</i> | <i>spinibractea</i> | | <i>Chenopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Atriplex</i> | <i>spongiosa</i> | | <i>Chenopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Atriplex</i> | spp. | | <i>Chenopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Atriplex</i> | <i>undulata</i> | | <i>Chenopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Atriplex</i> | <i>vesicaria</i> | | <i>Chenopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Atropa</i> | <i>bella-donna</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Attalea</i> | <i>colenda</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Attalea</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Aubrieta</i> | spp. | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Aucuba</i> | <i>japonica</i> | | <i>Cornaceae</i> |
| <i>Aucuba</i> | spp. | | <i>Cornaceae</i> |
| <i>Aulax</i> | <i>cancellata</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Auricula</i> | spp. | | <i>Primulaceae</i> |
| <i>Austrocactus</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Austrocedrus</i> | <i>chilensis</i> | | <i>Cupressaceae</i> |
| <i>Austrocephalocereus</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Austrogramme</i> | spp. | | <i>Adiantaceae</i> |
| <i>Austromyrtus</i> | spp. | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Avellina</i> | <i>michelii</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Avena</i> | <i>abyssinica</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Avena</i> | <i>barbata</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Avena</i> | <i>byzantina</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Avena</i> | <i>fatua</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Avena</i> | <i>sativa</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Avena</i> | <i>sterilis</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Avena</i> | <i>strigosa</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Averrhoa</i> | spp. | | <i>Oxalidaceae</i> |
| <i>Averrhoa</i> | <i>carambola</i> | | <i>Oxalidaceae</i> |
| <i>Axonopus</i> | <i>affinis</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Axonopus</i> | <i>compressus</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Aylostera</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Azadirachta</i> | <i>indica</i> | | <i>Meliaceae</i> |
| <i>Azara</i> | <i>celastrina</i> | | <i>Flacourtiaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| <i>Azara</i> | <i>integrifolia</i> | | Flacourtiaceae |
| <i>Azara</i> | <i>lanceolata</i> | | Flacourtiaceae |
| <i>Azara</i> | <i>microphylla</i> | | Flacourtiaceae |
| <i>Azara</i> | <i>serrata</i> | | Flacourtiaceae |
| <i>Azorella</i> | <i>pedunculata</i> | | Apiaceae |
| <i>Aztekium</i> | spp. | | Cactaceae |
| <i>Azureocereus</i> | spp. | | Cactaceae |

B

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| <i>Babiana</i> | <i>distichia</i> | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Babiana</i> | <i>patula</i> | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Babiana</i> | <i>rubrocyanea</i> | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Babiana</i> | <i>stricta</i> | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Babiana</i> | <i>tuberosa</i> | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Baccaurea</i> | <i>angulata</i> | | Euphorbiaceae |
| <i>Baccaurea</i> | <i>bracteata</i> | | Euphorbiaceae |
| <i>Baccaurea</i> | <i>hookeri</i> | | Euphorbiaceae |
| <i>Baccaurea</i> | <i>motleyana</i> | | Euphorbiaceae |
| <i>Backhousia</i> | <i>anisata</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Backhousia</i> | <i>citriodora</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Backhousia</i> | <i>myrtifolia</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Bacopa</i> | <i>monnieri</i> | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Bactris</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Baeckea</i> | <i>astarteoides</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Baeckea</i> | <i>brevifolia</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Baeckea</i> | <i>camphorata</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Baeckea</i> | <i>camphorosmae</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Baeckea</i> | <i>corynophylla</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Baeckea</i> | <i>crassifolia</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Baeckea</i> | <i>crenatifolia</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Baeckea</i> | <i>densifolia</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Baeckea</i> | <i>grandiflora</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Baeckea</i> | <i>gunniana</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Baeckea</i> | <i>imbricata</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Baeckea</i> | <i>linifolia</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Baeckea</i> | <i>muricata</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Baeckea</i> | <i>ramosissima</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Baeckea</i> | <i>rubrioides</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Baeckea</i> | spp. | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Baeckea</i> | <i>stenophylla</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Baeckea</i> | <i>virgata</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Baeometra</i> | <i>uniflora</i> | | Colchicaceae |
| <i>Baikiaea</i> | <i>plurijuga</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Balaka</i> | <i>semannii</i> | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Balaka</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Ballota</i> | <i>acetabulosa</i> | | Lamiaceae |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Ballota</i> | spp. | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Balmea</i> | spp. | | Rubiaceae |
| <i>Bambusa</i> | <i>castellonian</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Bambusa</i> | <i>glaucescens</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Bambusa</i> | <i>guadua</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Bambusa</i> | <i>multiplex</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Bambusa</i> | <i>nana</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Bambusa</i> | <i>paniculata</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Bambusa</i> | spp. | | Poaceae |
| <i>Bambusa</i> | <i>ventricosa</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Bambusa</i> | <i>vulgaris</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Banksia</i> | spp. | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Baphicacanthus</i> | <i>cusia</i> | | Acanthaceae |
| <i>Baptisia</i> | <i>australis</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Baptisia</i> | <i>bracteata</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Baptisia</i> | <i>lactea</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Baptistonia</i> | spp. | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Barbarea</i> | spp. | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Barbarea</i> | <i>verna</i> | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Barbarea</i> | <i>vulgaris</i> | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Barbosa</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Barcella</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Barclaya</i> | <i>longifolia</i> | | Nymphaeaceae |
| <i>Barkeria</i> | spp. | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Barleria</i> | <i>cristata</i> | | Acanthaceae |
| <i>Barleria</i> | <i>obtusa</i> | | Acanthaceae |
| <i>Barleria</i> | <i>repens</i> | | Acanthaceae |
| <i>Barringtonia</i> | <i>asiatica</i> | | Lecythidaceae |
| <i>Barringtonia</i> | <i>calyptrocalyx</i> | | Lecythidaceae |
| <i>Barringtonia</i> | <i>edulis</i> | | Lecythidaceae |
| <i>Barringtonia</i> | <i>samoensis</i> | | Lecythidaceae |
| <i>Bartlettina</i> | <i>sordida</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Bartschella</i> | spp. | | Cactaceae |
| <i>Basella</i> | <i>alba</i> | | Basellaceae |
| <i>Bassella</i> | <i>rubra</i> | | Basellaceae |
| <i>Batemannia</i> | spp. | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Bauera</i> | <i>juncea</i> | | Cunoniaceae |
| <i>Bauera</i> | <i>rubroides</i> | | Cunoniaceae |
| <i>Bauera</i> | <i>sessiliflora</i> | | Cunoniaceae |
| <i>Bauhinia</i> | <i>acuminata</i> | | Ceasalpiniaceae |
| <i>Bauhinia</i> | <i>alba</i> | | Ceasalpiniaceae |
| <i>Bauhinia</i> | <i>bidentata</i> | | Ceasalpiniaceae |
| <i>Bauhinia</i> | <i>blakeana</i> | | Ceasalpiniaceae |
| <i>Bauhinia</i> | <i>candida</i> | | Ceasalpiniaceae |
| <i>Bauhinia</i> | <i>flammiifera</i> | | Ceasalpiniaceae |
| <i>Bauhinia</i> | <i>galpinii</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Bauhinia</i> | <i>kockiana</i> | | Ceasalpiniaceae |
| <i>Bauhinia</i> | <i>monandra</i> | | Ceasalpiniaceae |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Bauhinia</i> | <i>perersiana</i> | | Ceasalpiniaceae |
| <i>Bauhinia</i> | <i>petiolata</i> | | Ceasalpiniaceae |
| <i>Bauhinia</i> | <i>purpurea</i> | | Ceasalpiniaceae |
| <i>Bauhinia</i> | <i>rubra</i> | | Ceasalpiniaceae |
| <i>Bauhinia</i> | <i>scandens</i> | | Ceasalpiniaceae |
| <i>Bauhinia</i> | spp. | | Ceasalpiniaceae |
| <i>Bauhinia</i> | <i>variegata</i> | | Ceasalpiniaceae |
| <i>Baumea</i> | <i>articulata</i> | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Baurea</i> | <i>rubiodes</i> | | Cunoniaceae |
| <i>Beaucarnea</i> | <i>recurvata</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Beaucarnea</i> | spp. | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Beaucarnea</i> | <i>stricta</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Beaufortia</i> | spp. | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Beaumontia</i> | <i>burtonii</i> | | Apocynaceae |
| <i>Beaumontia</i> | <i>grandiflora</i> | | Apocynaceae |
| <i>Beauprea</i> | <i>balansae</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Beauprea</i> | <i>gracilis</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Beauprea</i> | <i>neglecta</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Beauprea</i> | <i>pancheri</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Beauprea</i> | <i>paniculata</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Beauprea</i> | <i>spathulaefolia</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Beccariophoenix</i> | <i>madagascariens</i> | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Beccariophoenix</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Beesia</i> | <i>calthifolia</i> | | Ranunculaceae |
| <i>Begonia</i> | spp. | | Begoniaceae |
| <i>Belamcanda</i> | <i>chinensis</i> | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Belamcanda</i> | <i>bulbifera</i> | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Belamcanda</i> | <i>chinensis</i> | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Belamcanda</i> | <i>pampaninii</i> | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Belamcanda</i> x <i>Pardanthopsis</i> | B. spp. x <i>P. dichotoma</i> | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Bellardia</i> | <i>trixago</i> | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Bellendena</i> | <i>montana</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Bellevalia</i> | <i>romana</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Bellis</i> | <i>perennis</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Bellis</i> | spp. | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Beloperone</i> | <i>guttata</i> | | Acanthaceae |
| <i>Belvisia</i> | spp. | | Polypodiaceae |
| <i>Benincasa</i> | <i>hispida</i> | | Cucurbitaceae |
| <i>Bentickia</i> | <i>nicobarica</i> | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Bentinckia</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Berberidopsis</i> | <i>beckleri</i> | | Flacourtiaceae |
| <i>Berberidopsis</i> | <i>corallina</i> | | Flacourtiaceae |
| <i>Berberis</i> | <i>ari-calida</i> | | Berberidaceae |
| <i>Berberis</i> | <i>beaniana</i> | | Berberidaceae |
| <i>Berberis</i> | <i>buxifolia</i> | Exceptions: var. <i>nana</i> | Berberidaceae |
| <i>Berberis</i> | <i>calliantha</i> | | Berberidaceae |
| <i>Berberis</i> | <i>candidula</i> | | Berberidaceae |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Berberis</i> | <i>cavaleriei</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Berberis</i> | <i>circumserrata</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Berberis</i> | <i>concinna</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Berberis</i> | <i>coxii</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Berberis</i> | <i>darwinii</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Berberis</i> | <i>dasystachya</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Berberis</i> | <i>dubia</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Berberis</i> | <i>franchetiana</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Berberis</i> | <i>gagnepainii</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Berberis</i> | <i>gilgiana</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Berberis</i> | <i>gylaica</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Berberis</i> | <i>heterophylla</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Berberis</i> | <i>insignis</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Berberis</i> | <i>julianae</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Berberis</i> | <i>kawakamii</i> | Exceptions: var. <i>formosana</i> | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Berberis</i> | <i>koreana</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Berberis</i> | <i>lempergiana</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Berberis</i> | <i>lepidifolia</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Berberis</i> | <i>linearifolia</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Berberis</i> | <i>manipurana</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Berberis</i> | <i>pallens</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Berberis</i> | <i>potaninii</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Berberis</i> | <i>replicata</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Berberis</i> | <i>sanguinea</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Berberis</i> | <i>sargentiana</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Berberis</i> | <i>stenophylla</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Berberis</i> | <i>thunbergii</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Berberis</i> | <i>triacanthophora</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Berberis</i> | <i>verruculosa</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Berberis</i> | <i>virgetorum</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Berberis</i> | <i>vulgaris</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Berberis</i> | x | Exceptions: <i>B. chenaultii</i> | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Berberis</i> | <i>xanthoxylon</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Berchemia</i> | <i>zeyheri</i> | | <i>Rhamnaceae</i> |
| <i>Bergenia</i> | <i>cordifolia</i> | | <i>Saxifragaceae</i> |
| <i>Bergenia</i> | spp. | | <i>Saxifragaceae</i> |
| <i>Bertholletia</i> | <i>excelsa</i> | | <i>Lecythidaceae</i> |
| <i>Berula</i> | <i>erecta</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Berzelia</i> | <i>lanuginosa</i> | | <i>Bruniaceae</i> |
| <i>Berzelia</i> | spp. | | <i>Bruniaceae</i> |
| <i>Bessera</i> | <i>elegans</i> | | <i>Amaryllidaceae</i> |
| <i>Beta</i> | spp. | | <i>Chenopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Beta</i> | <i>vulgaris</i> | | <i>Chenopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Betula</i> | spp. | | <i>Betulaceae</i> |
| <i>Bidens</i> | <i>bipinnata</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Bidens</i> | <i>ferulifolia</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Bidens</i> | <i>humilis</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Bidens</i> | <i>pilosa</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Bifrenaria</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Bijlia</i> | <i>cana</i> | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Bilbergia</i> | <i>nutans</i> | | <i>Bromeliaceae</i> |
| <i>Biljia</i> | <i>cana</i> | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Billardiera</i> | <i>bicolor</i> | | <i>Pittosporaceae</i> |
| <i>Billardiera</i> | <i>bignoniacea</i> | | <i>Pittosporaceae</i> |
| <i>Billardiera</i> | <i>caeruleo-punctata</i> | | <i>Pittosporaceae</i> |
| <i>Billardiera</i> | <i>candida</i> | | <i>Pittosporaceae</i> |
| <i>Billardiera</i> | <i>coriacea</i> | | <i>Pittosporaceae</i> |
| <i>Billardiera</i> | <i>cymosa</i> | | <i>Pittosporaceae</i> |
| <i>Billardiera</i> | <i>drummondii</i> | | <i>Pittosporaceae</i> |
| <i>Billardiera</i> | <i>erubescens</i> | | <i>Pittosporaceae</i> |
| <i>Billardiera</i> | <i>floribunda</i> | | <i>Pittosporaceae</i> |
| <i>Billardiera</i> | <i>lehmanniana</i> | | <i>Pittosporaceae</i> |
| <i>Billardiera</i> | <i>longiflora</i> | | <i>Pittosporaceae</i> |
| <i>Billardiera</i> | <i>longifolia</i> | | <i>Pittosporaceae</i> |
| <i>Billardiera</i> | <i>procumbens</i> | | <i>Pittosporaceae</i> |
| <i>Billardiera</i> | <i>ringens</i> | | <i>Pittosporaceae</i> |
| <i>Billardiera</i> | <i>scandens</i> | | <i>Pittosporaceae</i> |
| <i>Billardiera</i> | <i>sericophora</i> | | <i>Pittosporaceae</i> |
| <i>Billardiera</i> | <i>variifolia</i> | | <i>Pittosporaceae</i> |
| <i>Billbergia</i> | <i>euphemiae</i> | | <i>Bromeliaceae</i> |
| <i>Billbergia</i> | <i>horrida</i> | | <i>Bromeliaceae</i> |
| <i>Billbergia</i> | <i>horrida x euphemiae</i> | | <i>Bromeliaceae</i> |
| <i>Billbergia</i> | <i>pyramidalis</i> | | <i>Bromeliaceae</i> |
| <i>Billbergia</i> | <i>vittata</i> | | <i>Bromeliaceae</i> |
| <i>Biota</i> | <i>orientalis</i> | | <i>Cupressaceae</i> |
| <i>Biserrula</i> | <i>pelecinus</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Bismarckia</i> | <i>nobilis</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Areaceae</i> |
| <i>Bismarckia</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Areaceae</i> |
| <i>Bixa</i> | <i>orellana</i> | | <i>Bixaceae</i> |
| <i>Bixa</i> | spp. | | <i>Bixaceae</i> |
| <i>Blancoa</i> | <i>canescens</i> | | <i>Haemodoraceae</i> |
| <i>Blandfordia</i> | <i>grandiflora</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Blandfordia</i> | <i>nobilis</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Blandfordia</i> | <i>punicea</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Blechnum</i> | <i>australe</i> | | <i>Blechnaceae</i> |
| <i>Blechnum</i> | <i>braziliensis</i> | | <i>Blechnaceae</i> |
| <i>Blechnum</i> | <i>cartilagineum</i> | | <i>Blechnaceae</i> |
| <i>Blechnum</i> | <i>fluviatile</i> | | <i>Blechnaceae</i> |
| <i>Blechnum</i> | <i>gibbum</i> | | <i>Blechnaceae</i> |
| <i>Blechnum</i> | <i>minus</i> | | <i>Blechnaceae</i> |
| <i>Blechnum</i> | <i>minus x</i> | | <i>Blechnaceae</i> |
| <i>Blechnum</i> | <i>moorii</i> | | <i>Blechnaceae</i> |
| <i>Blechnum</i> | <i>nudum</i> | | <i>Blechnaceae</i> |
| <i>Blechnum</i> | <i>occidentale</i> | | <i>Blechnaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Blechnum</i> | <i>orientale</i> | | <i>Blechnaceae</i> |
| <i>Blechnum</i> | <i>pattersonii</i> | | <i>Blechnaceae</i> |
| <i>Blechnum</i> | <i>penna-marina</i> | | <i>Blechnaceae</i> |
| <i>Blechnum</i> | <i>punctulatum</i> | | <i>Blechnaceae</i> |
| <i>Blechnum</i> | <i>spicant</i> | | <i>Blechnaceae</i> |
| <i>Blechnum</i> | <i>tabulare</i> | | <i>Blechnaceae</i> |
| <i>Blechnum</i> | <i>wattsii</i> | | <i>Blechnaceae</i> |
| <i>Blechnum</i> | <i>indicum</i> | | <i>Blechnaceae</i> |
| <i>Bletia</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Bletilla</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Blighia</i> | <i>sapida</i> | | <i>Sapindaceae</i> |
| <i>Bloomeria</i> | <i>crocea</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Blossfeldia</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Blotiella</i> | spp. | | <i>Dennstaedtiaceae</i> |
| <i>Boea</i> | spp. | | <i>Gesneriaceae</i> |
| <i>Boerhavia</i> | <i>coccinea</i> | | <i>Nyctaginaceae</i> |
| <i>Boerhavia</i> | <i>diffusa</i> | | <i>Nyctaginaceae</i> |
| <i>Boerhavia</i> | <i>schomburgkiana</i> | | <i>Nyctaginaceae</i> |
| <i>Bolbitis</i> | <i>heudelotii</i> | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Bolbitis</i> | spp. | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Bollea</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Bolusanthus</i> | <i>speciosus</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Bomarea</i> | <i>caldasii</i> | | <i>Alstroemeriaceae</i> |
| <i>Bomarea</i> | <i>hirtella</i> | | <i>Alstroemeriaceae</i> |
| <i>Bomarea</i> | <i>kalbreyeri</i> | | <i>Alstroemeriaceae</i> |
| <i>Bomarea</i> | <i>lobbiana</i> | | <i>Alstroemeriaceae</i> |
| <i>Bomarea</i> | <i>multiflora</i> | | <i>Alstroemeriaceae</i> |
| <i>Bomarea</i> | <i>salsilla</i> | | <i>Alstroemeriaceae</i> |
| <i>Bombacopsis</i> | <i>glabra</i> | | <i>Bombacaceae</i> |
| <i>Bombacopsis</i> | <i>quinata</i> | | <i>Bombacaceae</i> |
| <i>Bombax</i> | <i>ceiba</i> | | <i>Bombacaceae</i> |
| <i>Bombax</i> | <i>ellipticum</i> | | <i>Bombacaceae</i> |
| <i>Bommeria</i> | spp. | | <i>Adiantaceae</i> |
| <i>Borago</i> | <i>officinalis</i> | | <i>Boraginaceae</i> |
| <i>Borago</i> | spp. | | <i>Boraginaceae</i> |
| <i>Borassodendron</i> | <i>machadonis</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Borassodendron</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Borassus</i> | <i>flabellifer</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Borassus</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Boronia</i> | <i>anemonifolia</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Boronia</i> | <i>barkerana</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Boronia</i> | <i>chartacea</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Boronia</i> | <i>citriodora</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Boronia</i> | <i>citriodora x</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Boronia</i> | <i>clavata</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Boronia</i> | <i>coerulescens</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Boronia</i> | <i>crassipes x</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Boronia</i> | <i>crenulata</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Boronia</i> | <i>cymosa</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Boronia</i> | <i>deanei</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Boronia</i> | <i>denticulata</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Boronia</i> | <i>edwardsii</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Boronia</i> | <i>falcifolia</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Boronia</i> | <i>filifolia</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Boronia</i> | <i>floribunda</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Boronia</i> | <i>fraseri</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Boronia</i> | <i>galbraithiae</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Boronia</i> | <i>grailipes</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Boronia</i> | <i>heterophylla</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Boronia</i> | <i>heterophylla</i> x | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Boronia</i> | <i>keysii</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Boronia</i> | <i>ledifolia</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Boronia</i> | <i>megalutea</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Boronia</i> | <i>megastigma</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Boronia</i> | <i>microphylla</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Boronia</i> | <i>mollis</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Boronia</i> | <i>molloyae</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Boronia</i> | <i>muelleri</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Boronia</i> | <i>pilosa</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Boronia</i> | <i>pinnata</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Boronia</i> | <i>polygalifolia</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Boronia</i> | <i>pulchella</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Boronia</i> | <i>safrolifera</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Boronia</i> | <i>serrulata</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Boronia</i> | <i>spathulata</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Boronia</i> | spp. | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Boronia</i> | <i>telopea</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Boronia</i> | <i>thujona</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Boronia</i> | <i>variabilis</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Boronia</i> | <i>viminea</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Bossiaea</i> | <i>aquifolium</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Bossiaea</i> | <i>bossiaeoides</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Bossiaea</i> | <i>cinerea</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Bossiaea</i> | <i>cordigera</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Bossiaea</i> | <i>laidlawiana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Bossiaea</i> | <i>linophylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Bossiaea</i> | <i>ornata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Bossiaea</i> | <i>prostrata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Bossiaea</i> | <i>pulchella</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Bossiaea</i> | <i>riparia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Bossiaea</i> | <i>scolopendria</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Bossiaea</i> | <i>walkeri</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Bossiaea</i> | <i>webbii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Boswellia</i> | <i>thurifera</i> | | <i>Burseraceae</i> |
| <i>Bothriochloa</i> | <i>insculpta</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Bothriochloa</i> | <i>ischaemum</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|----------------------|--|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Bothriochloa</i> | <i>pertusa</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Bothriochloa</i> | <i>bladhii</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Botrychium</i> | spp. | | <i>Ophioglossaceae</i> |
| <i>Bougainvillea</i> | <i>glabra</i> | | <i>Nyctaginaceae</i> |
| <i>Bougainvillea</i> | <i>peruviana</i> | | <i>Nyctaginaceae</i> |
| <i>Bougainvillea</i> | <i>spectabilis</i> | | <i>Nyctaginaceae</i> |
| <i>Bougainvillea</i> | <i>spectabilis</i> x <i>glabra</i> x <i>peruviana</i> | | <i>Nyctaginaceae</i> |
| <i>Bougainvillea</i> | <i>x buttiana</i> | | <i>Nyctaginaceae</i> |
| <i>Bouvardia</i> | <i>cavanillesii</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Bouvardia</i> | <i>flava</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Bouvardia</i> | <i>leiantha</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Bouvardia</i> | <i>longiflora</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Bouvardia</i> | <i>scabra</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Bouvardia</i> | <i>ternifolia</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Bowenia</i> | <i>serralata</i> | | <i>Zamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Bowenia</i> | <i>spectabilis</i> | | <i>Zamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Bowiea</i> | spp. | | <i>Hyacinthaceae</i> |
| <i>Bowkeria</i> | <i>gerardiana</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Boykinia</i> | <i>aconitifolia</i> | | <i>Saxifragaceae</i> |
| <i>Boykinia</i> | <i>jamesii</i> | | <i>Saxifragaceae</i> |
| <i>Boykinia</i> | <i>major</i> | | <i>Saxifragaceae</i> |
| <i>Boykinia</i> | <i>rotundifolia</i> | | <i>Saxifragaceae</i> |
| <i>Boykinia</i> | <i>tellimoides</i> | | <i>Saxifragaceae</i> |
| <i>Brabejum</i> | <i>stellatifolium</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Brachea</i> | <i>aculeata</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Brachea</i> | <i>armata</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Brachea</i> | <i>brandegeei</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Brachea</i> | <i>edulis</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Brachiaria</i> | <i>decumbens</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Brachiaria</i> | <i>mutica</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Brachiaria</i> | <i>ruziziensis</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Brachychilum</i> | <i>horsfieldii</i> | | <i>Zingiberaceae</i> |
| <i>Brachychiton</i> | <i>acerifolius</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Brachychiton</i> | <i>bidwilli</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Brachychiton</i> | <i>discolor</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Brachychiton</i> | <i>diversifolius</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Brachychiton</i> | <i>paradoxus</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Brachychiton</i> | <i>populneus</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Brachychiton</i> | <i>rupestris</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Brachychiton</i> | spp. | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Brachycome</i> | <i>angustifolia</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Brachycome</i> | <i>diversifolia</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Brachycome</i> | <i>formosa</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Brachycome</i> | <i>heterophyllus</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Brachycome</i> | <i>multifida</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Brachycome</i> | <i>nivalis</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Brachycome</i> | <i>segmentosa</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Brachycome</i> | <i>spathulata</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Brachycome</i> | spp. | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Brachycome</i> | x | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Brachyglottis</i> | <i>repanda</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Brachyotum</i> | <i>ledifolium</i> | | <i>Melastomataceae</i> |
| <i>Brachyotum</i> | <i>lindleyi</i> | | <i>Melastomataceae</i> |
| <i>Brachypodium</i> | <i>distachyon</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Brachyscome</i> | <i>iberidifolia</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Brachysema</i> | <i>aphyllum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Brachysema</i> | <i>celsianum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Brachysema</i> | <i>lanceolatum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Brachysema</i> | <i>latifolium</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Brachysema</i> | <i>melanopetalum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Brachysema</i> | <i>minor</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Brachysema</i> | <i>praemorsum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Brachysema</i> | <i>sericeum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Brachystegia</i> | <i>glaucescens</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Brachystelma</i> | <i>gracile</i> | | <i>Asclepiadaceae</i> |
| <i>Brachystelma</i> | spp. | | <i>Asclepiadaceae</i> |
| <i>Bracteantha</i> | <i>bracteata</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Brahea</i> | <i>armata</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Brahea</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Brainea</i> | spp. | | <i>Blechnaceae</i> |
| <i>Brasilicactus</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Brasilicereus</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Brassaia</i> | spp. | | <i>Araliaceae</i> |
| <i>Brassavola</i> | <i>nodosa</i> | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Brassavola</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Brassia</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Brassica</i> | <i>actinophylla</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Brassica</i> | <i>barrelieri</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Brassica</i> | <i>chinensis</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Brassica</i> | <i>fruticulosa</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Brassica</i> | <i>hirta</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Brassica</i> | <i>juncea</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Brassica</i> | <i>napus</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Brassica</i> | <i>nigra</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Brassica</i> | <i>oleracea</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Brassica</i> | <i>oxyrrhina</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Brassica</i> | <i>parachinensis</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Brassica</i> | <i>pekinensis</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Brassica</i> | <i>rapa</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Brassica</i> | <i>rapa</i> var. <i>rapa</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Brassica</i> | <i>tournefortii</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Brassiophoenix</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Bravoa</i> | <i>geminiflora</i> | | <i>Amaryllidaceae</i> |
| <i>Breynia</i> | <i>nivosa</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Breynia</i> | <i>oblongifolia</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Bridelia</i> | <i>micrantha</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Briggsia</i> | spp. | | <i>Gesneriaceae</i> |
| <i>Brimeura</i> | <i>amethystina</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Briza</i> | <i>maxima</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Briza</i> | <i>media</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Briza</i> | <i>minor</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Briza</i> | spp. | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Brocchinia</i> | <i>reducta</i> | | <i>Bromeliaceae</i> |
| <i>Brodiaea</i> | spp. | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Brodiaea</i> | <i>terrestris</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Bromelia</i> | <i>gumania</i> | | <i>Bromeliaceae</i> |
| <i>Bromus</i> | <i>alopecuros</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Bromus</i> | <i>catharticus</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Bromus</i> | <i>coloratus</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Bromus</i> | <i>diandrus</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Bromus</i> | <i>hordeaceus</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Bromus</i> | <i>inermis</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Bromus</i> | <i>japonicus</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Bromus</i> | <i>lanceolatus</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Bromus</i> | <i>madritensus</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Bromus</i> | <i>mollis</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Bromus</i> | <i>rigidis</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Bromus</i> | <i>rubens</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Bromus</i> | <i>sitchensis</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Bromus</i> | <i>sterilis</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Bromus</i> | <i>unioloides</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Bromus</i> | <i>willdenowii</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Brongniartikentia</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Broughtonia</i> | <i>sanguinea</i> | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Broughtonia</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Broussaiaia</i> | <i>arguta</i> | | <i>Hydrangeaceae</i> |
| <i>Broussaisia</i> | spp. | | <i>Hydrangeaceae</i> |
| <i>Browallia</i> | spp. | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Brownea</i> | <i>arisa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Brownea</i> | <i>latifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Brownea</i> | <i>macrocarpa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Browningia</i> | <i>candelaris</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Bruckenthalia</i> | <i>spiculifolia</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Brugmansia</i> | <i>corrigera</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Brugmansia</i> | <i>sanguinea</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Brugmansia</i> | <i>suaveolens</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Brugmansia</i> | <i>versicolor</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Brugmansia</i> | <i>x candida</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Brunfelsia</i> | <i>americana</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Brunfelsia</i> | <i>calycina</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Brunfelsia</i> | <i>latifolia</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Brunfelsia</i> | <i>pauciflora</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Brunia</i> | <i>albiflora</i> | | <i>Bruniaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Brunia</i> | <i>alopecuroides</i> | | <i>Bruniaceae</i> |
| <i>Brunia</i> | <i>laevis</i> | | <i>Bruniaceae</i> |
| <i>Brunia</i> | <i>nodiflora</i> | | <i>Bruniaceae</i> |
| <i>Brunia</i> | <i>stokoei</i> | | <i>Bruniaceae</i> |
| <i>Brunonia</i> | <i>australis</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Brunsfelsia</i> | <i>latifolia</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Brunsvigia</i> | <i>bosmaniae</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Brunsvigia</i> | <i>marginata</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Brunsvigia</i> | <i>minor</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Brunsvigia</i> | <i>radilosa</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Brunsvigia</i> | spp. | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Buchlo</i> | <i>dactyloides</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Buchlo</i> | spp. | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Bucida</i> | <i>spinosa</i> | | <i>Combretaceae</i> |
| <i>Buckinghamia</i> | <i>celcissima</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Buddleja</i> | <i>agathosma</i> | | <i>Loganiaceae</i> |
| <i>Buddleja</i> | <i>alternifolia</i> | | <i>Loganiaceae</i> |
| <i>Buddleja</i> | <i>auriculata</i> | | <i>Loganiaceae</i> |
| <i>Buddleja</i> | <i>colvillei</i> | | <i>Loganiaceae</i> |
| <i>Buddleja</i> | <i>crispa</i> | | <i>Loganiaceae</i> |
| <i>Buddleja</i> | <i>dauidii</i> | | <i>Loganiaceae</i> |
| <i>Buddleja</i> | <i>dyssophylla</i> | | <i>Loganiaceae</i> |
| <i>Buddleja</i> | <i>fallowiana</i> | | <i>Loganiaceae</i> |
| <i>Buddleja</i> | <i>globosa</i> | | <i>Loganiaceae</i> |
| <i>Buddleja</i> | <i>lindleyana</i> | | <i>Loganiaceae</i> |
| <i>Buddleja</i> | <i>madagascariensis</i> | | <i>Loganiaceae</i> |
| <i>Buddleja</i> | <i>pichinchensis</i> | | <i>Loganiaceae</i> |
| <i>Buddleja</i> | <i>salvifolia</i> | | <i>Loganiaceae</i> |
| <i>Buddleja</i> | spp. | | <i>Loganiaceae</i> |
| <i>Buddleja</i> | <i>x weyeriana</i> | | <i>Loganiaceae</i> |
| <i>Buglossoides</i> | <i>arvensis</i> | | <i>Boraginaceae</i> |
| <i>Bulbine</i> | <i>bulbosa</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Bulbine</i> | spp. | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Bulbinella</i> | <i>angustifolia</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Bulbinella</i> | <i>cauda-felis</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Bulbinella</i> | <i>floribunda</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Bulbinella</i> | <i>hookeri</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Bulbinella</i> | <i>nutans</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Bulbinella</i> | <i>robusta</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Bulbocodium</i> | <i>vernum</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Bulbophyllum</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Bulnesia</i> | <i>arborea</i> | | <i>Zygophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Buphthalmum</i> | spp. | Exception: <i>B. speciosum</i> | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Bupleurum</i> | <i>fruticosum</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Bupleurum</i> | <i>griffithi</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Bupleurum</i> | <i>lanceolatum</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Bupleurum</i> | <i>rotundifolium</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Bupleurum</i> | <i>semicomposita</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Burbidgea</i> | spp. | | <i>Zingiberaceae</i> |
| <i>Burchardia</i> | <i>umbellata</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Burkea</i> | <i>africana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Burretiokentia</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Burretiokentia</i> | <i>veillardii</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Bursaria</i> | <i>spinosa</i> | | <i>Pittosporaceae</i> |
| <i>Bursera</i> | <i>microphylla</i> | | <i>Burseraceae</i> |
| <i>Burtonia</i> | <i>scabra</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Butea</i> | <i>monosperma</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Butia</i> | <i>capitata</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Butia</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Butia</i> | <i>yatay</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Buxus</i> | <i>balearica</i> | | <i>Buxaceae</i> |
| <i>Buxus</i> | <i>japonica</i> | | <i>Buxaceae</i> |
| <i>Buxus</i> | <i>microphylla</i> | | <i>Buxaceae</i> |
| <i>Buxus</i> | <i>sempervirens</i> | | <i>Buxaceae</i> |
| <i>Buxus</i> | <i>suffruticosa</i> | | <i>Buxaceae</i> |
| <i>Bystropogon</i> | <i>canariensis</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |

C

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Caesalpinia</i> | <i>bonduc</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Caesalpinia</i> | <i>decapetala</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Caesalpinia</i> | <i>ferrea</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Caesalpinia</i> | <i>fistula</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Caesalpinia</i> | <i>gilliesii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Caesalpinia</i> | <i>grandis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Caesalpinia</i> | <i>nodosa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Caesalpinia</i> | <i>pulcherima</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Caesalpinia</i> | <i>siamea</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Caesia</i> | <i>calliantha</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Cajanus</i> | <i>cajan</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Cakile</i> | <i>edentula</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Cakile</i> | <i>maritima</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Caladium</i> | <i>bicolor</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Caladium</i> | <i>humboldtii</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Caladium</i> | <i>lindenii</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Calamagrostis</i> | <i>acutiflora x</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Calamintha</i> | <i>cretica</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Calamintha</i> | <i>grandiflora</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Calamintha</i> | <i>nepeta</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Calamus</i> | <i>australis</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Calamus</i> | <i>caryotooides</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Calamus</i> | <i>moti</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Calamus</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Calamus</i> | <i>warburgii</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| <i>Calandrinia</i> | <i>menziesii</i> | | Portulacaceae |
| <i>Calandrinia</i> | spp. | | Portulacaceae |
| <i>Calanthe</i> | spp. | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Calathea</i> | <i>insignis</i> | | Capparaceae |
| <i>Calathea</i> | <i>lutea</i> | | Marantaceae |
| <i>Calathea</i> | <i>makoyana</i> | | Capparaceae |
| <i>Calathea</i> | <i>ornata</i> | | Capparaceae |
| <i>Calathea</i> | <i>picturata</i> | | Capparaceae |
| <i>Calathea</i> | spp. | | Capparaceae |
| <i>Calathea</i> | <i>zebrina</i> | | Capparaceae |
| <i>Calceolaria</i> | <i>biflora</i> | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Calceolaria</i> | <i>fiebrigiana</i> | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Calceolaria</i> | spp. | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Calectasia</i> | <i>cyanea</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Calendula</i> | <i>officinalis</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Calendula</i> | spp. | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Calibanus</i> | <i>hookeri</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Calibrachoa</i> | <i>hybrida hort</i> (Suntory Ltd) | | Solanaceae |
| <i>Calliandra</i> | <i>emarginata</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Calliandra</i> | <i>haematocephala</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Calliandra</i> | <i>minima</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Calliandra</i> | <i>nemiphylla</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Calliandra</i> | <i>rosea</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Calliandra</i> | spp. | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Calliandra</i> | <i>surinamensis</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Calliandra</i> | <i>tweedii</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Callicarpa</i> | <i>americana</i> | | Verbenaceae |
| <i>Callicarpa</i> | <i>bodinieri</i> | | Verbenaceae |
| <i>Callicarpa</i> | <i>giraldiana</i> | | Verbenaceae |
| <i>Callicarpa</i> | <i>japonica</i> | | Verbenaceae |
| <i>Callicarpa</i> | <i>pendunculata</i> | | Verbenaceae |
| <i>Callicarpa</i> | <i>rubella</i> | | Verbenaceae |
| <i>Callicoma</i> | <i>serratifolia</i> | | Cunoniaceae |
| <i>Callipteris</i> | <i>prolifera</i> | | Athyriaceae |
| <i>Callirhoe</i> | <i>involutrata</i> | | Malvaceae |
| <i>Callistachys</i> | <i>lanceolata</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Callistemon</i> | <i>brachyandrus</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Callistemon</i> | <i>citrinus</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Callistemon</i> | <i>comboyensis</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Callistemon</i> | <i>endeavour</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Callistemon</i> | <i>formosus</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Callistemon</i> | <i>forresterae</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Callistemon</i> | <i>glaucus</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Callistemon</i> | <i>hannaray</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Callistemon</i> | <i>harkness</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Callistemon</i> | <i>linearis</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Callistemon</i> | <i>macropunctatus</i> | | Myrtaceae |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Callistemon</i> | <i>pachyphyllus</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Callistemon</i> | <i>pallidus</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Callistemon</i> | <i>paludosus</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Callistemon</i> | <i>pearsonii</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Callistemon</i> | <i>phoeniceus</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Callistemon</i> | <i>pinifolius</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Callistemon</i> | <i>pityoides</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Callistemon</i> | <i>polandi</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Callistemon</i> | <i>rigidus</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Callistemon</i> | <i>rugulosus</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Callistemon</i> | <i>salignus</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Callistemon</i> | <i>sieberi</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Callistemon</i> | <i>speciosus</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Callistemon</i> | <i>subulatus</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Callistemon</i> | <i>teretifolius</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Callistemon</i> | <i>tinaroo</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Callistemon</i> | <i>viminalis</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Callistemon</i> | <i>violaceus</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Callistemon</i> | <i>viridiflorus</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Callistemon</i> | <i>x hybrid</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Callistephus</i> | <i>chinensis</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Callistephus</i> | spp. | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Callitriche</i> | <i>hamulata</i> | | <i>Callitrichaceae</i> |
| <i>Callitriche</i> | <i>stagnalis</i> | | <i>Callitrichaceae</i> |
| <i>Callitris</i> | <i>columellaris</i> | | <i>Cupressaceae</i> |
| <i>Callitris</i> | <i>endlicheri</i> | | <i>Cupressaceae</i> |
| <i>Callitris</i> | <i>glauca</i> | | <i>Cupressaceae</i> |
| <i>Callitris</i> | <i>glaucophylla</i> | | <i>Cupressaceae</i> |
| <i>Callitris</i> | <i>intratropica</i> | | <i>Cupressaceae</i> |
| <i>Callitris</i> | <i>morrisonii</i> | | <i>Cupressaceae</i> |
| <i>Callitris</i> | <i>oblonga</i> | | <i>Cupressaceae</i> |
| <i>Callitris</i> | <i>preissii</i> | | <i>Cupressaceae</i> |
| <i>Callitris</i> | <i>rhomboidea</i> | | <i>Cupressaceae</i> |
| <i>Callitris</i> | <i>robusta</i> | | <i>Cupressaceae</i> |
| <i>Callitris</i> | <i>verrucosa</i> | | <i>Cupressaceae</i> |
| <i>Calluna</i> | <i>vulgaris</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Calocedrus</i> | <i>decurrens</i> | | <i>Cupressaceae</i> |
| <i>Calocephalus</i> | <i>brownii</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Calocephalus</i> | <i>citreus</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Calocephalus</i> | <i>lacteus</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Calochlaena</i> | <i>dubia</i> | | <i>Pteridophyta</i> |
| <i>Calochortus</i> | spp. | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Calodendrum</i> | <i>capense</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Calophyllum</i> | <i>inophyllum</i> | | <i>Clusiaceae</i> |
| <i>Calophyllum</i> | <i>intratropica</i> | | <i>Clusiaceae</i> |
| <i>Calophyllum</i> | <i>sil</i> | | <i>Clusiaceae</i> |
| <i>Calophyllum</i> | spp. | | <i>Clusiaceae</i> |
| <i>Calopogonium</i> | <i>mucunoides</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| <i>Calopsis</i> | <i>paniculata</i> | | Restionaceae |
| <i>Calospatha</i> | <i>scortechinii</i> | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Calostemma</i> | <i>luteum</i> | | Amaryllidaceae |
| <i>Calostemma</i> | <i>purpureum</i> | | Amaryllidaceae |
| <i>Calothamnus</i> | <i>affinis</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Calothamnus</i> | <i>cunninghamiana</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Calothamnus</i> | <i>graniticus</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Calothamnus</i> | <i>homalophyllus</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Calothamnus</i> | <i>longissimus</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Calothamnus</i> | <i>quadrifidus</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Calothamnus</i> | <i>validus</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Calothamnus</i> | <i>villosus</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Calotropis</i> | <i>gigantea</i> | | Asclepiadaceae |
| <i>Calpurnia</i> | <i>aurea</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Caltha</i> | <i>palustris</i> | | Ranunculaceae |
| <i>Caltha</i> | <i>polypetala</i> | | Ranunculaceae |
| <i>Calycanthus</i> | <i>floridus</i> | | Calycanthaceae |
| <i>Calycanthus</i> | <i>occidentalis</i> | | Calycanthaceae |
| <i>Calycanthus</i> | spp. | | Calycanthaceae |
| <i>Calydorea</i> | <i>pallens</i> | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Calydorea</i> | <i>xyphioides</i> | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Calylophus</i> | <i>australis</i> | | Onagraceae |
| <i>Calylophus</i> | <i>berliandieri</i> | | Onagraceae |
| <i>Calylophus</i> | <i>drommondianus</i> | | Onagraceae |
| <i>Calylophus</i> | <i>serrulatas</i> | | Onagraceae |
| <i>Calymmodon</i> | spp. | | Grammitaceae |
| <i>Calyptocalyx</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Calyptogyne</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Calyptronoma</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Calythropsis</i> | <i>aurea</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Calytrix</i> | <i>acutifolia</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Calytrix</i> | <i>alpestris</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Calytrix</i> | <i>angulata</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Calytrix</i> | <i>aurea</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Calytrix</i> | <i>brevifolia</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Calytrix</i> | <i>exstipulata</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Calytrix</i> | <i>flavescens</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Calytrix</i> | <i>fraseri</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Calytrix</i> | <i>glaberrima</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Calytrix</i> | <i>harvestiana</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Calytrix</i> | <i>lechenaultii</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Calytrix</i> | <i>sullivanii</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Calytrix</i> | <i>tetragona</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Camassia</i> | spp. | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Camelina</i> | <i>sativa</i> | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Camellia</i> | spp. | | Theaceae |
| <i>Camissonia</i> | <i>cheiranthifolia</i> | | Onagraceae |
| <i>Camoensia</i> | <i>maxima</i> | | Leguminosae |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Campanula</i> | <i>carpatica</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Campanula</i> | <i>cochlearifolia</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Campanula</i> | <i>collina</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Campanula</i> | <i>glomerata</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Campanula</i> | <i>hondoensis</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Campanula</i> | <i>kemulariae</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Campanula</i> | <i>lactiflora</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Campanula</i> | <i>medium</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Campanula</i> | <i>muralis</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Campanula</i> | <i>persiciflora</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Campanula</i> | <i>pilosa</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Campanula</i> | <i>punctata</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Campanula</i> | <i>raddeana</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Campanula</i> | <i>rapunculus</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Campanula</i> | <i>rotundifolia</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Campanula</i> | spp. | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Campanula</i> | <i>stevenii</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Campanula</i> | <i>takesimana</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Campanula</i> | <i>thessala</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Campanula</i> | <i>trachelium</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Campecarpus</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Campsis</i> | <i>grandiflora</i> | | <i>Bignoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Campsis</i> | spp. | | <i>Bignoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Camptodium</i> | spp. | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Camptosorus</i> | spp. | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Campylanthus</i> | <i>salsoloides</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Campyloneurum</i> | spp. | | <i>Polypodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Campylotropis</i> | <i>macrocarpa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Canarium</i> | <i>australianum</i> | | <i>Burseraceae</i> |
| <i>Canarium</i> | <i>odontophyllum</i> | | <i>Burseraceae</i> |
| <i>Canarium</i> | <i>oleosum</i> | | <i>Burseraceae</i> |
| <i>Canavalia</i> | <i>ensiflora</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Canavalia</i> | <i>rosea</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Canistrum</i> | x hybrids | | <i>Bromeliaceae</i> |
| <i>Canna</i> | spp. | | <i>Cannaceae</i> |
| <i>Canna</i> | <i>tropicanna</i> | | <i>Cannaceae</i> |
| <i>Canna</i> | x <i>generalis</i> | | <i>Cannaceae</i> |
| <i>Canna</i> | x <i>orchiodes</i> | | <i>Cannaceae</i> |
| <i>Canthium</i> | <i>lucidum</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Cantua</i> | <i>buxifolia</i> | | <i>Polemoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Cantua</i> | <i>pyrifolia</i> | | <i>Polemoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Capanea</i> | spp. | | <i>Gesneriaceae</i> |
| <i>Capparis</i> | <i>spinosa</i> | | <i>Capparaceae</i> |
| <i>Capparis</i> | spp. | | <i>Capparaceae</i> |
| <i>Capsella</i> | <i>bursa-pastoris</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Capsicum</i> | <i>annuum</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Capsicum</i> | <i>frutescens</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Capsicum</i> | spp. | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| <i>Caragana</i> | <i>arborescens</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Carallia</i> | <i>brachiata</i> | | Rhizophoraceae |
| <i>Caralluma</i> | spp. | | Asclepiadaceae |
| <i>Cardamine</i> | <i>hirsuta</i> | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Cardamine</i> | <i>pratensis</i> | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Cardiocrinum</i> | spp. | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Cardiomanes</i> | spp. | | Hymenophyllaceae |
| <i>Cardiospermum</i> | <i>halicacabum</i> | | Sapindaceae |
| <i>Carex</i> | <i>alba</i> | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Carex</i> | <i>albula</i> | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Carex</i> | <i>appressa</i> | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Carex</i> | <i>bichenoviana</i> | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Carex</i> | <i>brunnea</i> | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Carex</i> | <i>fascicularis</i> | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Carex</i> | <i>fraseri</i> | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Carex</i> | <i>gaudichaudiana</i> | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Carex</i> | <i>glauca</i> | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Carex</i> | <i>inversa</i> | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Carex</i> | <i>morrowii</i> | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Carex</i> | <i>muskingumensis</i> | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Carex</i> | <i>oshimensis</i> | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Carex</i> | <i>pendula</i> | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Carex</i> | <i>petriei</i> | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Carex</i> | <i>riparia</i> | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Carex</i> | <i>secta</i> | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Carex</i> | <i>tasmanica</i> | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Carex</i> | <i>tereticaulis</i> | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Carex</i> | <i>vulpina</i> | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Carica</i> | <i>papaya</i> | | Caricaceae |
| <i>Carica</i> | spp. | | Caricaceae |
| <i>Carissa</i> | <i>grandiflora</i> | | Apocynaceae |
| <i>Carissa</i> | <i>macrocarpa</i> | | Apocynaceae |
| <i>Carlina</i> | <i>acaulis</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Carludovica</i> | spp. | | Cyclanthaceae |
| <i>Carmichaelia</i> | <i>angustata</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Carmichaelia</i> | <i>enysii</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Carnegia</i> | <i>gigantea</i> | | Cactaceae |
| <i>Carnegia</i> | <i>gigantea</i> | | Cactaceae |
| <i>Carnegia</i> | spp. | | Cactaceae |
| <i>Carpentaria</i> | <i>acuminata</i> | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Carpentaria</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Carpenteria</i> | <i>californica</i> | Restricted entry | Saxifragaceae |
| <i>Carphalea</i> | <i>kirondron</i> | | Rubiaceae |
| <i>Carpinus</i> | <i>betulus</i> | | Corylaceae |
| <i>Carpinus</i> | <i>cordata</i> | | Corylaceae |
| <i>Carpinus</i> | <i>hupeana</i> | | Corylaceae |
| <i>Carpinus</i> | <i>laxiflora</i> | | Corylaceae |
| <i>Carpinus</i> | <i>nepalensis</i> | | Corylaceae |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Carpinus</i> | <i>sinensis</i> | | <i>Corylaceae</i> |
| <i>Carpinus</i> | <i>turczaninovii</i> | | <i>Corylaceae</i> |
| <i>Carpinus</i> | <i>viminea</i> | | <i>Corylaceae</i> |
| <i>Carpobrotus</i> | <i>aequilaterus</i> | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Carpobrotus</i> | <i>edulis</i> | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Carpobrotus</i> | <i>rossii</i> | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Carpobrotus</i> | <i>virescens</i> | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Carpodetus</i> | <i>serratus</i> | | <i>Grossulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Carpoxylon</i> | <i>macrospermum</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Areaceae</i> |
| <i>Carpoxylon</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Areaceae</i> |
| <i>Carrictera</i> | <i>annua</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Carruanthus</i> | spp. | | <i>Aziaceae</i> |
| <i>Carthamus</i> | <i>tinctorius</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Carum</i> | <i>carvi</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Carum</i> | <i>copticum</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Carum</i> | <i>roxburgianum</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Carum</i> | spp. | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Carya</i> | <i>illinoensis</i> | | <i>Juglandaceae</i> |
| <i>Caryocar</i> | <i>nuciferum</i> | | <i>Caryocaraceae</i> |
| <i>Caryopteris</i> | <i>clandonensis</i> | | <i>Verbenaceae</i> |
| <i>Caryopteris</i> | <i>clandonensis x</i> | | <i>Verbenaceae</i> |
| <i>Caryopteris</i> | <i>incana</i> | | <i>Verbenaceae</i> |
| <i>Caryota</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Areaceae</i> |
| <i>Casimiroa</i> | <i>edulis</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Cassia</i> | <i>artemisioides</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Cassia</i> | <i>bicapsularis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Cassia</i> | <i>biflorus</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Cassia</i> | <i>brewsteri</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Cassia</i> | <i>candolleana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Cassia</i> | <i>didymobotrya</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Cassia</i> | <i>fistula</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Cassia</i> | <i>grandis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Cassia</i> | <i>javanica</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Cassia</i> | <i>marginata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Cassia</i> | <i>marilandica</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Cassia</i> | <i>nemophila</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Cassia</i> | <i>nodosa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Cassia</i> | <i>rotundifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Cassia</i> | <i>siamea</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Cassia</i> | <i>sturtii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Cassinia</i> | <i>aculeata</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Cassinia</i> | <i>aureonitens</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Cassinia</i> | <i>uncata</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Cassiope</i> | <i>fastigiata</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Cassiope</i> | <i>fastigiata x</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| | <i>tetragona var.</i> | | |
| | <i>saximontana</i> | | |
| <i>Cassiope</i> | <i>lycopodioides</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Cassiope</i> | <i>tetragona</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Castanea</i> | <i>sativa</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Castanopsis</i> | <i>foxworthyi</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Castanospermum</i> | <i>australe</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Castanospermum</i> | spp. | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Castanospora</i> | <i>alphanthii</i> | | <i>Sapindaceae</i> |
| <i>Castilleja</i> | <i>rhexifolia</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Casuarina</i> | <i>crassa</i> | | <i>Casuarinaceae</i> |
| <i>Casuarina</i> | <i>cristata</i> | | <i>Casuarinaceae</i> |
| <i>Casuarina</i> | <i>cunninghamiana</i> | | <i>Casuarinaceae</i> |
| <i>Casuarina</i> | <i>decaisneana</i> | | <i>Casuarinaceae</i> |
| <i>Casuarina</i> | <i>equisetifolia</i> | | <i>Casuarinaceae</i> |
| <i>Casuarina</i> | <i>glauca</i> | | <i>Casuarinaceae</i> |
| <i>Casuarina</i> | <i>littoralis</i> | | <i>Casuarinaceae</i> |
| <i>Casuarina</i> | <i>muelleriana</i> | | <i>Casuarinaceae</i> |
| <i>Casuarina</i> | <i>nana</i> | | <i>Casuarinaceae</i> |
| <i>Casuarina</i> | <i>obesa</i> | | <i>Casuarinaceae</i> |
| <i>Casuarina</i> | <i>papuana</i> | | <i>Casuarinaceae</i> |
| <i>Casuarina</i> | spp. | | <i>Casuarinaceae</i> |
| <i>Casuarina</i> | <i>stricta</i> | | <i>Casuarinaceae</i> |
| <i>Casuarina</i> | <i>tessellata</i> | | <i>Casuarinaceae</i> |
| <i>Casuarina</i> | <i>torulosa</i> | | <i>Casuarinaceae</i> |
| <i>Catalpa</i> | <i>bignonioides</i> | | <i>Bignoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Catalpa</i> | <i>speciosa</i> | | <i>Bignoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Catananche</i> | <i>caerulea</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Catananche</i> | spp. | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Catapodium</i> | <i>rigidum</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Catasetum</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Catha</i> | <i>edulis</i> | | <i>Celastraceae</i> |
| <i>Catharanthus</i> | <i>roseus</i> | | <i>Apocynaceae</i> |
| <i>Catharanthus</i> | spp. | | <i>Apocynaceae</i> |
| <i>Catila</i> | <i>amabilis</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Catoblastus</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Catopsis</i> | spp. | | <i>Bromeliaceae</i> |
| <i>Cattleya</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Cattleya x</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Broughtonia</i> | | | |
| <i>Caulophyllum</i> | <i>thalictroides</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Caustis</i> | <i>dioica</i> | | <i>Cyperaceae</i> |
| <i>Caustis</i> | <i>flexuosa</i> | | <i>Cyperaceae</i> |
| <i>Caustis</i> | <i>pentandra</i> | | <i>Cyperaceae</i> |
| <i>Caustis</i> | <i>recurvata</i> | | <i>Cyperaceae</i> |
| <i>Caustis</i> | <i>blakei</i> | | <i>Cyperaceae</i> |
| <i>Cavendishia</i> | <i>acuminata</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Ceanothus</i> | <i>americanus</i> | | <i>Rhamnaceae</i> |
| <i>Ceanothus</i> | <i>arboreus</i> | | <i>Rhamnaceae</i> |
| <i>Ceanothus</i> | <i>divergens</i> | | <i>Rhamnaceae</i> |
| <i>Ceanothus</i> | <i>gloriosus</i> | | <i>Rhamnaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Ceanothus</i> | spp. | | <i>Rhamnaceae</i> |
| <i>Cecropia</i> | spp. | | <i>Cecropiaceae</i> |
| <i>Cedrela</i> | <i>odorata</i> | | <i>Meliaceae</i> |
| <i>Cedrela</i> | <i>sinensis</i> | | <i>Meliaceae</i> |
| <i>Cedrela</i> | spp. | | <i>Meliaceae</i> |
| <i>Cedronella</i> | <i>canariensis</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Cedrus</i> | spp. | | <i>Pinaceae</i> |
| <i>Ceiba</i> | <i>pentandra</i> | | <i>Bombacaceae</i> |
| <i>Celastrus</i> | <i>angulatus</i> | | <i>Celastraceae</i> |
| <i>Celastrus</i> | <i>orbiculatus</i> | | <i>Celastraceae</i> |
| <i>Celastrus</i> | <i>scandens</i> | | <i>Celastraceae</i> |
| <i>Celmisia</i> | <i>asteliifolia</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Celmisia</i> | <i>bellidioides</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Celmisia</i> | <i>saxifraga</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Celosia</i> | <i>argentea</i> | | <i>Amaranthaceae</i> |
| <i>Celosia</i> | <i>argentea</i> | | <i>Amaranthaceae</i> |
| <i>Celosia</i> | <i>cristata</i> | | <i>Amaranthaceae</i> |
| <i>Celosia</i> | <i>plumosa hort</i> | | <i>Amaranthaceae</i> |
| <i>Celosia</i> | <i>spicata</i> | | <i>Amaranthaceae</i> |
| <i>Celtis</i> | <i>tournefortii</i> | | <i>Ulmaceae</i> |
| <i>Cenarrhenes</i> | <i>nitida</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Cenchrus</i> | <i>biflorus</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Cenchrus</i> | <i>ciliaris</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Cenchrus</i> | <i>gracillimus</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Cenchrus</i> | <i>setiger</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Centaurea</i> | <i>americana</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Centaurea</i> | <i>cyanus</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Centaurea</i> | <i>dealbata</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Centaurea</i> | <i>imperialis</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Centaurea</i> | <i>macrocephala</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Centaurea</i> | <i>melitensis</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Centaurea</i> | <i>montana</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Centaurea</i> | <i>paniculata</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Centaurea</i> | <i>pulcherrima</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Centaurea</i> | <i>hypoleuca</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Centaurium</i> | <i>erythraea</i> | | <i>Gentianaceae</i> |
| <i>Centaurium</i> | <i>maritimum</i> | | <i>Gentianaceae</i> |
| <i>Centaurium</i> | <i>tenuiflorum</i> | | <i>Gentianaceae</i> |
| <i>Centella</i> | <i>asiatica</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Centella</i> | <i>cordifolia</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Centradenia</i> | <i>Cascade</i> | | <i>Melastomataceae</i> |
| <i>Centranthus</i> | <i>macrosiphon</i> | | <i>Valerianaceae</i> |
| <i>Centranthus</i> | <i>ruber</i> | | <i>Valerianaceae</i> |
| <i>Centranthus</i> | spp. | | <i>Valerianaceae</i> |
| <i>Centrolobium</i> | <i>parens</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Centrosema</i> | <i>pascuorum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Centrosema</i> | <i>pubescens</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Centrosema</i> | <i>schottii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Cephalandra</i> | spp. | | <i>Cucurbitaceae</i> |
| <i>Cephalanthus</i> | <i>occidentalis</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Cephalaria</i> | <i>gigantea</i> | | <i>Dipsacaceae</i> |
| <i>Cephalocereus</i> | spp: note exceptions. | Numerous synonyms | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Cephalomanes</i> | spp. | | <i>Hymenophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Cephalophyllum</i> | spp. | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Cephalostachyum</i> | <i>pergracile</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Cephalostachyum</i> | <i>virgatum</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Cephalotaxus</i> | spp. | | <i>Cephalotaxaceae</i> |
| <i>Cephalotus</i> | <i>follicularis</i> | | <i>Cephalotaxaceae</i> |
| <i>Cephalotus</i> | spp. | | <i>Cephalotaxaceae</i> |
| <i>Ceradenia</i> | spp. | | <i>Pteridophyta</i> |
| <i>Cerastium</i> | <i>candidissimum</i> | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Cerastium</i> | <i>diffusum</i> | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Cerastium</i> | <i>glomeratum</i> | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Cerastium</i> | <i>semidecandrum</i> | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Cerastium</i> | <i>tomentosum</i> | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Cerasus</i> | <i>candata</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Ceratolobus</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Ceratonia</i> | <i>siliqua</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Ceratonia</i> | spp. | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Ceratopetalum</i> | <i>apetalum</i> | | <i>Cunoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Ceratopetalum</i> | <i>gummiferum</i> | | <i>Cunoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Ceratophyllum</i> | <i>demersum</i> | | <i>Ceratophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Ceratopteris</i> | spp. | | <i>Pteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Ceratopteris</i> | <i>thalictroides</i> | | <i>Pteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Cerastigma</i> | <i>griffithii</i> | | <i>Plumbaginaceae</i> |
| <i>Cerastigma</i> | <i>plumbaginoides</i> | | <i>Plumbaginaceae</i> |
| <i>Ceratostylis</i> | <i>rubra</i> | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Ceratozamia</i> | <i>kuesteriana</i> | | <i>Zamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Ceratozamia</i> | <i>robusta</i> | | <i>Zamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Cerbera</i> | <i>manghas</i> | | <i>Apocynaceae</i> |
| <i>Cerbera</i> | <i>odollam</i> | | <i>Apocynaceae</i> |
| <i>Cercidiphyllum</i> | <i>japonicum</i> | | <i>Cercidiphyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Cercis</i> | <i>canadensis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Cercis</i> | <i>chinensis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Cercis</i> | <i>gigantea</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Cercis</i> | <i>siliquastrum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Cercis</i> | spp. | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Cerithe</i> | <i>glabra</i> | | <i>Boraginaceae</i> |
| <i>Cerithe</i> | <i>major</i> | | <i>Boraginaceae</i> |
| <i>Ceropegia</i> | spp. | | <i>Asclepiadaceae</i> |
| <i>Ceropegia</i> | <i>woodii</i> | | <i>Asclepiadaceae</i> |
| <i>Cerosora</i> | spp. | | <i>Adiantaceae</i> |
| <i>Ceroxylon</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Cestrum</i> | <i>aurantiacum</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Cestrum</i> | <i>elegans</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Cestrum</i> | <i>fasciculatum</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Cestrum</i> | <i>nocturnum</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Cestrum</i> | <i>roseum</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Chaenomeles</i> | spp. | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Chaerophyllum</i> | <i>bulbosum</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Chaerophyllum</i> | <i>hirsutum</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Chamaecyparis</i> | spp. | | <i>Cupressaceae</i> |
| <i>Chamaecytisus</i> | <i>palmensis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Chamaecytisus</i> | <i>prolifer</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Chamaecytisus</i> | spp. | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Chamaedorea</i> | <i>allenii</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Chamaedorea</i> | <i>atrovirens</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Chamaedorea</i> | <i>cataractarum</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Chamaedorea</i> | <i>concolor</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Chamaedorea</i> | <i>costericana</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Chamaedorea</i> | <i>elatior</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Chamaedorea</i> | <i>elegans</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Chamaedorea</i> | <i>ernesti-augusti</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Chamaedorea</i> | <i>erumphans</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Chamaedorea</i> | <i>geonomiformis</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Chamaedorea</i> | <i>hookeri</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Chamaedorea</i> | <i>humilis</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Chamaedorea</i> | <i>klotzschiana</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Chamaedorea</i> | <i>macrocarpa</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Chamaedorea</i> | <i>metalica</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Chamaedorea</i> | <i>microspadix</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Chamaedorea</i> | <i>oblongata</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Chamaedorea</i> | <i>radicalis</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Chamaedorea</i> | <i>seifritzii</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Chamaedorea</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Chamaedorea</i> | <i>tenella</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Chamaedorea</i> | <i>tepejilote</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Chamaelirium</i> | <i>luteum</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Chamaepericlymenum</i> | <i>canadensis</i> | | <i>Cornaceae</i> |
| <i>Chamaerops</i> | <i>humilis</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Chamaerops</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Chamaescilla</i> | <i>corymbosa</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Chambeyronia</i> | <i>hookeri</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Chambeyronia</i> | <i>macrocarpa</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Chambeyronia</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Chamelaucium</i> | <i>axillare</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Chamelaucium</i> | <i>ciliatum</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Chamelaucium</i> | <i>floriferum</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Chamelaucium</i> | <i>floriferum x</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Chamelaucium</i> | <i>micranthum</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Chamelaucium</i> | <i>uncinatum</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Chasmanthe</i> | <i>aethiopica</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Chasmanthe</i> | <i>bicolor</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Chasmanthe</i> | <i>floribunda</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Cheilanthes</i> | spp. | | <i>Adiantaceae</i> |
| <i>Cheilanthesopsis</i> | spp. | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Cheilopteron</i> | spp. | | <i>Adiantaceae</i> |
| <i>Cheiranthra</i> | <i>linearis</i> | | <i>Pittosporaceae</i> |
| <i>Cheiranthus</i> | <i>cheiri</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Cheiranthus</i> | <i>mutabilis</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Cheiranthus</i> | spp. | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Cheiranthus</i> | <i>x allionii</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Cheiridopsis</i> | <i>candidissima</i> | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Cheiridopsis</i> | <i>pillansii</i> | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Cheiridopsis</i> | spp. | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Chelidonium</i> | <i>majus</i> | | <i>Papaveraceae</i> |
| <i>Chelone</i> | <i>glabra</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Chelone</i> | <i>obliqua</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Chelyocarpus</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Chenopodium</i> | <i>album</i> | | <i>Chenopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Chenopodium</i> | <i>ambrosioides</i> | | <i>Chenopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Chenopodium</i> | <i>bonus-henricus</i> | | <i>Chenopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Chenopodium</i> | <i>botrys</i> | | <i>Chenopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Chenopodium</i> | <i>carinatum</i> | | <i>Chenopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Chenopodium</i> | <i>cristatum</i> | | <i>Chenopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Chenopodium</i> | <i>giganteum</i> | | <i>Chenopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Chenopodium</i> | <i>glaucum</i> | | <i>Chenopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Chenopodium</i> | <i>macrospermum</i> | | <i>Chenopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Chenopodium</i> | <i>murale</i> | | <i>Chenopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Chenopodium</i> | <i>nuttalliae</i> | | <i>Chenopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Chenopodium</i> | <i>quinoa</i> | | <i>Chenopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Chenopodium</i> | <i>cristatum</i> | | <i>Chenopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Chenopodium</i> | <i>pumilio</i> | | <i>Chenopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Chiastophyllum</i> | <i>oppositifolium</i> | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| <i>Chimaphila</i> | <i>umbellata</i> | | <i>Pyrolaceae</i> |
| <i>Chimonanthus</i> | spp. | | <i>Calycanthaceae</i> |
| <i>Chingia</i> | spp. | | <i>Thelypteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Chionanthus</i> | <i>angulatus</i> | | <i>Oleaceae</i> |
| <i>Chionanthus</i> | <i>ramiflorus</i> | | <i>Oleaceae</i> |
| <i>Chionanthus</i> | <i>retusus</i> | | <i>Oleaceae</i> |
| <i>Chionanthus</i> | <i>virginicus</i> | | <i>Oleaceae</i> |
| <i>Chionodoxa</i> | spp. | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Chirita</i> | spp. | | <i>Gesneriaceae</i> |
| <i>Chisocheton</i> | <i>longistipitatus</i> | | <i>Meliaceae</i> |
| <i>Chlamydogramme</i> | spp. | | <i>Pteridophyta</i> |
| <i>Chlidanthus</i> | <i>fragrans</i> | | <i>Amaryllidaceae</i> |
| <i>Chloanthes</i> | <i>parviflora</i> | | <i>Verbenaceae</i> |
| <i>Chloris</i> | <i>barbata</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Chloris</i> | <i>divaricata</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Chloris</i> | <i>gayana</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Chloris</i> | <i>truncata</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Chloris</i> | <i>virgata</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| <i>Chlorogalum</i> | spp. | | <i>Hyacinthaceae</i> |
| <i>Chlorophytum</i> | <i>comosum</i> | | <i>Anthericaceae</i> |
| <i>Chlorophytum</i> | <i>krookianum</i> | | <i>Anthericaceae</i> |
| <i>Choisya</i> | <i>dumosa</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Choisya</i> | <i>ternata</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Choisya</i> | <i>ternata x arizonica</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Choisya</i> | <i>arizonica</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Chondrorhyncha</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Chonemorpha</i> | <i>macrophylla</i> | | <i>Apocynaceae</i> |
| <i>Chonemorpha</i> | <i>penangensis</i> | | <i>Apocynaceae</i> |
| <i>Chorilaena</i> | <i>quercifolia</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Chorisia</i> | <i>speciosa</i> | | <i>Bombacaceae</i> |
| <i>Chorizandra</i> | <i>cymbaria</i> | | <i>Cyperaceae</i> |
| <i>Chorizandra</i> | <i>enodis</i> | | <i>Cyperaceae</i> |
| <i>Chorizema</i> | <i>aciculare</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Chorizema</i> | <i>cordatum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Chorizema</i> | <i>dicksonii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Chorizema</i> | <i>diversifolium</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Chorizema</i> | <i>ilicifolium</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Chorizema</i> | <i>nervosum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Chorizema</i> | <i>rhombeum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Christella</i> | spp. | | <i>Thelypteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Christensenia</i> | spp. | | <i>Marrattiaceae</i> |
| <i>Christopteris</i> | spp. | | <i>Polypodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Chrozophora</i> | spp. | Exception: <i>C. plicata</i> , <i>C. tinctoria</i> | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Chrysalidocarpus</i> | <i>cabadae</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Chrysalidocarpus</i> | <i>decipiens</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Chrysalidocarpus</i> | <i>lucubensis</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Chrysalidocarpus</i> | <i>lutescens</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Chrysalidocarpus</i> | <i>madagascariensis</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Chrysalidocarpus</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Chrysanthemum</i> | <i>balsamita</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Chrysanthemum</i> | <i>carinatum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Chrysanthemum</i> | <i>coronarium</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Chrysanthemum</i> | <i>frutescens</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Chrysanthemum</i> | <i>leucanthemum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Chrysanthemum</i> | <i>mawii</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Chrysanthemum</i> | <i>multicaule</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Chrysanthemum</i> | <i>pacificum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Chrysanthemum</i> | <i>paludosum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Chrysanthemum</i> | <i>tenuilobium</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Chrysanthemum</i> | x | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Chrysanthemum</i> | <i>indicum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Chrysanthemum</i> | <i>ptarmiciflorum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Chrysocephalum</i> | <i>apiculatum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Chrysocephalum</i> | <i>baxteri</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Chrysocephalum</i> | <i>semipapposum</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Chrysocoma</i> | <i>coma</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Chrysophyllum</i> | <i>cainito</i> | | Sapotaceae |
| <i>Chrysopogon</i> | <i>latifolius</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Chrysopogon</i> | <i>pallidus</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Chrysothemis</i> | spp. | | Gesneriaceae |
| <i>Chukrasia</i> | <i>tabularis</i> | | Meliaceae |
| <i>Chuniophoenix</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Chuquiraga</i> | <i>jussieui</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Chyrsalidocarpus</i> | <i>lutescens</i> | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Chysis</i> | spp. | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Cibotium</i> | spp. | | Thyrsopteridaceae |
| <i>Cicendia</i> | <i>filiformis</i> | | Gentianaceae |
| <i>Cicendia</i> | <i>quadrangularis</i> | | Gentianaceae |
| <i>Cicer</i> | <i>arietinum</i> | Restricted entry | Leguminosae |
| <i>Cicer</i> | spp. | Exceptions: <i>Cicer arietinum</i> | Leguminosae |
| <i>Cichorium</i> | <i>endivia</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Cichorium</i> | <i>intybus</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Ciclospermum</i> | <i>leptophyllum</i> | | Apiaceae |
| <i>Cimicifuga</i> | <i>racemosa</i> | | Ranunculaceae |
| <i>Cimicifuga</i> | spp. | | Ranunculaceae |
| <i>Cineraria</i> | <i>cruenta</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Cineraria</i> | <i>saxifraga</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Cinnamomum</i> | <i>camphora</i> | | Lauraceae |
| <i>Cinnamomum</i> | <i>iners</i> | | Lauraceae |
| <i>Cinnamomum</i> | <i>zeylanicum</i> | | Lauraceae |
| <i>Cirrhaea</i> | spp. | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Cirsium</i> | <i>vulgare</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Cischweinfia</i> | spp. | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Cissus</i> | <i>antarctica</i> | | Vitaceae |
| <i>Cissus</i> | <i>discolor</i> | | Vitaceae |
| <i>Cissus</i> | <i>elendanica</i> | | Vitaceae |
| <i>Cissus</i> | <i>hypoglauca</i> | | Vitaceae |
| <i>Cissus</i> | <i>rhombifolia</i> | | Vitaceae |
| <i>Cissus</i> | <i>rotundiflora</i> | | Vitaceae |
| <i>Cissus</i> | spp. | | Vitaceae |
| <i>Cistus</i> | <i>hirsutus</i> | | Vitaceae |
| <i>Cistus</i> | <i>ladanifer</i> | | Vitaceae |
| <i>Cistus</i> | <i>salvifolius</i> | | Vitaceae |
| <i>Cistus</i> | spp. | | Vitaceae |
| <i>Citharexylum</i> | <i>cinerum</i> | | Verbenaceae |
| <i>Citharexylum</i> | <i>spinosum</i> | | Verbenaceae |
| <i>Citharexylum</i> | <i>cinerum</i> | | Verbenaceae |
| <i>Citriobatus</i> | <i>pauciflorus</i> | | Pittosporaceae |
| <i>Citrullus</i> | <i>colocynthis</i> | | Cucurbitaceae |
| <i>Citrullus</i> | <i>lanatus</i> | | Cucurbitaceae |
| <i>Citrullus</i> | spp. | | Cucurbitaceae |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|----------------------|---|------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Citrus</i> | <i>aurantifolia</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Citrus</i> | <i>aurantium</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Citrus</i> | <i>C. reticulata</i> x <i>C.</i> <i>paradisi</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Citrus</i> | <i>grandis</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Citrus</i> | <i>aurantifolia</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Citrus</i> | <i>hystrix</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Citrus</i> | <i>jambhiri</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Citrus</i> | <i>ladeniferus</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Citrus</i> | <i>latifolia</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Citrus</i> | <i>limon</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Citrus</i> | <i>mandurensis</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Citrus</i> | <i>maxima</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Citrus</i> | <i>paradisi</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Citrus</i> | <i>paradisi</i> x <i>reticulata</i>) | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Citrus</i> | <i>reticulata</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Citrus</i> | <i>sinensis</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Citrus</i> | <i>x reticulata</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Cladanthus</i> | spp. | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Cladrastis</i> | <i>lutea</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Clarkia</i> | <i>amoena</i> | | <i>Onagraceae</i> |
| <i>Clarkia</i> | <i>amoena</i> | | <i>Onagraceae</i> |
| <i>Clarkia</i> | <i>bottae</i> | | <i>Onagraceae</i> |
| <i>Clarkia</i> | <i>rubicunda</i> | | <i>Onagraceae</i> |
| <i>Clarkia</i> | spp. | | <i>Onagraceae</i> |
| <i>Clarkia</i> | <i>unguiculata</i> | | <i>Onagraceae</i> |
| <i>Clausena</i> | <i>lansium</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Clausena</i> | <i>wampi</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Claytonia</i> | spp. | | <i>Portulacaceae</i> |
| <i>Cleisostoma</i> | <i>fordii</i> | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Cleistocactus</i> | <i>strausii</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Clematis</i> | <i>akebioides</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Clematis</i> | <i>alpina</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Clematis</i> | <i>aristata</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Clematis</i> | <i>armandii</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Clematis</i> | <i>cirrhusa</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Clematis</i> | <i>florda</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Clematis</i> | <i>gentianoides</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Clematis</i> | <i>integrifolia</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Clematis</i> | <i>macropetala</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Clematis</i> | <i>microphylla</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Clematis</i> | <i>montana</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Clematis</i> | <i>orientalis</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Clematis</i> | <i>paniculata</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Clematis</i> | <i>recta</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Clematis</i> | <i>rehderiana</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Clematis</i> | <i>serratifolia</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Clematis</i> | spp. | Exception: <i>C. vitalba</i> | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Clematis</i> | <i>vensoa</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Clematis</i> | <i>vetacella</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Clematis</i> | <i>virginiana</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Clematis</i> | <i>x jouniana</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Clematis</i> | <i>x texensis</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Cleome</i> | <i>hassleriana</i> | | <i>Capparaceae</i> |
| <i>Cleome</i> | <i>viscosa</i> | | <i>Capparaceae</i> |
| <i>Clermontia</i> | <i>montis-loa</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Clerodendrum</i> | <i>buchananii</i> | | <i>Verbenaceae</i> |
| <i>Clerodendrum</i> | <i>bungei</i> | | <i>Verbenaceae</i> |
| <i>Clerodendrum</i> | <i>heterophyllum</i> | | <i>Verbenaceae</i> |
| <i>Clerodendrum</i> | <i>inerme</i> | | <i>Verbenaceae</i> |
| <i>Clerodendrum</i> | <i>macrosiphon</i> | | <i>Verbenaceae</i> |
| <i>Clerodendrum</i> | <i>nutens</i> | | <i>Verbenaceae</i> |
| <i>Clerodendrum</i> | <i>speciosissimum</i> | | <i>Verbenaceae</i> |
| <i>Clerodendrum</i> | <i>splendens</i> | | <i>Verbenaceae</i> |
| <i>Clerodendrum</i> | <i>thomsoniae</i> | | <i>Verbenaceae</i> |
| <i>Clerodendrum</i> | <i>trichotomum</i> | | <i>Verbenaceae</i> |
| <i>Clerodendrum</i> | <i>ugandense</i> | | <i>Verbenaceae</i> |
| <i>Clerodendrum</i> | <i>wallichii</i> | | <i>Verbenaceae</i> |
| <i>Clethra</i> | <i>barbinervis</i> | | <i>Clethraceae</i> |
| <i>Clethra</i> | <i>delavayi</i> | | <i>Clethraceae</i> |
| <i>Clethra</i> | spp. | | <i>Clethraceae</i> |
| <i>Cleyera</i> | <i>japonica</i> | | <i>Theaceae</i> |
| <i>Clanthus</i> | <i>formosus</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Clanthus</i> | <i>puniceus</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Clinopodium</i> | <i>vulgare</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Clinosperma</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Clinostigma</i> | <i>harlandii</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Clinostigma</i> | <i>samoense</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Clinostigma</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Clitoria</i> | <i>ternatea</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Clivia</i> | <i>miniata</i> | | <i>Amaryllidaceae</i> |
| <i>Clivia</i> | spp. | | <i>Amaryllidaceae</i> |
| <i>Clivia</i> | x | | <i>Amaryllidaceae</i> |
| <i>Cloezia</i> | <i>buxifolia</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Clusia</i> | <i>rosea</i> | | <i>Clusiaceae</i> |
| <i>Clytostoma</i> | <i>callistegioides</i> | | <i>Bignoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Clytostoma</i> | spp. | Exception: <i>C. binatum</i> | <i>Bignoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Cnicus</i> | <i>benedictus</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Cobaea</i> | spp. | | <i>Polemoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Coccoloba</i> | <i>uvifera</i> | | <i>Polygonaceae</i> |
| <i>Coccothrinax</i> | <i>alto</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Coccothrinax</i> | <i>argentea</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Coccothrinax</i> | <i>crinita</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Coccothrinax</i> | <i>dussiana</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Coccothrinax</i> | <i>fragrans</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Coccothrinax</i> | <i>inaguensis</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Coccothrinax</i> | <i>miraguama</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Coccothrinax</i> | <i>proctorii</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Coccothrinax</i> | <i>readii</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Coccothrinax</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Cochemiea</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Cochleanthes</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Cochlearia</i> | <i>officinalis</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Cochlioda</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Cochlospermum</i> | <i>fraseri</i> | | <i>Bixaceae</i> |
| <i>Cochlospermum</i> | <i>religiosum</i> | | <i>Bixaceae</i> |
| <i>Cocos</i> | <i>nucifera</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Cocos</i> | <i>weddellii</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Codiaeum</i> | <i>croton</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Codiaeum</i> | <i>variegatum</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Codonacanthus</i> | spp. | | <i>Acanthaceae</i> |
| <i>Codonanthe</i> | spp. | | <i>Gesneriaceae</i> |
| <i>Codonopsis</i> | <i>pilosula</i> | | <i>Camapanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Codonopsis</i> | spp. | | <i>Camapanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Coelia</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Coelogyne</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Coffea</i> | <i>arabica</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Coix</i> | <i>lacryma-jobi</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Colax</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Colchicum</i> | <i>autumnaie</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Colchicum</i> | <i>byzantinum</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Colchicum</i> | spp. | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Coleonema</i> | <i>album</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Coleonema</i> | <i>pulchrum</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Coleus</i> | <i>scutellarioides</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Collinsia</i> | <i>canadensis</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Collinsia</i> | spp. | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Colocasia</i> | <i>esculenta</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Colpotherinax</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Colquhounia</i> | <i>coccinea</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Columnnea</i> | spp. | | <i>Gesneriaceae</i> |
| <i>Colutea</i> | <i>arborescens</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Colutea</i> | <i>persica</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Colvillea</i> | <i>racemosa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Colysis</i> | spp. | | <i>Polypodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Combretum</i> | <i>coccinium</i> | | <i>Combretaceae</i> |
| <i>Combretum</i> | <i>constrictum</i> | | <i>Combretaceae</i> |
| <i>Combretum</i> | <i>erythrophyllum</i> | | <i>Combretaceae</i> |
| <i>Comesa</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Commelina</i> | <i>dianthifolia</i> | | <i>Commelinaceae</i> |
| <i>Commersonia</i> | <i>gaudichaudi</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Commersonia</i> | <i>pulchella</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Commiphora</i> | <i>myrrha</i> | | <i>Burseraceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Commiphora</i> | spp. | | <i>Burseraceae</i> |
| <i>Comparettia</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Conandron</i> | spp. | | <i>Gesneriaceae</i> |
| <i>Congea</i> | <i>griffithiana</i> | | <i>Verbenaceae</i> |
| <i>Congea</i> | <i>tomentosa</i> | | <i>Verbenaceae</i> |
| <i>Congea</i> | <i>velutina</i> | | <i>Verbenaceae</i> |
| <i>Conicosia</i> | <i>elongata</i> | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Coniogramme</i> | spp. | | <i>Adiantaceae</i> |
| <i>Conophytum</i> | spp. | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Conospermum</i> | <i>capitatum</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Conospermum</i> | <i>floribundum</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Conospermum</i> | <i>huegelii</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Conospermum</i> | <i>incurvum</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Conostylis</i> | <i>aculeata</i> | | <i>Haemodoraceae</i> |
| <i>Conostylis</i> | <i>aurea</i> | | <i>Haemodoraceae</i> |
| <i>Conostylis</i> | <i>bealiana</i> | | <i>Haemodoraceae</i> |
| <i>Conostylis</i> | <i>candicans</i> | | <i>Haemodoraceae</i> |
| <i>Conostylis</i> | <i>canteriata</i> | | <i>Haemodoraceae</i> |
| <i>Conostylis</i> | <i>crassinervia</i> | | <i>Haemodoraceae</i> |
| <i>Conostylis</i> | <i>juncea</i> | | <i>Haemodoraceae</i> |
| <i>Conostylis</i> | <i>pusilla</i> | | <i>Haemodoraceae</i> |
| <i>Conostylis</i> | <i>seorsiflora</i> | | <i>Haemodoraceae</i> |
| <i>Conostylis</i> | <i>serrulata</i> | | <i>Haemodoraceae</i> |
| <i>Conostylis</i> | <i>setigera</i> | | <i>Haemodoraceae</i> |
| <i>Conostylis</i> | <i>stylidioides</i> | | <i>Haemodoraceae</i> |
| <i>Conradina</i> | <i>verticillata</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Consolida</i> | <i>ambigua</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Consolida</i> | <i>orientalis</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Consolida</i> | spp. | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Convallaria</i> | <i>majalis</i> | | <i>Convallariaceae</i> |
| <i>Convallaria</i> | spp. | | <i>Convallariaceae</i> |
| <i>Convolvulus</i> | <i>cantabrica</i> | | <i>Convolvulaceae</i> |
| <i>Convolvulus</i> | <i>cneorum</i> | | <i>Convolvulaceae</i> |
| <i>Convolvulus</i> | <i>enoruem</i> | | <i>Convolvulaceae</i> |
| <i>Convolvulus</i> | <i>erubescens</i> | | <i>Convolvulaceae</i> |
| <i>Convolvulus</i> | <i>mauritanicus</i> | | <i>Convolvulaceae</i> |
| <i>Convolvulus</i> | <i>sabatius</i> | | <i>Convolvulaceae</i> |
| <i>Conyza</i> | <i>albida</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Conyza</i> | <i>bonariensis</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Conyza</i> | <i>canadensis</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Conyza</i> | <i>parva</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Copernicia</i> | <i>baileyana</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Copernicia</i> | <i>macroglossa</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Copernicia</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Copiapoa</i> | <i>atacamensis</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Copiapoa</i> | <i>carizatensis</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Copiapoa</i> | <i>cinerea</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Copiapoa</i> | <i>cinerescens</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Copiapoa</i> | <i>cupreata</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Copiapoa</i> | <i>dealbeta</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Copiapoa</i> | <i>dura</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Copiapoa</i> | <i>fiedleriana</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Copiapoa</i> | <i>gigantea</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Copiapoa</i> | <i>goldii</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Copiapoa</i> | <i>grandiflora</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Copiapoa</i> | <i>hypogaea</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Copiapoa</i> | <i>krainziana</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Copiapoa</i> | <i>longistaminea</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Copiapoa</i> | <i>rubrifolia</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Copiapoa</i> | <i>serpentisulcata</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Copiapoa</i> | <i>solaris</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Copiapoa</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Copiapoa</i> | <i>tortoralensis</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Coprosma</i> | <i>hirtella</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Coprosma</i> | <i>petrei</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Coprosma</i> | <i>quadrifida</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Coprosma</i> | <i>repens</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Coprosma</i> | spp. | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Coprosma</i> | <i>x kirkii</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Coptis</i> | <i>laciniata</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Coptis</i> | <i>trifolia</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Corallodiscus</i> | spp. | | <i>Gesneriaceae</i> |
| <i>Corchorus</i> | <i>olitorius</i> | | <i>Tiliaceae</i> |
| <i>Cordia</i> | <i>alloidora</i> | | <i>Boraginaceae</i> |
| <i>Cordia</i> | <i>subcordata</i> | | <i>Boraginaceae</i> |
| <i>Cordyline</i> | <i>alberti</i> | | <i>Agavaceae</i> |
| <i>Cordyline</i> | <i>australis</i> | | <i>Agavaceae</i> |
| <i>Cordyline</i> | <i>fruticosa</i> | | <i>Agavaceae</i> |
| <i>Cordyline</i> | <i>petiolaris</i> | | <i>Agavaceae</i> |
| <i>Cordyline</i> | <i>purpurea</i> | | <i>Agavaceae</i> |
| <i>Cordyline</i> | <i>rubra</i> | | <i>Agavaceae</i> |
| <i>Cordyline</i> | spp. | | <i>Agavaceae</i> |
| <i>Cordyline</i> | <i>stricta</i> | | <i>Agavaceae</i> |
| <i>Cordyline</i> | <i>terminalis</i> | | <i>Agavaceae</i> |
| <i>Cordyline</i> | <i>tricolour</i> | | <i>Agavaceae</i> |
| <i>Coreopsis</i> | <i>grandiflora</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Coreopsis</i> | <i>lanceolata</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Coreopsis</i> | spp. | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Coreopsis</i> | <i>tinctoris</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Coreopsis</i> | <i>verticillata</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Coriandrum</i> | <i>sativum</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Cornopteris</i> | spp. | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Cornus</i> | <i>canadensis</i> | | <i>Cornaceae</i> |
| <i>Cornus</i> | spp. | | <i>Cornaceae</i> |
| <i>Corokia</i> | <i>cotoneaster</i> | | <i>Cornaceae</i> |
| <i>Coronilla</i> | <i>varia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Coronopus</i> | <i>didymus</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Correa</i> | <i>aemula</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Correa</i> | <i>alba</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Correa</i> | <i>backhousiana</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Correa</i> | <i>baeuerlenii</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Correa</i> | <i>calycina</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Correa</i> | <i>decumbens</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Correa</i> | <i>glabra</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Correa</i> | <i>lawrenciana</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Correa</i> | <i>mannii</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Correa</i> | <i>nummularifolia</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Correa</i> | <i>pulchella</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Correa</i> | <i>reflexa</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Correa</i> | <i>reflexa x</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Correa</i> | <i>schlechtendalii</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Correa</i> | spp. | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Corrigiola</i> | <i>litoralis</i> | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Coryanthes</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Corydalis</i> | <i>sempervirens</i> | | <i>Fumariaceae</i> |
| <i>Corydalis</i> | spp. | | <i>Fumariaceae</i> |
| <i>Corylopsis</i> | <i>sinensis</i> | | <i>Hamamelidaceae</i> |
| <i>Corylopsis</i> | <i>spicata</i> | | <i>Hamamelidaceae</i> |
| <i>Corylopsis</i> | <i>veitchii</i> | | <i>Hamamelidaceae</i> |
| <i>Corylus</i> | <i>avellana</i> | | <i>Corylaceae</i> |
| <i>Corymbia</i> | <i>aparrerinja</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Corymbia</i> | <i>calophylla</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Corymbia</i> | <i>citriodora</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Corymbia</i> | <i>eximia</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Corymbia</i> | <i>ficifolia</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Corymbia</i> | <i>gummifera</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Corymbia</i> | <i>maculata</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Corymbia</i> | <i>ptychocarpa</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Corynabutilon</i> | <i>vitifolium</i> | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Corynocarpus</i> | <i>laevigatus</i> | | <i>Corynocarpaceae</i> |
| <i>Corypha</i> | <i>elata</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Corypha</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Coryphopteris</i> | spp. | | <i>Thelypteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Corytoplectus</i> | spp. | | <i>Gesneriaceae</i> |
| <i>Cosmidium</i> | <i>burridgeanum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Cosmos</i> | <i>astrosanguineus</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Cosmos</i> | <i>bipinnatus</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Cosmos</i> | spp. | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Cosmos</i> | <i>sulphureus</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Costus</i> | <i>barbatus</i> | | <i>Zingiberaceae</i> |
| <i>Costus</i> | <i>erythrodorne</i> | | <i>Zingiberaceae</i> |
| <i>Costus</i> | <i>pictus</i> | | <i>Zingiberaceae</i> |
| <i>Costus</i> | <i>potieri</i> | | <i>Zingiberaceae</i> |
| <i>Costus</i> | <i>pulverulentus</i> | | <i>Zingiberaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|------------------------|
| <i>Costus</i> | <i>speciosus</i> | | <i>Zingiberaceae</i> |
| <i>Costus</i> | spp. | | <i>Zingiberaceae</i> |
| <i>Costus</i> | <i>woodsoniana</i> | | <i>Zingiberaceae</i> |
| <i>Cotinus</i> | <i>coggyria</i> | | <i>Anacardiaceae</i> |
| <i>Cotinus</i> | <i>obovatus</i> | | <i>Anacardiaceae</i> |
| <i>Cotinus</i> | spp. | | <i>Anacardiaceae</i> |
| <i>Cotoneaster</i> | <i>bullatus</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Cotoneaster</i> | <i>conspicus</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Cotoneaster</i> | <i>dammerii</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Cotoneaster</i> | <i>franchetti</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Cotoneaster</i> | <i>glaucophyllus</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Cotoneaster</i> | <i>horizontalis</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Cotoneaster</i> | <i>pannosus</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Cotoneaster</i> | <i>parneyi</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Cotoneaster</i> | spp. | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Cotula</i> | <i>perpusilla</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Cotula</i> | <i>pyrethrifolia</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Cotula</i> | <i>turbinata</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Cotyledon</i> | <i>orbiculata</i> | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| <i>Cotyledon</i> | spp. | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| <i>Cotyledon</i> | <i>undulata</i> | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| <i>Couroupita</i> | <i>guianensis</i> | | <i>Lecythidaceae</i> |
| <i>Courtoisina</i> | spp. | Exceptions: <i>Courtoisina</i> <i>cyperoides</i> | <i>Cyperaceae</i> |
| <i>Coveniella</i> | spp. | | <i>Dryopteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Craibiodendron</i> | <i>yunnanese</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Crambe</i> | <i>abyssinica</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Crambe</i> | <i>cordifolia</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Crambe</i> | <i>maritima</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Crambe</i> | <i>scaberrima</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Craspedia</i> | <i>globosa</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Craspedia</i> | <i>variabilis</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Crassula</i> | <i>alata</i> | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| <i>Crassula</i> | <i>anomala</i> | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| <i>Crassula</i> | <i>arta</i> | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| <i>Crassula</i> | <i>brevifolia</i> | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| <i>Crassula</i> | <i>glomerata</i> | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| <i>Crassula</i> | <i>gollum</i> | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| <i>Crassula</i> | <i>lycopodioides</i> | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| <i>Crassula</i> | <i>montana</i> spp. | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| | <i>quadrangularis</i> | | |
| <i>Crassula</i> | <i>multiclava</i> | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| <i>Crassula</i> | <i>muscosa</i> | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| <i>Crassula</i> | <i>natans</i> | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| <i>Crassula</i> | <i>ovata</i> | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| <i>Crassula</i> | <i>perfoliata</i> | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| <i>Crassula</i> | <i>perforata</i> | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-------------------------|---|-------------------|------------------|
| <i>Crassula</i> | <i>sarmentosa</i> var. | | Crassulaceae |
| <i>Crassula</i> | <i>socialis</i> | | Crassulaceae |
| <i>Crassula</i> | spp. | | Crassulaceae |
| <i>Crassula</i> | <i>tecta</i> | | Crassulaceae |
| <i>Crassula</i> | <i>tetragona</i> | | Crassulaceae |
| <i>Crassula</i> | <i>thunbergiana</i> | | Crassulaceae |
| <i>Crataegomespilus</i> | spp. hybrids | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Crataegus</i> | <i>aestivalis</i> | | Malaceae |
| <i>Crataegus</i> | <i>azarolus</i> | | Malaceae |
| <i>Crataegus</i> | <i>bituriensis</i> | | Malaceae |
| <i>Crataegus</i> | <i>carrierei</i> | | Malaceae |
| <i>Crataegus</i> | <i>crus-galli</i> | | Malaceae |
| <i>Crataegus</i> | <i>ellwangeriana</i> | | Malaceae |
| <i>Crataegus</i> | <i>intricata</i> | | Malaceae |
| <i>Crataegus</i> | <i>oxyacantha</i> | | Malaceae |
| <i>Crataegus</i> | <i>pedicellata</i> | | Malaceae |
| <i>Crataegus</i> | <i>phaenopyrum</i> | | Malaceae |
| <i>Crataegus</i> | <i>pruinosa</i> | | Malaceae |
| <i>Crataegus</i> | <i>smithiana</i> | | Malaceae |
| <i>Crataegus</i> | <i>stipulacea</i> | | Malaceae |
| <i>Crataegus</i> | <i>suborbiculata</i> | | Malaceae |
| <i>Crataegus</i> | <i>tenacetifolia</i> | | Malaceae |
| <i>Crataegus</i> | <i>x durobrivensis</i> | | Malaceae |
| | (<i>C. pruinosa</i> x <i>C. suborbiculata</i>) | | |
| <i>Cratoxylon</i> | spp. | | Clusiaceae |
| <i>Crawfordia</i> | spp. | | Gentianaceae |
| <i>Crepidomanes</i> | spp. | | Hymenophyllaceae |
| <i>Crepis</i> | <i>capillaris</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Crepis</i> | <i>foetida</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Crepis</i> | <i>rubra</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Crepis</i> | <i>vesicaria</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Crinodendron</i> | <i>hookeranum</i> | | Elaeocarpaceae |
| <i>Crinodendron</i> | <i>patagua</i> | | Elaeocarpaceae |
| <i>Crinum</i> | <i>asiaticum</i> | | Amaryllidaceae |
| <i>Crinum</i> | <i>capense</i> | | Amaryllidaceae |
| <i>Crinum</i> | <i>mooreii</i> | | Amaryllidaceae |
| <i>Crinum</i> | <i>powellii</i> | | Amaryllidaceae |
| <i>Crinum</i> | spp. | | Amaryllidaceae |
| <i>Crinum</i> | <i>x powellii</i> | | Amaryllidaceae |
| <i>Crocoshmia</i> | spp. | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Crocoshmia</i> | <i>trocata</i> | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Crocoshmia</i> | x | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Crocus</i> | spp. | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Crossandra</i> | <i>infundibuliformis</i> | | Acanthaceae |
| <i>Crossyne</i> | spp. | | Amaryllidaceae |
| <i>Crotalaria</i> | <i>agatiflora</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Crotalaria</i> | <i>cunninghamii</i> | | Leguminosae |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Crotalaria</i> | <i>goreensis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Crotalaria</i> | <i>juncea</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Crotalaria</i> | <i>semperflorens</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Crowea</i> | <i>angustifolia</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Crowea</i> | <i>exalata</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Crowea</i> | <i>exalata x saligna</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Crowea</i> | <i>poorinda</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Crowea</i> | <i>saligna</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Crowea</i> | spp. | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Cryosophila</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Areceaceae</i> |
| <i>Cryosophila</i> | <i>warscewiczii</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Areceaceae</i> |
| <i>Crypsinus</i> | spp. | | <i>Polypodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Crypsis</i> | <i>schoenoides</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Cryptandra</i> | <i>alpina</i> | | <i>Rhamnaceae</i> |
| <i>Cryptandra</i> | <i>amara</i> | | <i>Rhamnaceae</i> |
| <i>Cryptandra</i> | <i>amara</i> | | <i>Rhamnaceae</i> |
| <i>Cryptandra</i> | <i>grandiflora</i> | | <i>Rhamnaceae</i> |
| <i>Cryptandra</i> | <i>scortechinii</i> | | <i>Rhamnaceae</i> |
| <i>Cryptanthus</i> | <i>x hybrids</i> | | <i>Bromeliaceae</i> |
| <i>Cryptocarya</i> | <i>cunninghamii</i> | | <i>Lauraceae</i> |
| <i>Cryptocarya</i> | <i>lavigata</i> | | <i>Lauraceae</i> |
| <i>Cryptocarya</i> | <i>melanocarpa</i> | | <i>Lauraceae</i> |
| <i>Cryptocarya</i> | <i>triplinervis</i> | | <i>Lauraceae</i> |
| <i>Cryptocarya</i> | <i>wyliei</i> | | <i>Lauraceae</i> |
| <i>Cryptocoryne</i> | <i>affinis</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Cryptocoryne</i> | <i>albida</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Cryptocoryne</i> | <i>aponogitifolia</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Cryptocoryne</i> | <i>balansae</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Cryptocoryne</i> | <i>becketii</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Cryptocoryne</i> | <i>ciliata</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Cryptocoryne</i> | <i>cordata</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Cryptocoryne</i> | <i>crispatula</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Cryptocoryne</i> | <i>lingua</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Cryptocoryne</i> | <i>longicauda</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Cryptocoryne</i> | <i>lucens</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Cryptocoryne</i> | <i>lutea</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Cryptocoryne</i> | <i>moehlmannii</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Cryptocoryne</i> | <i>nurii</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Cryptocoryne</i> | <i>parva</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Cryptocoryne</i> | <i>petchii</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Cryptocoryne</i> | <i>pontederifolia</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Cryptocoryne</i> | <i>retrospiralis</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Cryptocoryne</i> | <i>tonkinensis</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Cryptocoryne</i> | <i>undulata</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Cryptocoryne</i> | <i>walkeri</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Cryptocoryne</i> | <i>wendtii</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Cryptocoryne</i> | <i>x willisii</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Cryptogramma</i> | spp. | | <i>Adiantaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|------------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------------|
| <i>Cryptomeria</i> | spp. | | <i>Taxodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Cryptotaenia</i> | <i>canadensis</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Ctenanthe</i> | spp. | | <i>Marantaceae</i> |
| <i>Ctenitis</i> | spp. | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Ctenopteris</i> | spp. | | <i>Grammitaceae</i> |
| <i>Cucumis</i> | <i>melo</i> | | <i>Cucurbitaceae</i> |
| <i>Cucumis</i> | <i>myriocarpus</i> | | <i>Cucurbitaceae</i> |
| <i>Cucumis</i> | <i>sativus</i> | | <i>Cucurbitaceae</i> |
| <i>Cucurbita</i> | <i>maxima</i> | | <i>Cucurbitaceae</i> |
| <i>Cucurbita</i> | <i>moschata</i> | | <i>Cucurbitaceae</i> |
| <i>Cucurbita</i> | <i>pepo</i> | | <i>Cucurbitaceae</i> |
| <i>Culcita</i> | <i>dubia</i> | | <i>Thyrsopteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Culcita</i> | spp. | | <i>Thyrsopteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Cuminum</i> | <i>cyminum</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Cunninghamia</i> | <i>konishii</i> | | <i>Taxodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Cunninghamia</i> | <i>lanceolata</i> | | <i>Taxodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Cunonia</i> | <i>capensis</i> | | <i>Cunoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Cupaniopsis</i> | <i>anacardioides</i> | | <i>Sapindaceae</i> |
| <i>Cuphea</i> | <i>aequipetala</i> | | <i>Lythraceae</i> |
| <i>Cuphea</i> | <i>hyssopifolia</i> | | <i>Lythraceae</i> |
| <i>Cuphea</i> | <i>ignea</i> | | <i>Lythraceae</i> |
| <i>Cuphea</i> | <i>llavea</i> | | <i>Lythraceae</i> |
| <i>Cuphea</i> | <i>mexicanus</i> | | <i>Lythraceae</i> |
| <i>Cupressocyparis</i> | <i>leylandii</i> | | <i>Cupressaceae</i> |
| <i>Cupressocyparis</i> | <i>x C.leylandii</i> | | <i>Cupressaceae</i> |
| <i>Cupressus</i> | <i>arizonica</i> | | <i>Cupressaceae</i> |
| <i>Cupressus</i> | <i>cashmeriana</i> | | <i>Cupressaceae</i> |
| <i>Cupressus</i> | <i>funebri</i> | | <i>Cupressaceae</i> |
| <i>Cupressus</i> | <i>glabra</i> | | <i>Cupressaceae</i> |
| <i>Cupressus</i> | <i>lambertiana</i> | | <i>Cupressaceae</i> |
| <i>Cupressus</i> | <i>leylandii</i> | | <i>Cypressaceae</i> |
| <i>Cupressus</i> | <i>lusitanica</i> | | <i>Cupressaceae</i> |
| <i>Cupressus</i> | <i>macrocarpa</i> | | <i>Cupressaceae</i> |
| <i>Cupressus</i> | <i>sempervirens</i> | | <i>Cupressaceae</i> |
| <i>Cupressus</i> | <i>torulosa</i> | | <i>Cupressaceae</i> |
| <i>Curcuma</i> | <i>australasica</i> | | <i>Zingiberaceae</i> |
| <i>Curcuma</i> | <i>domestica</i> | | <i>Zingiberaceae</i> |
| <i>Curcuma</i> | <i>indora</i> | | <i>Zingiberaceae</i> |
| <i>Curcuma</i> | spp. | | <i>Zingiberaceae</i> |
| <i>Cuscuta</i> | <i>australis</i> | | <i>Cuscutaceae</i> |
| <i>Cussonia</i> | <i>paniculata</i> | | <i>Araliaceae</i> |
| <i>Cussonia</i> | <i>spiculata</i> | | <i>Araliaceae</i> |
| <i>Cuttsia</i> | <i>viburnea</i> | | <i>Saxifragaceae</i> |
| <i>Cyamopsis</i> | spp. | Exceptions: <i>Cyamopsis</i> <i>tetragonoloba</i> | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Cyamopsis</i> | <i>tetragonoloba</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Cyananthus</i> | <i>lobatus</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------------|
| <i>Cyananthus</i> | <i>microphyllus</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Cyanella</i> | <i>hyacinthoides</i> | | <i>Tecophilaeaceae</i> |
| <i>Cyanella</i> | <i>lutea</i> | | <i>Tecophilaeaceae</i> |
| <i>Cyathea</i> | spp. | | <i>Cyatheaceae</i> |
| <i>Cyathodes</i> | <i>glauca</i> | | <i>Epacridaceae</i> |
| <i>Cyathodes</i> | <i>parvifolia</i> | | <i>Epacridaceae</i> |
| <i>Cyathula</i> | <i>officinalis</i> | | <i>Amaranthaceae</i> |
| <i>Cycas</i> | spp. | | <i>Cycadaceae</i> |
| <i>Cyclamen</i> | <i>coum</i> | | <i>Primulaceae</i> |
| <i>Cyclamen</i> | <i>hederifolium</i> | | <i>Primulaceae</i> |
| <i>Cyclamen</i> | spp. | | <i>Primulaceae</i> |
| <i>Cyclobalanopsis</i> | spp. | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Cyclodium</i> | spp. | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Cyclogramma</i> | spp. | | <i>Thelypteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Cyclopeltis</i> | spp. | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Cyclosorus</i> | spp. | | <i>Thelypteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Cyenoche</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Cydonia</i> | spp. | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Cydonida</i> | <i>olongata</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Cylindrophyllum</i> | <i>comptonii</i> | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Cymbalaria</i> | <i> muralis</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Cymbidiella</i> | <i>falcigera</i> | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Cymbidiella</i> | <i>flabellata</i> | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Cymbidiella</i> | <i>rhodocheila</i> | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Cymbidiella</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Cymbidium</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Cymbopogon</i> | <i>citratu</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Cymbopogon</i> | <i>citrinu</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Cymbopogon</i> | <i>flexuosu</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Cymbopogon</i> | <i>martinii</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Cymbopogon</i> | <i>nardu</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Cymbopogon</i> | <i>obtectus</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Cymbopogon</i> | spp. | Exceptions: <i>Cymbopogon</i> <i>proximus</i> | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Cynara</i> | <i>scolymu</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Cynodon</i> | <i>dactylon</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Cynoglossum</i> | <i>amabile</i> | | <i>Boraginaceae</i> |
| <i>Cynometra</i> | <i>cauliflora</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Cynorchis</i> | <i>fastigiata</i> | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Cynosurus</i> | <i>cristatu</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Cynosurus</i> | <i>echinatu</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Cypella</i> | <i>coelestris</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Cypella</i> | <i>herbertii</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Cypella</i> | <i>peruviana</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Cyperus</i> | <i>bifax</i> | | <i>Cyperaceae</i> |
| <i>Cyperus</i> | <i>brevifolius</i> | | <i>Cyperaceae</i> |
| <i>Cyperus</i> | <i>cyperinus</i> | | <i>Cyperaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Cyperus</i> | <i>involutus</i> | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Cyperus</i> | <i>iria</i> | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Cyperus</i> | <i>lucidus</i> | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Cyperus</i> | <i>mirus</i> | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Cyperus</i> | <i>papyrus</i> | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Cyperus</i> | <i>polystachyos</i> | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Cyperus</i> | <i>sesquiflorus</i> | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Cyperus</i> | <i>vaginatus</i> | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Cyphokentia</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | Areaceae |
| <i>Cyphomandra</i> | <i>betacea</i> | | Solanaceae |
| <i>Cyphophoenix</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | Areaceae |
| <i>Cyphosperma</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | Areaceae |
| <i>Cyphostemma</i> | <i>gigantiphyllum</i> | | Vitaceae |
| <i>Cyrilla</i> | <i>racemiflora</i> | | Cyrillaceae |
| <i>Cyrtanthus</i> | <i>mackenii</i> | | Amaryllidaceae |
| <i>Cyrtanthus</i> | <i>purpurea</i> | | Amaryllidaceae |
| <i>Cyrtanthus</i> | <i>speciosa</i> | | Amaryllidaceae |
| <i>Cyrtanthus</i> | spp. | | Amaryllidaceae |
| <i>Cyrtochilum</i> | spp. | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Cyrtomium</i> | <i>fortunei</i> | | Dryopteridaceae |
| <i>Cyrtomium</i> | <i>tukusicola</i> | | Dryopteridaceae |
| <i>Cyrtomium</i> | <i>caryitodeum</i> | | Dryopteridaceae |
| <i>Cyrtomium</i> | <i>falcatum</i> | | Dryopteridaceae |
| <i>Cyrtomium</i> | <i>fortunei</i> | | Dryopteridaceae |
| <i>Cyrtomium</i> | <i>lonchitioides</i> | | Dryopteridaceae |
| <i>Cyrtomium</i> | <i>macrophyllum</i> | | Dryopteridaceae |
| <i>Cyrtosperma</i> | spp. | | Araceae |
| <i>Cyrtostachys</i> | <i>lakka</i> | Restricted entry | Areaceae |
| <i>Cyrtostachys</i> | <i>lenderianum</i> | Restricted entry | Areaceae |
| <i>Cyrtostachys</i> | <i>renda</i> | Restricted entry | Areaceae |
| <i>Cyrtostachys</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | Areaceae |
| <i>Cystodium</i> | <i>sorbifolia</i> | | Dicksoniaceae |
| <i>Cystopteris</i> | spp. | | Dryopteridaceae |
| <i>Cyrtanthus</i> | <i>purpurea</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Cyrtanthus</i> | <i>speciosa</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Cytisus</i> | <i>battandieri</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Cytisus</i> | <i>burkwoodii</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Cytisus</i> | <i>canariensis</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Cytisus</i> | <i>frivaldskyanus</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Cytisus</i> | <i>procumbens</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Cytisus</i> | <i>purgans</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Cytisus</i> | <i>racemosus</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Cytisus</i> | <i>x praecox</i> | | Leguminosae |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

D

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Daboecia</i> | <i>cantabrica</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Dacrycarpus</i> | spp. | | <i>Podocarpaceae</i> |
| <i>Dacrydium</i> | spp. | | <i>Podocarpaceae</i> |
| <i>Dactylis</i> | <i>glomerata</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Dactylis</i> | spp. | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Dactyloctenium</i> | <i>aegypticum</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Dactyloctenium</i> | <i>australe</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Dactyloopsis</i> | spp. | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Dactylorhiza</i> | <i>fuchsii</i> | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Daemonorops</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Areceaceae</i> |
| <i>Dahlia</i> | spp. | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Dais</i> | <i>cotinifolia</i> | | <i>Thymelaeaceae</i> |
| <i>Daiswa</i> | <i>yunnanensis</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Dalbergia</i> | <i>africana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Dalbergia</i> | <i>baronii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Dalbergia</i> | <i>cearensis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Dalbergia</i> | <i>cochinchinensis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Dalbergia</i> | <i>cultrata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Dalbergia</i> | <i>decipularis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Dalbergia</i> | <i>frutescens</i> var. <i>tomentosa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Dalbergia</i> | <i>glauca</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Dalbergia</i> | <i>greveana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Dalbergia</i> | <i>horrida</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Dalbergia</i> | <i>latifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Dalbergia</i> | <i>nigra</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Dalbergia</i> | <i>obovata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Dalbergia</i> | <i>oliveri</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Dalbergia</i> | <i>retusa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Dalbergia</i> | <i>sissoides</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Dalbergia</i> | <i>stevensonii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Dalbergia</i> | <i>turcurensis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Damasonium</i> | <i>minus</i> | | <i>Alismataceae</i> |
| <i>Dampiera</i> | <i>alata</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Dampiera</i> | <i>altissima</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Dampiera</i> | <i>arenaria</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Dampiera</i> | <i>citriodora</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Dampiera</i> | <i>coronata</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Dampiera</i> | <i>cuneata</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Dampiera</i> | <i>diversifolia</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Dampiera</i> | <i>hederacea</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Dampiera</i> | <i>homoranthoides</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Dampiera</i> | <i>lanceolata</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Dampiera</i> | <i>linearis</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Dampiera</i> | <i>linschotenii</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Dampiera</i> | <i>maideniana</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Dampiera</i> | <i>pedunculata</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| <i>Dampiera</i> | <i>perfoliata</i> | | Goodeniaceae |
| <i>Dampiera</i> | <i>purpurea</i> | | Goodeniaceae |
| <i>Dampiera</i> | <i>rosmarinifolia</i> | | Goodeniaceae |
| <i>Dampiera</i> | <i>sacculata</i> | | Goodeniaceae |
| <i>Dampiera</i> | <i>sericantha</i> | | Goodeniaceae |
| <i>Dampiera</i> | <i>spicigera</i> | | Goodeniaceae |
| <i>Dampiera</i> | spp. | | Goodeniaceae |
| <i>Dampiera</i> | <i>stenophylla</i> | | Goodeniaceae |
| <i>Dampiera</i> | <i>striatifolia</i> | | Goodeniaceae |
| <i>Dampiera</i> | <i>stricta</i> | | Goodeniaceae |
| <i>Dampiera</i> | <i>taxifolia</i> | | Goodeniaceae |
| <i>Dampiera</i> | <i>teres</i> | | Goodeniaceae |
| <i>Dampiera</i> | <i>trigona</i> | | Goodeniaceae |
| <i>Danaea</i> | spp. | | Marattiaceae |
| <i>Danthonia</i> | <i>caerulea</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Danthonia</i> | <i>caespitosa</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Danthonia</i> | <i>geniculata</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Danthonia</i> | <i>racemosa</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Danthonia</i> | <i>setacea</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Daphne</i> | spp. | | Thymelaeaceae |
| <i>Daphniphyllum</i> | <i>humile</i> | | Daphniphyllaceae |
| <i>Daphniphyllum</i> | <i>macropodum</i> | | Daphniphyllaceae |
| <i>Darlingia</i> | <i>darlingiana</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Darlingtonia</i> | <i>californica</i> | | Sarraceniaceae |
| <i>Darmera</i> | <i>peltata</i> | | Saxifragaceae |
| <i>Darwinia</i> | <i>carnea</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Darwinia</i> | <i>citriodora</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Darwinia</i> | <i>collina</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Darwinia</i> | <i>diosmoides</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Darwinia</i> | <i>fascicularis</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Darwinia</i> | <i>glaucophylla</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Darwinia</i> | <i>grandiflora</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Darwinia</i> | <i>homoranthoides</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Darwinia</i> | <i>hypericifolia</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Darwinia</i> | <i>lelostyla</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Darwinia</i> | <i>macrostegia</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Darwinia</i> | <i>macrostegia x</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Darwinia</i> | <i>meeboldii</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Darwinia</i> | <i>neildiana</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Darwinia</i> | <i>oederoides</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Darwinia</i> | <i>oldfieldii</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Darwinia</i> | <i>oxylepis</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Darwinia</i> | <i>procera</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Darwinia</i> | <i>rhadinophylla</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Darwinia</i> | <i>squarrosa</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Darwinia</i> | <i>taxifolia</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Dasypyrum</i> | <i>villosum</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Daucus</i> | <i>carota</i> | | Apiaceae |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Daucus</i> | <i>glochidiatus</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Daucus</i> | spp. | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Davallia</i> | <i>fejeensis</i> | | <i>Davalliaceae</i> |
| <i>Davallia</i> | <i>pyxidata</i> | | <i>Davalliaceae</i> |
| <i>Davallia</i> | spp. | | <i>Davalliaceae</i> |
| <i>Davallodes</i> | spp. | | <i>Davalliaceae</i> |
| <i>Davidia</i> | <i>involuta</i> | | <i>Nyssaceae</i> |
| <i>Davidsonia</i> | <i>pruriens</i> | | <i>Davalliaceae</i> |
| <i>Daviesia</i> | <i>cordata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Daviesia</i> | <i>incrassata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Daviesia</i> | <i>latifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Daviesia</i> | <i>leptophylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Decaisnea</i> | <i>fargesii</i> | | <i>Lardizabalaceae</i> |
| <i>Decaisnea</i> | <i>insignis</i> | | <i>Lardizabalaceae</i> |
| <i>Decaspermum</i> | <i>humile</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Deckenia</i> | <i>nobilis</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Decumaria</i> | <i>barbara</i> | | <i>Hydrangeaceae</i> |
| <i>Degenia</i> | <i>velebitica</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Delairea</i> | <i>odorata</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Delonix</i> | <i>regia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Delonix</i> | spp. | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Delosperma</i> | <i>algoense</i> | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Delosperma</i> | spp. | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Delphinium</i> | <i>ajacis</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Delphinium</i> | <i>belladonna</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Delphinium</i> | <i>cardinale</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Delphinium</i> | <i>cashmirianum</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Delphinium</i> | <i>consolida</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Delphinium</i> | <i>elatum</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Delphinium</i> | <i>semibarbatum</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Delphinium</i> | <i>tatsienense</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Delphinium</i> | <i>x cultorum</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Delphinium</i> | <i>x hybrids</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Dendranthema</i> | <i>indicum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Dendranthema</i> | <i>x grandiflorum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Dendrobenthamia</i> | <i>angustata</i> | | <i>Cornaceae</i> |
| <i>Dendrobium</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Dendrobium</i> | <i>tetragonum</i> | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Dendrocalamus</i> | <i>calostachyus</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Dendrocalamus</i> | spp. | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Dendrochilum</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Dendromecon</i> | <i>rigida</i> | | <i>Papaveraceae</i> |
| <i>Denmoza</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Dennstaedtia</i> | <i>davallioides</i> | | <i>Dennstaedtiaceae</i> |
| <i>Dennstaedtia</i> | spp. | | <i>Dennstaedtiaceae</i> |
| <i>Deplanchea</i> | <i>tetraphylla</i> | | <i>Bignoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Derwentia</i> | <i>arenaria</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Derwentia</i> | <i>perfoliata</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| <i>Deschampsia</i> | <i>cespitosa</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Descurainia</i> | <i>sophia</i> | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Desfontainia</i> | <i>spinosa</i> | | Loganiaceae |
| <i>Desmanthus</i> | <i>virgatus</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Desmidorchis</i> | <i>indica</i> | | Asclepiadaceae |
| <i>Desmodium</i> | <i>barbatum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Desmodium</i> | <i>biarticulatum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Desmodium</i> | <i>canum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Desmodium</i> | <i>heterocarpon</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Desmodium</i> | <i>heterophyllum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Desmodium</i> | <i>intortum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Desmodium</i> | <i>sandwicense</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Desmodium</i> | <i>tortuosum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Desmodium</i> | <i>triflorum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Desmodium</i> | <i>uncinatum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Desmodium</i> | <i>varians</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Desmoncus</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | Areceaceae |
| <i>Deuterocohnia</i> | <i>chrysantha</i> | | Bromeliaceae |
| <i>Deuterocohnia</i> | spp. | | Bromeliaceae |
| <i>Deutzia</i> | <i>alba</i> | | Hydrangeaceae |
| <i>Deutzia</i> | <i>compacta</i> | | Hydrangeaceae |
| <i>Deutzia</i> | <i>crenata</i> | | Hydrangeaceae |
| <i>Deutzia</i> | <i>gracilis</i> | | Hydrangeaceae |
| <i>Deutzia</i> | <i>nimitz</i> | | Hydrangeaceae |
| <i>Deutzia</i> | <i>reflexa</i> | | Hydrangeaceae |
| <i>Deutzia</i> | <i>scabra</i> | | Hydrangeaceae |
| <i>Deutzia</i> | <i>scabra</i> | | Hydrangeaceae |
| <i>Deutzia</i> | <i>x elegantissima</i> | | Hydrangeaceae |
| <i>Deutzia</i> | <i>x hybrida</i> | | Hydrangeaceae |
| <i>Deutzia</i> | <i>x kalmiflora</i> | | Hydrangeaceae |
| <i>Deutzia</i> | <i>x rosea (Hort)</i> | | Hydrangeaceae |
| <i>Diacalpe</i> | spp. | | Aspleniaceae |
| <i>Diacrium</i> | spp. | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Dialium</i> | <i>indium</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Dianella</i> | <i>caerulea</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Dianella</i> | <i>longifolia</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Dianella</i> | <i>revoluta</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Dianella</i> | spp. | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Dianella</i> | <i>tasmanica</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Dianthera</i> | <i>nodosa</i> | | Acanthaceae |
| <i>Dianthus</i> | spp. | | Caryophyllaceae |
| <i>Diascia</i> | <i>rigescens</i> | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Diascia</i> | spp. | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Diascia</i> | <i>virgilis</i> | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Diascia</i> | <i>x rigescens hybrids</i> | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Diascia</i> | <i>barberae</i> | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Diascia</i> | <i>rubifeilds</i> | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Diaspasis</i> | <i>filifolia</i> | | Goodeniaceae |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Diastema</i> | spp. | | <i>Gesneriaceae</i> |
| <i>Diblemma</i> | <i>samarensis</i> | | <i>Polypodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Dicentra</i> | spp. | | <i>Fumariaceae</i> |
| <i>Dichanthium</i> | <i>aristatum</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Dichanthium</i> | <i>sericeum</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Dichelachne</i> | <i>crinita</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Dichelostemma</i> | <i>ida-maia</i> | | <i>Alliaceae</i> |
| <i>Dichelostemma</i> | <i>multiflorum</i> | | <i>Alliaceae</i> |
| <i>Dichelostemma</i> | <i>pulchella</i> | | <i>Alliaceae</i> |
| <i>Dichondra</i> | <i>micrantha</i> | | <i>Convolvulaceae</i> |
| <i>Dichondra</i> | <i>repens</i> | | <i>Convolvulaceae</i> |
| <i>Dichorisanandra</i> | <i>thyrsiflora</i> | | <i>Commelinaceae</i> |
| <i>Dichotomanthes</i> | spp. | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Dichroa</i> | <i>febrifuga</i> | | <i>Hydrangeaceae</i> |
| <i>Dicksonia</i> | spp. | | <i>Dicksoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Dicranoglossum</i> | spp. | | <i>Polypodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Dictamnus</i> | <i>albus</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Dictamnus</i> | spp. | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Dictymia</i> | spp. | | <i>Polypodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Dictyocaryum</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Dictyosperma</i> | <i>album</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Dictyosperma</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Didiplis</i> | <i>diandra</i> | | <i>Lythraceae</i> |
| <i>Didiscus</i> | <i>coerulea</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Didiscus</i> | <i>coeruleus</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Didymaotus</i> | spp. | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Didymocarpus</i> | spp. | | <i>Gesneriaceae</i> |
| <i>Didymochlaena</i> | spp. | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Didymochlaena</i> | <i>truncatula</i> | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Dieffenbachia</i> | <i>amoena</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Dieffenbachia</i> | <i>juno</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Dieffenbachia</i> | <i>maculata</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Dieffenbachia</i> | spp. | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Diellia</i> | spp. | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Dierama</i> | <i>ambigua</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Dierama</i> | <i>dracomontanum</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Dierama</i> | <i>pendulum</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Dierama</i> | <i>pulcherrimum</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Dierama</i> | spp. | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Dietes</i> | <i>bicolor</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Dietes</i> | <i>grandiflora</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Dietes</i> | <i>iridioides</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Dietes</i> | <i>robinsoniana</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Dietes</i> | spp. | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Dietes</i> | <i>vegeta</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Digitalis</i> | <i>grandiflora</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Digitalis</i> | <i>lanata</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Digitalis</i> | <i>purpurea</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| <i>Digitalis</i> | spp. | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Digitaria</i> | <i>ciliaris</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Digitaria</i> | <i>decumbens</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Digitaria</i> | <i>didactyla</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Digitaria</i> | <i>milanjiana</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Digitaria</i> | <i>sanguinalis</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Digitaria</i> | <i>smutsii</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Digitaria</i> | <i>violascens</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Dillenia</i> | <i>alata</i> | | Dilleniaceae |
| <i>Dillenia</i> | <i>suffruticosa</i> | | Dilleniaceae |
| <i>Dillwynia</i> | <i>cinerascens</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Dillwynia</i> | <i>ghylicoides</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Dillwynia</i> | <i>glaberrima</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Dillwynia</i> | <i>juniperina</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Dillwynia</i> | <i>retorta</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Dillwynia</i> | <i>sericea</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Dimerocostus</i> | spp. | | Zingiberaceae |
| <i>Dimocarpus</i> | <i>longan</i> | | Sapindaceae |
| <i>Dimocarpus</i> | spp. | | Sapindaceae |
| <i>Dimorphotheca</i> | <i>barbariae</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Dimorphotheca</i> | <i>ecklonis</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Dimorphotheca</i> | <i>sinuata</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Dimorphotheca</i> | spp. | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Dinteranthus</i> | spp. | | Aizoaceae |
| <i>Dionaea</i> | <i>muscipula</i> | | Droseraceae |
| <i>Dionaea</i> | spp. | | Droseraceae |
| <i>Dioon</i> | <i>edule</i> | | Zamiaceae |
| <i>Dioon</i> | <i>mejiae</i> | | Zamiaceae |
| <i>Dioon</i> | <i>spinulosum</i> | | Zamiaceae |
| <i>Dioon</i> | <i>tomasellii</i> | | Zamiaceae |
| <i>Dioscorea</i> | <i>batatas</i> | | Dioscoreaceae |
| <i>Dioscorea</i> | <i>bulbifera</i> | | Dioscoreaceae |
| <i>Dioscorea</i> | spp. | | Dioscoreaceae |
| <i>Dioscorea</i> | <i>villosa</i> | | Dioscoreaceae |
| <i>Diospyros</i> | <i>aciculatus</i> | | Ebenaceae |
| <i>Diospyros</i> | <i>digyna</i> | | Ebenaceae |
| <i>Diospyros</i> | <i>ebenaster</i> | | Ebenaceae |
| <i>Diospyros</i> | <i>kaki</i> | | Ebenaceae |
| <i>Diospyros</i> | spp. | | Ebenaceae |
| <i>Dipelta</i> | spp. | | Caprifoliaceae |
| <i>Dipelta</i> | <i>yunnanensis</i> | | Caprifoliaceae |
| <i>Dipladenia</i> | <i>sandersii</i> | | Apocynaceae |
| <i>Diplarrena</i> | <i>latifolia</i> | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Diplarrena</i> | <i>moroea</i> | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Diplarrhena</i> | <i>moraea</i> | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Diplaziopsis</i> | spp. | | Aspleniaceae |
| <i>Diplazium</i> | <i>australe</i> | | Dryopteridaceae |
| <i>Diplazium</i> | <i>caudatum</i> | | Dryopteridaceae |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Diplazium</i> | <i>dilatatum</i> | | <i>Dryopteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Diplocaulobium</i> | <i>coplandii</i> | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Diplocaulobium</i> | <i>cyclobulbon</i> | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Diploglottis</i> | <i>cambellii</i> | | <i>Sapindaceae</i> |
| <i>Diploglottis</i> | <i>cunninghamii</i> | | <i>Sapindaceae</i> |
| <i>Diplolaena</i> | <i>angustifolia</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Diplolaena</i> | <i>dampieri</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Diplolaena</i> | <i>grandiflora</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Diplolaena</i> | <i>microcephala</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Diplopeltis</i> | <i>huegelii</i> | | <i>Sapindaceae</i> |
| <i>Diplora</i> | spp. | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Diplosoma</i> | spp. | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Diploxaxis</i> | <i>muralis</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Dipogon</i> | <i>lignosus</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Dipsacus</i> | <i>sativus</i> | | <i>Dipsacaceae</i> |
| <i>Dipterocarpus</i> | spp. | | <i>Dipterocarpaceae</i> |
| <i>Dipteryx</i> | <i>odorata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Disa</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Disanthus</i> | <i>cercidifolius</i> | | <i>Hamamelidaceae</i> |
| <i>Dischidia</i> | <i>acutifolia</i> | | <i>Asclepiadaceae</i> |
| <i>Dischidia</i> | <i>bengalensis</i> | | <i>Asclepiadaceae</i> |
| <i>Dischidia</i> | <i>cominsii</i> | | <i>Asclepiadaceae</i> |
| <i>Dischidia</i> | <i>formosana</i> | | <i>Asclepiadaceae</i> |
| <i>Dischidia</i> | <i>fruticulosa</i> | | <i>Asclepiadaceae</i> |
| <i>Dischidia</i> | <i>gaudichaudii</i> | | <i>Asclepiadaceae</i> |
| <i>Dischidia</i> | <i>hirsuta</i> | | <i>Asclepiadaceae</i> |
| <i>Dischidia</i> | <i>imbricata</i> | | <i>Asclepiadaceae</i> |
| <i>Dischidia</i> | <i>littoralis</i> | | <i>Asclepiadaceae</i> |
| <i>Dischidia</i> | <i>lividia</i> | | <i>Asclepiadaceae</i> |
| <i>Dischidia</i> | <i>major</i> | | <i>Asclepiadaceae</i> |
| <i>Dischidia</i> | <i>melanesica</i> | | <i>Asclepiadaceae</i> |
| <i>Dischidia</i> | <i>membranifolia</i> | | <i>Asclepiadaceae</i> |
| <i>Dischidia</i> | <i>nummularia</i> | | <i>Asclepiadaceae</i> |
| <i>Dischidia</i> | <i>ovata</i> | | <i>Asclepiadaceae</i> |
| <i>Dischidia</i> | <i>platyphylla</i> | | <i>Asclepiadaceae</i> |
| <i>Dischidia</i> | <i>punctata</i> aff. | | <i>Asclepiadaceae</i> |
| <i>Dischidia</i> | <i>purpurea</i> | | <i>Asclepiadaceae</i> |
| <i>Dischidia</i> | <i>ruscifolia</i> | | <i>Asclepiadaceae</i> |
| <i>Dischidia</i> | <i>trichostemma</i> | | <i>Asclepiadaceae</i> |
| <i>Dischisma</i> | <i>arenaria</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Dischisma</i> | <i>caitata</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Diselma</i> | <i>archeri</i> | | <i>Cupressaceae</i> |
| <i>Disocactus</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Disphyma</i> | <i>clavallatum</i> | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Disphyma</i> | <i>crassifolium</i> | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Disporum</i> | <i>hookeri</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Disporum</i> | <i>sessile</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Disporum</i> | <i>smithii</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Dissotis</i> | spp. | | Melastomataceae |
| <i>Disterigma</i> | <i>empetrifolium</i> | | Ericaceae |
| <i>Distictis</i> | <i>buccinatoria</i> | | Bignoniaceae |
| <i>Distictis</i> | <i>riversii</i> | | Bignoniaceae |
| <i>Distylium</i> | <i>racemosum</i> | | Hamamelidaceae |
| <i>Dittrichia</i> | <i>graveolens</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Dittrichia</i> | <i>viscosa</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Docynia</i> | spp. | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Dodecatheon</i> | <i>meadia</i> | | Primulaceae |
| <i>Dodecatheon</i> | <i>pulchellum</i> | | Primulaceae |
| <i>Dodonaea</i> | <i>adenophora</i> | | Sapindaceae |
| <i>Dodonaea</i> | <i>boroniifolia</i> | | Sapindaceae |
| <i>Dodonaea</i> | <i>concinna</i> | | Sapindaceae |
| <i>Dodonaea</i> | <i>cuneata</i> | | Sapindaceae |
| <i>Dodonaea</i> | <i>ericifolia</i> | | Sapindaceae |
| <i>Dodonaea</i> | <i>multijuga</i> | | Sapindaceae |
| <i>Dodonaea</i> | <i>ovata</i> | | Sapindaceae |
| <i>Dodonaea</i> | <i>procumbens</i> | | Sapindaceae |
| <i>Dodonaea</i> | <i>sinuolata</i> | | Sapindaceae |
| <i>Dodonaea</i> | <i>triquetra</i> | | Sapindaceae |
| <i>Dodonaea</i> | <i>viscosa</i> | | Sapindaceae |
| <i>Dolichandrone</i> | spp. | | Bignoniaceae |
| <i>Dolichothele</i> | <i>albescens</i> | | Cactaceae |
| <i>Dombeya</i> | <i>burgessiae</i> | | Sterculiaceae |
| <i>Dombeya</i> | <i>tiliacea</i> | | Sterculiaceae |
| <i>Donax</i> | <i>canniformis</i> | | Marantaceae |
| <i>Doodia</i> | <i>aspera</i> | | Blechnaceae |
| <i>Doodia</i> | <i>caudata</i> | | Blechnaceae |
| <i>Doodia</i> | <i>maxima</i> | | Blechnaceae |
| <i>Doodia</i> | <i>media</i> | | Blechnaceae |
| <i>Doodia</i> | spp. | | Blechnaceae |
| <i>Doodia</i> | <i>squarrosa</i> | | Blechnaceae |
| <i>Doritis</i> | <i>pulcherrima</i> | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Doronicum</i> | spp. | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Dorotheanthus</i> | <i>bellidiformis</i> | | Aizoaceae |
| <i>Dorotheanthus</i> | spp. | | Aizoaceae |
| <i>Dorstenia</i> | spp. | | Moraceae |
| <i>Dorstenia</i> | <i>turnaefolia</i> | | Moraceae |
| <i>Doryanthes</i> | <i>excelsa</i> | | Agavaceae |
| <i>Doryanthes</i> | <i>palmeri</i> | | Agavaceae |
| <i>Dorycnium</i> | <i>hirsutum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Dorycnium</i> | <i>pentaphyllum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Dorycnium</i> | <i>rectum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Doryopteris</i> | spp. | | Adiantaceae |
| <i>Dovyalis</i> | <i>caffra</i> | | Flacourtiaceae |
| <i>Dovyalis</i> | <i>capra</i> | | Flacourtiaceae |
| <i>Draba</i> | <i>aizoon</i> | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Draba</i> | <i>aurea</i> | | Brassicaceae |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Draba</i> | <i>cappadocica</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Draba</i> | <i>cinerea</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Draba</i> | <i>cretica</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Draba</i> | <i>oligosperma</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Draba</i> | <i>sauteri</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Draba</i> | <i>sphaerioides</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Dracaena</i> | <i>augustifolia</i> | | <i>Agavaceae</i> |
| <i>Dracaena</i> | <i>colourama</i> | | <i>Agavaceae</i> |
| <i>Dracaena</i> | <i>compacta</i> | | <i>Agavaceae</i> |
| <i>Dracaena</i> | <i>deremensis</i> | | <i>Agavaceae</i> |
| <i>Dracaena</i> | <i>draco</i> | | <i>Agavaceae</i> |
| <i>Dracaena</i> | <i>fragrans</i> | | <i>Agavaceae</i> |
| <i>Dracaena</i> | <i>godseffiana</i> | | <i>Agavaceae</i> |
| <i>Dracaena</i> | <i>goldieana</i> | | <i>Agavaceae</i> |
| <i>Dracaena</i> | <i>honiara</i> | | <i>Agavaceae</i> |
| <i>Dracaena</i> | <i>marginata</i> | | <i>Agavaceae</i> |
| <i>Dracaena</i> | <i>massengeana</i> | | <i>Agavaceae</i> |
| <i>Dracaena</i> | <i>sandriana</i> | | <i>Agavaceae</i> |
| <i>Dracaena</i> | spp. | | <i>Agavaceae</i> |
| <i>Dracaena</i> | <i>surculosa</i> | | <i>Agavaceae</i> |
| <i>Dracaena</i> | <i>tricolor</i> | | <i>Agavaceae</i> |
| <i>Dracocephalum</i> | <i>grandiflorum</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Dracocephalum</i> | <i>moldavicum</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Dracocephalum</i> | spp. | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Dracontium</i> | <i>foetidum</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Dracontium</i> | spp. | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Dracophilus</i> | <i>montis - draconis</i> | | <i>Azoiaceae</i> |
| <i>Dracophyllum</i> | <i>longifolium</i> | | <i>Epacridaceae</i> |
| <i>Dracula</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Dracunculus</i> | spp. | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Dracunculus</i> | <i>vulgaris</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Drapetes</i> | spp. | | <i>Thymelaeaceae</i> |
| <i>Drimiopsis</i> | <i>maculata</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Drimys</i> | spp. | | <i>Winteraceae</i> |
| <i>Drosanthemum</i> | <i>candens</i> | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Drosanthemum</i> | <i>floribundum</i> | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Drosanthemum</i> | <i>speciosum</i> | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Drosera</i> | <i>admirabilis</i> | | <i>Droseraceae</i> |
| <i>Drosera</i> | <i>aliciae</i> | | <i>Droseraceae</i> |
| <i>Drosera</i> | <i>burkeana</i> | | <i>Droseraceae</i> |
| <i>Drosera</i> | <i>calidonica</i> | | <i>Droseraceae</i> |
| <i>Drosera</i> | <i>capensis</i> | | <i>Droseraceae</i> |
| <i>Drosera</i> | <i>cistiflora</i> | | <i>Droseraceae</i> |
| <i>Drosera</i> | <i>collinsiae</i> | | <i>Droseraceae</i> |
| <i>Drosera</i> | <i>madagascarensis</i> | | <i>Droseraceae</i> |
| <i>Drosera</i> | <i>neo-calidonica</i> | | <i>Droseraceae</i> |
| <i>Drosera</i> | <i>ramentacea</i> | | <i>Droseraceae</i> |
| <i>Drosera</i> | <i>regia</i> | | <i>Droseraceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Drosera</i> | <i>slakii</i> | | <i>Droseraceae</i> |
| <i>Drosera</i> | <i>venusta</i> | | <i>Droseraceae</i> |
| <i>Drosophyllum</i> | <i>lusitanicum</i> | | <i>Droseraceae</i> |
| <i>Dryandra</i> | <i>arctotidis</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Dryandra</i> | <i>baxteri</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Dryandra</i> | <i>bipinnatifida</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Dryandra</i> | <i>calophylla</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Dryandra</i> | <i>durmondii</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Dryandra</i> | <i>ferruginea</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Dryandra</i> | <i>formosa</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Dryandra</i> | <i>nana</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Dryandra</i> | <i>nivea</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Dryandra</i> | <i>nobilis</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Dryandra</i> | <i>obtusa</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Dryandra</i> | <i>polycephala</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Dryandra</i> | <i>praemorsa</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Dryandra</i> | <i>proteoides</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Dryandra</i> | <i>pteridifolia</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Dryandra</i> | <i>quercifolia</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Dryandra</i> | <i>shuttleworthiana</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Dryandra</i> | <i>speciosa</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Dryandra</i> | <i>subpinnatifida</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Dryandra</i> | <i>tridentata</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Dryas</i> | <i>octopetala</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Drymonia</i> | spp. | | <i>Gesneriaceae</i> |
| <i>Drymophila</i> | <i>moorei</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Drymophloeus</i> | <i>beguinii</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Drymophloeus</i> | <i>olivaeformis</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Drymophloeus</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Drymotaenium</i> | spp. | | <i>Polypodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Drynaria</i> | <i>quercifolia</i> | | <i>Polyodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Drynaria</i> | spp. | | <i>Polyodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Dryobalanops</i> | <i>aromatica</i> | | <i>Dipterocarpaceae</i> |
| <i>Dryopolystichum</i> | spp. | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Dryopsis</i> | spp. | | <i>Pteridophyta</i> |
| <i>Dryopteris</i> | <i>affinis</i> | | <i>Dryopteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Dryopteris</i> | <i>atrata</i> | | <i>Dryopteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Dryopteris</i> | <i>crassirhizoma</i> | | <i>Dryopteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Dryopteris</i> | <i>erythrosora</i> | | <i>Dryopteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Dryopteris</i> | <i>filix-mas</i> | | <i>Dryopteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Dryopteris</i> | <i>formosana</i> | | <i>Dryopteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Dryopteris</i> | <i>lepipoda</i> | | <i>Dryopteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Dryopteris</i> | <i>marginalis</i> | | <i>Dryopteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Dryopteris</i> | <i>pycnopteroides</i> | | <i>Dryopteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Dryopteris</i> | <i>sargophylla</i> | | <i>Dryopteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Dryopteris</i> | spp. | | <i>Dryopteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Dryopteris</i> | <i>sublacera</i> | | <i>Dryopteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Duabanga</i> | <i>grandiflora</i> | | <i>Sonneratiaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Duckeodendron</i> | <i>cestroides</i> | | <i>Duckeodendraceae</i> |
| <i>Dudleya</i> | spp. | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| <i>Duranta</i> | <i>erecta</i> | | <i>Verbenaceae</i> |
| <i>Duranta</i> | <i>repens</i> | | <i>Verbenaceae</i> |
| <i>Duranta</i> | <i>stenostachya</i> | | <i>Verbenaceae</i> |
| <i>Duranta</i> | <i>variegata</i> | | <i>Verbenaceae</i> |
| <i>Durio</i> | <i>dulis</i> | | <i>Bombacaceae</i> |
| <i>Durio</i> | <i>graveolens</i> | | <i>Bombacaceae</i> |
| <i>Durio</i> | <i>hutejensis</i> | | <i>Bombacaceae</i> |
| <i>Durio</i> | <i>oxleyanus</i> | | <i>Bombacaceae</i> |
| <i>Durio</i> | spp. | | <i>Bombacaceae</i> |
| <i>Durio</i> | <i>zibethinus</i> | | <i>Bombacaceae</i> |
| <i>Duvalia</i> | spp. | | <i>Asclepiadaceae</i> |
| <i>Duvernoia</i> | <i>adhatodooides</i> | | <i>Acanthaceae</i> |
| <i>Dyckia</i> | spp. | | <i>Bromeliaceae</i> |
| <i>Dyera</i> | <i>costulata</i> | | <i>Apocynaceae</i> |
| <i>Dymondia</i> | <i>margaretae</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Dypsis</i> | <i>ambositrae</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Dypsis</i> | <i>baronii</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Dypsis</i> | <i>decipiens</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Dypsis</i> | <i>gracilis</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Dypsis</i> | <i>hillebrandtii</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Dypsis</i> | <i>luteucens</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Dypsis</i> | <i>mananjarensis</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Dypsis</i> | <i>mooreii</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Dypsis</i> | <i>onilahensis</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Dypsis</i> | <i>rivularis</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Dypsis</i> | <i>sainteluceii</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Dypsis</i> | <i>schottiana</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Dypsis</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Dysoxylon</i> | <i>muelleri</i> | | <i>Meliaceae</i> |
| <i>Dysoxylum</i> | <i>fraserianum</i> | | <i>Meliaceae</i> |
| <i>Dysoxylum</i> | <i>gaudichaudianum</i> | | <i>Meliaceae</i> |

E

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Ecballium</i> | <i>elaterium</i> | | <i>Cucurbitaceae</i> |
| <i>Ecchremocarpus</i> | <i>scaber</i> | | <i>Bignoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Echeveria</i> | <i>derenbergii</i> | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| <i>Echeveria</i> | <i>desmoniana</i> | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| <i>Echeveria</i> | <i>elegans</i> | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| <i>Echeveria</i> | <i>minima</i> | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| <i>Echeveria</i> | <i>nodulosa</i> | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| <i>Echeveria</i> | <i>pulvinata</i> | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| <i>Echeveria</i> | <i>secunda</i> | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| <i>Echeveria</i> | spp. | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| <i>Echidnopsis</i> | spp. | | <i>Asclepiadaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|---|---------------------|
| <i>Echinacea</i> | <i>angustifolia</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Echinacea</i> | <i>pallida</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Echinacea</i> | <i>purpurea</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Echinocactus</i> | <i>grusonii</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Echinocactus</i> | <i>platyacanthus</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Echinocactus</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Echinocereus</i> | <i>lauri</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Echinocereus</i> | <i>melanocentrus</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Echinocereus</i> | <i>pectinatus</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Echinocereus</i> | <i>reichenbachii</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Echinocereus</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Echinocereus</i> | <i>subinermis</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Echinochloa</i> | <i>colona</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Echinochloa</i> | <i>crus-galli</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Echinochloa</i> | <i>crus-pavonis</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Echinochloa</i> | <i>esculenta</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Echinochloa</i> | <i>frumentacea</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Echinochloa</i> | <i>microstachya</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Echinochloa</i> | <i>oryzoides</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Echinochloa</i> | <i>pyramidalis</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Echinochloa</i> | <i>telmatophila</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Echinochloa</i> | <i>utilis</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Echinochloa</i> | <i>walteri</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Echinocystis</i> | spp. | Exceptions: <i>Echinocystis lobata</i> | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Echinodorus</i> | <i>x uruguayensis</i> | | <i>Alismataceae</i> |
| <i>Echinodorus</i> | <i>bolivianus</i> | | <i>Alismataceae</i> |
| <i>Echinodorus</i> | <i>cordifolius x uruguayensis</i> | | <i>Alismataceae</i> |
| <i>Echinodorus</i> | <i>grandiflorus</i> | | <i>Alismataceae</i> |
| <i>Echinodorus</i> | <i>grisebachii</i> | | <i>Alismataceae</i> |
| <i>Echinodorus</i> | <i>horizontalis</i> | | <i>Alismataceae</i> |
| <i>Echinodorus</i> | <i>horizontalis x uruguayensis</i> | | <i>Alismataceae</i> |
| <i>Echinodorus</i> | <i>martii</i> | | <i>Alismataceae</i> |
| <i>Echinodorus</i> | <i>rubra</i> | | <i>Alismataceae</i> |
| <i>Echinodorus</i> | <i>subalatus</i> | | <i>Alismataceae</i> |
| <i>Echinodorus</i> | <i>uruguayensis</i> | | <i>Alismataceae</i> |
| <i>Echinofossulocactus</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Echinomastus</i> | <i>erectocentrus</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Echinomastus</i> | <i>unginiopsis</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Echinops</i> | spp. | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Echinopsis</i> | <i>chamaecereus</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Echinopsis</i> | <i>schieliana</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Echinopsis</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Echinopsis</i> | <i>tiegeliana</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Echium</i> | <i>candicans</i> | | <i>Boraginaceae</i> |
| <i>Echium</i> | <i>fastuosum</i> | | <i>Boraginaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Echium</i> | <i>simplex</i> | | <i>Boraginaceae</i> |
| <i>Echium</i> | <i>virescens</i> | | <i>Boraginaceae</i> |
| <i>Echium</i> | <i>wildpretii</i> | | <i>Boraginaceae</i> |
| <i>Eclipta</i> | <i>alba</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Edgeworthia</i> | <i>chrysantha</i> | | <i>Thymelaeaceae</i> |
| <i>Edgeworthia</i> | <i>gardneri</i> | | <i>Thymelaeaceae</i> |
| <i>Edgeworthia</i> | <i>papyrifera</i> | | <i>Thymelaeaceae</i> |
| <i>Edraianthus</i> | <i>graminifolius</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Edraianthus</i> | <i>serbicus</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Ehretia</i> | <i>acuminata</i> | | <i>Boraginaceae</i> |
| <i>Ehretia</i> | spp. | | <i>Boraginaceae</i> |
| <i>Ehrharta</i> | <i>brevifolia</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Ehrharta</i> | <i>calycina</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Ehrharta</i> | <i>erecta</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Ehrharta</i> | <i>longiflora</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Ehrharta</i> | <i>villosa</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Elaeagnus</i> | <i>angustifolia</i> | | <i>Elaeagnaceae</i> |
| <i>Elaeagnus</i> | <i>macrophylla</i> | | <i>Elaeagnaceae</i> |
| <i>Elaeagnus</i> | <i>multiflora</i> | | <i>Elaeagnaceae</i> |
| <i>Elaeagnus</i> | <i>pungens</i> | | <i>Elaeagnaceae</i> |
| <i>Elaeagnus</i> | <i>umbellata</i> | | <i>Elaeagnaceae</i> |
| <i>Elaeagnus</i> | <i>x ebbingei</i> | | <i>Elaeagnaceae</i> |
| <i>Elaeis</i> | <i>guineensis</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Elaeis</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Elaeocarpus</i> | <i>angustifolius</i> | | <i>Elaeocarpaceae</i> |
| <i>Elaeocarpus</i> | <i>grandis</i> | | <i>Elaeocarpaceae</i> |
| <i>Elaeocarpus</i> | <i>reticulatus</i> | | <i>Elaeocarpaceae</i> |
| <i>Elaeocarpus</i> | spp. | | <i>Elaeocarpaceae</i> |
| <i>Elaeodendron</i> | <i>curtipendulum</i> | | <i>Celastraceae</i> |
| <i>Elaphoglossum</i> | spp. | | <i>Lomariopsidaceae</i> |
| <i>Elateriospermum</i> | <i>tapos</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Elegia</i> | <i>capensis</i> | | <i>Restionaceae</i> |
| <i>Eleiodoxa</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Eleocharis</i> | <i>acuta</i> | | <i>Cyperaceae</i> |
| <i>Eleocharis</i> | <i>dulcis</i> | | <i>Cyperaceae</i> |
| <i>Elettaria</i> | <i>cardamomum</i> | | <i>Zingiberaceae</i> |
| <i>Eleusine</i> | <i>coracana</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Eleusine</i> | <i>indica</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Eleusine</i> | <i>polystachya</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Eleutherococcus</i> | <i>senticosus</i> | | <i>Araliaceae</i> |
| <i>Elsholtzia</i> | <i>ciliata</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Elsholtzia</i> | <i>ciliata</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Elsholtzia</i> | <i>stauntonii</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Elymus</i> | <i>arenarius</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Elymus</i> | <i>caput-medusae</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Elymus</i> | <i>glaucus</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Embothrium</i> | <i>coccineum</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Embothrium</i> | <i>grandiflorum</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| <i>Embreea</i> | spp. | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Emilia</i> | <i>sonchifolia</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Empodisma</i> | <i>minus</i> | | Restionaceae |
| <i>Encephalocarpus</i> | <i>strobiliformis</i> | | Cactaceae |
| <i>Encyclia</i> | spp. | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Encyphaena</i> | <i>tomentosa</i> | | Chenopodiaceae |
| <i>Endymion</i> | spp. | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Enkianthus</i> | <i>campanulatus</i> | | Ericaceae |
| <i>Enkianthus</i> | <i>cernuus</i> | | Ericaceae |
| <i>Enkianthus</i> | <i>chinensis</i> | | Ericaceae |
| <i>Enkianthus</i> | <i>deflexus</i> | | Ericaceae |
| <i>Enkianthus</i> | <i>serrulatus</i> | | Ericaceae |
| <i>Entada</i> | <i>phaseoloides</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Entandrophragma</i> | <i>candollei</i> | | Meliaceae |
| <i>Entandrophragma</i> | <i>cylindricum</i> | | Meliaceae |
| <i>Entandrophragma</i> | <i>cylindricum</i> | | Meliaceae |
| <i>Entandrophragma</i> | <i>utile</i> | | Meliaceae |
| <i>Enterolobium</i> | <i>contortisiliquum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Enterolobium</i> | <i>cyclocarpum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Enteropogon</i> | <i>acicularis</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Eomecon</i> | <i>chionanthum</i> | | Papaveraceae |
| <i>Epacris</i> | <i>breviflora</i> | | Epacridaceae |
| <i>Epacris</i> | <i>gunnii</i> | | Epacridaceae |
| <i>Epacris</i> | <i>impressa</i> | | Epacridaceae |
| <i>Epacris</i> | <i>longifolia</i> | | Epacridaceae |
| <i>Epacris</i> | <i>microphylla</i> | | Epacridaceae |
| <i>Epacris</i> | <i>mucronulata</i> | | Epacridaceae |
| <i>Epacris</i> | <i>myrtifolia</i> | | Epacridaceae |
| <i>Epacris</i> | <i>obtusifolia</i> | | Epacridaceae |
| <i>Epacris</i> | <i>paludosa</i> | | Epacridaceae |
| <i>Epacris</i> | <i>pulchella</i> | | Epacridaceae |
| <i>Epacris</i> | <i>reclinata</i> | | Epacridaceae |
| <i>Epacris</i> | <i>serpyllifolia</i> | | Epacridaceae |
| <i>Ephedra</i> | <i>nevadensis</i> | | Ephedraceae |
| <i>Ephedra</i> | <i>viridis</i> | | Ephedraceae |
| <i>Epidendrum</i> | <i>ibaguense</i> | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Epidendrum</i> | spp. | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Epigeneium</i> | spp. | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Epilobium</i> | <i>angustifolium</i> | | Onagraceae |
| <i>Epilobium</i> | <i>canum</i> | | Onagraceae |
| <i>Epilobium</i> | <i>ciliatum</i> | | Onagraceae |
| <i>Epilobium</i> | <i>hirtigerum</i> | | Onagraceae |
| <i>Epilobium</i> | <i>latifolium</i> | | Onagraceae |
| <i>Epilobium</i> | <i>parviflorum</i> | | Onagraceae |
| <i>Epilobium</i> | <i>tasmanicum</i> | | Onagraceae |
| <i>Epilobium</i> | <i>tetragonum</i> | | Onagraceae |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| | | |
|---------------------|---|----------------------|
| <i>Epimedium</i> | <i>grandiflorum</i> | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Epimedium</i> | <i>grandiflorum x</i> <i>pinnatum ssp.</i> <i>colchicum</i> | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Epimedium</i> | <i>perralderianum</i> | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Epimedium</i> | <i>perralderianum x</i> <i>pinnatum</i> | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Epimedium</i> | <i>pinnatum</i> | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Epimedium</i> | <i>x perraldianum</i> | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Epiphyllum</i> | spp. | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Episcia</i> | spp. | <i>Gesneriaceae</i> |
| <i>Epithelantha</i> | <i>micromeris</i> | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Epithelantha</i> | spp. | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Eragrostis</i> | <i>cilianensis</i> | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Eragrostis</i> | <i>curvula</i> | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Eragrostis</i> | <i>elongata</i> | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Eragrostis</i> | <i>minor</i> | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Eragrostis</i> | <i>parviflora</i> | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Eragrostis</i> | <i>tef</i> | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Eranthis</i> | spp. | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremaea</i> | <i>beaufortioides</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremaea</i> | <i>fimbriata</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremaea</i> | <i>hadra</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremaea</i> | <i>violacea</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>abietina</i> | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>abietina</i> | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>barbata</i> | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>battii</i> | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>behriana</i> | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>bicolor</i> | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>bignoniiflora x</i> <i>polyclada</i> | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>bowmanii</i> | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>caerulea</i> | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>calorhabdos</i> | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>christophori</i> | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>compacta</i> | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>crassifolia</i> | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>dalayana</i> | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>decipiens</i> | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>decussata</i> (unpub name) | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>densifolia</i> | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>denticulata</i> | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>divaricata</i> | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>drummondii</i> | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>foliosissima</i> | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>freelingii</i> | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>gibbifolia</i> | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>giliseii</i> | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |

| | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>glabra</i> | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>glabra x willssii</i> | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>glandulifera</i> | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>hygrophana</i> | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>inflata</i> | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>laanii</i> | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>lachnocalyx</i> | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>latrobei</i> | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>linsmithii</i> | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>lucida</i> | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>macdonnellii</i> | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>macgillivrayii</i> | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>maculata</i> | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>malacoides</i> | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>microtheca</i> | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>nivea</i> | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>oppositifolia</i> | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>ovata</i> | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>platycalyx</i> | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>polyclada</i> | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>praecox</i> | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>purpurascens</i> | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>pustulata</i> | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>racemosa</i> | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>recurva</i> | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>rugosa</i> | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>santalina</i> | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>splendens</i> | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | spp. | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>strongylophylla</i> | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>subfloccosa</i> | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>subfloccosa</i> | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>subteretifolia</i> | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>ternifolia</i> | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>tetraptera</i> | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>veneta</i> | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>veronica</i> | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremophila</i> | <i>youngii</i> | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremospatha</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Eremurus</i> | spp. | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Eria</i> | <i>queenslandica</i> | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Eria</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Eriachne</i> | <i>obtusa</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Erica</i> | <i>arborea</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Erica</i> | <i>baccans</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Erica</i> | <i>canaliculata</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Erica</i> | <i>carnea</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Erica</i> | <i>cerinthoides</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Erica</i> | <i>cineria</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Erica</i> | <i>erigena</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| | | | |
|---------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Erica</i> | <i>melanthera</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Erica</i> | <i>regia</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Erica</i> | spp. | Exception: <i>E. lusitanica</i> | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Erica</i> | <i>tetralix</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Erica</i> | <i>vagans</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Erica</i> | <i>x darleysis</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Erica</i> | <i>x stuartii</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Erica</i> | <i>x watsonii</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Erigeron</i> | <i>alpinus</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Erigeron</i> | <i>aurantiacus</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Erigeron</i> | <i>glaucus</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Erigeron</i> | <i>karvinskianus</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Erigeron</i> | <i>mucronatus</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Erigeron</i> | <i>speciosus and hybrids</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Erinacea</i> | <i>anthyllus</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Erinus</i> | spp. | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Eriobotrya</i> | <i>japonica</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Eriobotrya</i> | spp. | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Eriocactus</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Eriocephalus</i> | <i>africanus</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Eriochloa</i> | <i>procera</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Eriodictyon</i> | <i>californicum</i> | | <i>Hydrophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Eriogonum</i> | <i>giganteum</i> | | <i>Polygonaceae</i> |
| <i>Eriogonum</i> | <i>latifolium</i> | | <i>Polygonaceae</i> |
| <i>Eriopsis</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Eriosorus</i> | spp. | | <i>Adiantaceae</i> |
| <i>Eriospermum</i> | spp. | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Eriostemon</i> | <i>acutis</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Eriostemon</i> | <i>australasius</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Eriostemon</i> | <i>buxifolius</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Eriostemon</i> | <i>decumbent</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Eriostemon</i> | <i>diformis</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Eriostemon</i> | <i>myoporoides</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Eriostemon</i> | <i>nodiflorus</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Eriostemon</i> | <i>scaber</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Eriostemon</i> | <i>spicatus</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Eriostemon</i> | <i>verrucosus</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Eriosyce</i> | <i>ceratistes</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Erodium</i> | <i>aureum</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Erodium</i> | <i>botrys</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Erodium</i> | <i>chrysanthum</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Erodium</i> | <i>cicutarium</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Erodium</i> | <i>corsicum x reichardii</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Erodium</i> | <i>gruinum</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Erodium</i> | <i>moschatum</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Erodium</i> | <i>reichardii</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Erophila</i> | <i>verna</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |

| | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Eruca</i> | <i>sativa</i> | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Eruca</i> | spp. | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Eruca</i> | <i>vesicaria</i> | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Ervatamia</i> | <i>angustisepala</i> | <i>Apocynaceae</i> |
| <i>Ervatamia</i> | <i>coronaria</i> | <i>Apocynaceae</i> |
| <i>Eryngium</i> | <i>alpinum</i> | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Eryngium</i> | <i>amethystinum</i> | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Eryngium</i> | <i>bourgatii</i> | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Eryngium</i> | <i>foetidum</i> | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Eryngium</i> | <i>giganteum</i> | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Eryngium</i> | <i>humile</i> | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Eryngium</i> | <i>maritimum</i> | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Eryngium</i> | <i>planum</i> | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Eryngium</i> | <i>proteiflorum</i> | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Eryngium</i> | <i>variifolium</i> | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Eryngium</i> | <i>x tripartitum</i> | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Eryngium</i> | <i>x zabelii</i> | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Erysimum</i> | <i>cheiri</i> | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Erysimum</i> | <i>linifolium</i> | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Erysimum</i> | <i>x allionii</i> | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Erythrina</i> | <i>lysistemon</i> | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Erythrina</i> | <i>orientalis</i> | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Erythrina</i> | <i>x sykesii</i> | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Erythronium</i> | spp. | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Erythrophleum</i> | <i>chlorostachyes</i> | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Erythrorhopsis</i> | spp. | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Escallonia</i> | <i>alpina</i> | <i>Escalloniaceae</i> |
| <i>Escallonia</i> | <i>bifida</i> | <i>Escalloniaceae</i> |
| <i>Escallonia</i> | <i>illinita</i> | <i>Escalloniaceae</i> |
| <i>Escallonia</i> | <i>iveyi</i> | <i>Escalloniaceae</i> |
| <i>Escallonia</i> | <i>laevis</i> | <i>Escalloniaceae</i> |
| <i>Escallonia</i> | <i>macrantha</i> | <i>Escalloniaceae</i> |
| <i>Escallonia</i> | <i>macranthera</i> | <i>Escalloniaceae</i> |
| <i>Escallonia</i> | <i>rubra</i> | <i>Escalloniaceae</i> |
| <i>Escallonia</i> | <i>rubrum</i> | <i>Escalloniaceae</i> |
| <i>Escallonia</i> | <i>sleive</i> | <i>Escalloniaceae</i> |
| <i>Eschscholzia</i> | <i>californica</i> | <i>Papaveraceae</i> |
| <i>Eschscholzia</i> | spp. | <i>Papaveraceae</i> |
| <i>Escobaria</i> | spp. | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Espostoa</i> | spp. | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Etilingera</i> | <i>alata grandiflora</i> | <i>Zingiberaceae</i> |
| <i>Etilingera</i> | <i>elatiior</i> | <i>Zingiberaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>alba</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>albans</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>alpina</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>amplifolia</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>angustissima</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>apodophylla</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>approximans</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>arachnaea</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| | | |
|-------------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>archeri</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>astringens</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>baxteri</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>bicostata</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>bigalerita</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>blakelyi</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>bleeseri</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>botryoides</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>bridgesiana</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>burdettiana</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>caesia</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>caldocalyx</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>camaldulensis</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>cabbageana</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>cephalocarpa</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>cinerea</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>cladocalyx</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>clavigera</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>cloeziana</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>cneorifolia</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>coccifera</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>conferruminata</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>confertifolia</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>cordata</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>coronata</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>cosmophylla</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>crebra</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>crenata x kruseana</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>crenulata</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>crucis</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>curtisii</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>cyanophylla</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>cypellocarpa</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>dealbata</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>delecatensis</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>delglupta</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>diversifolia</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>dives</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>drepanophylla</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>dunnii</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>elata</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>eremophila</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>erythrocoris</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>eximia nan</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>foelsheana</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>forrestiana</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>gilleni</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>gillii</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>globulus</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>gomphocephala</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |

| | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>goniocalyx</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>grandiflora</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>grandis</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>gregsoniana</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>gunnii</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>haemastoma</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>herbertiana</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>intermedia</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>jacobsiana</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>kitsoniana</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>kombolginensis</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>kruseana</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>lacrimans</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>lansdowneana</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>largiflorens</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>lehmannii</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>leptophylla</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>leptopoda</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>leucoxydon</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>linearis</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>macrandra</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>macrocarpa</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>macrorhyncha</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>mannifera</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>melanophloia</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>melanoxylon</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>melliodora</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>microcorys</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>miniata</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>mollucana</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>moorei</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>morrisii</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>muelleriana</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>multicaulis</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>nicholii</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>nitens</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>nitida</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>nortanii</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>nutans</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>obliqua</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>obtusiflora</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>odorata</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>oreades</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>ovata</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>paniculata</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>parvifolia</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>pauciflora</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>pellita</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>perriniana</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>phoenicia</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989**Schedule 5 Permitted plants**

| | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>pilularis</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>platyphylla</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>platypus</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>polyanthemos</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>polycarpa</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>populnea</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>porosa</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>porrecta</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>preissiana</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>propinqua</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>pruinosa</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>pryoriana</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>pulchella</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>pulverulenta</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>punctata</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>pyriformis</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>radiata</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>regnans</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>resinifera</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>rhodantha</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>risdonii</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>robusta</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>rossii</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>rubida</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>rudis</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>salicola</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>saligna</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>salubris</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>sargentii</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>scoparia</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>sepulcrasli</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>sideroxydon</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>signata</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>smithii</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>spathulata</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>stellulata</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>talyuberlup</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>tectifera</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>tereticornis</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>tessalaris</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>tetradonta</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>tintinnans</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>torelliana</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>torquata</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>torwood</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>tricarpa</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>urnigera</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>vernicaosa</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>verrucata</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>viminalis</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |

| | | | |
|-------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------------|
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>viridis</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>woollsiana</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>yarraensis</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>youmanii</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> | <i>brevifolia</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Eucharis</i> | <i>grandiflora</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Eucharis</i> | spp. | | Amaryllidaceae |
| <i>Eucharis</i> | <i>x grandiflora</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Euchiton</i> | <i>argentifolius</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Euchiton</i> | <i>gymnocephalus</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Euchiton</i> | <i>involucratus</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Euchiton</i> | <i>japonicus</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Euchiton</i> | <i>sphaericus</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Euchiton</i> | <i>umbricolus</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Euchlaena</i> | <i>mexicana</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Eucodonia</i> | spp. | | Gesneriaceae |
| <i>Eucomis</i> | spp. | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Eucommia</i> | <i>ulmoides</i> | | Eucommiaceae |
| <i>Eucryphia</i> | <i>cordifolia</i> | | Eucryphiaceae |
| <i>Eucryphia</i> | <i>glutinosa</i> | | Eucryphiaceae |
| <i>Eucryphia</i> | <i>lucida</i> | | Eucryphiaceae |
| <i>Eucryphia</i> | <i>milliganii</i> | | Eucryphiaceae |
| <i>Eucryphia</i> | <i>moorei</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Eucryphia</i> | <i>x hillieri</i> | | Eucryphiaceae |
| <i>Eucryphia</i> | <i>x intermedia</i> | | Eucryphiaceae |
| <i>Eucryphia</i> | <i>x nymansensis</i> | | Eucryphiaceae |
| <i>Eugeissona</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Eugenia</i> | <i>aromatica</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Eugenia</i> | <i>dombeyi</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Eugenia</i> | <i>leuhmanii</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Eugenia</i> | <i>paniculata</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Eugenia</i> | <i>reinwardtiana</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Eugenia</i> | <i>smithii</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Eugenia</i> | <i>tierneyana</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Eugenia</i> | <i>uniflora</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Eugenia</i> | <i>variegata</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Eugenia</i> | <i>wilsonii</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Eugenia</i> | <i>zeyheri</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Eulalia</i> | <i>fulva</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Eulophia</i> | spp. | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Eumorphia</i> | <i>prostrata</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Euonymus</i> | <i>alatus</i> | | Celastraceae |
| <i>Euonymus</i> | <i>altropurpurea</i> | | Celastraceae |
| <i>Euonymus</i> | <i>erupeus</i> | | Celastraceae |
| <i>Euonymus</i> | <i>microphyllus</i> | | Celastraceae |
| <i>Euonymus</i> | spp. | | Celastraceae |
| <i>Eupatorium</i> | <i>sordidum</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>aggregata</i> | | Euphorbiaceae |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>ammak</i> | | Euphorbiaceae |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>amygdaloides</i> | | Euphorbiaceae |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| | | | |
|------------------|---------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>amygdaloides x characias</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>aureginosa</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>balsimifera</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>brittingeri</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>bupleurifolia</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>burmannii</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>caput-medusae</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>characias</i> | Exception: <i>E. characias</i> ssp. <i>wulfenii</i> | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>corallioides</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>dulcis</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>enopla</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>epithymoides</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>evansii</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>flanaganii</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>gorgonis</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>greenwayi</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>griffithii</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>hamata</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>heptagona</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>hislopai</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>horrida</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>inermis</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>lactea</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>leucocephala</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>lyndenbergensis</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>mammillaris</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>marginata</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>meliformis</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>milii</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>myrsinites</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>nicaeensis</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>obesa</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>pentagona</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>poinsettia</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>polychroma</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>polygona</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>primifolia</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>pseudocactus</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>pulcherrima</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>resinifera</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>schillingii</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>schoenlandii</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>sikkimensis</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>submammillaris</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>susannae</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>symmetrica</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>tirucalli</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |

| | | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>triangularis</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>trigona</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>tuberculata</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>tuberculatoides</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>valida</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>virosa</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>zoutspansbergensis</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphorbia</i> | <i>longana</i> | | <i>Sapindaceae</i> |
| <i>Euphrasia</i> | <i>officinalis</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Eupomatia</i> | <i>laurina</i> | | <i>Eupomatiaceae</i> |
| <i>Euroschinus</i> | <i>falcata</i> | | <i>Anacardiaceae</i> |
| <i>Eurya</i> | <i>macartneyi</i> | | <i>Theaceae</i> |
| <i>Euryops</i> | <i>acraeus</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Euryops</i> | <i>chrysanthemoides</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Euryops</i> | <i>pectinatus</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Euryops</i> | <i>speciosissimus</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Euryops</i> | <i>speciosissimus</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Euryops</i> | <i>virginensis</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Euscaphis</i> | <i>japonica</i> | | <i>Staphyleaceae</i> |
| <i>Eustachys</i> | <i>distichophylla</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Eustoma</i> | spp. | | <i>Gentianaceae</i> |
| <i>Eutaxia</i> | <i>cuneata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Eutaxia</i> | <i>epacridoides</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Eutaxia</i> | <i>microphylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Eutaxia</i> | <i>obovata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Euterpe</i> | <i>edulis</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Euterpe</i> | <i>oleracea</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Euterpe</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Evodiella</i> | <i>muelleri</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Evolvulus</i> | <i>arbuscula</i> | | <i>Convolvulaceae</i> |
| <i>Evolvulus</i> | <i>pilosus</i> | | <i>Convolvulaceae</i> |
| <i>Ewartia</i> | <i>catipes</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Ewartia</i> | <i>rubigena</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Exacum</i> | spp. | | <i>Gentianaceae</i> |
| <i>Exbucklandia</i> | <i>lanceolata</i> | | <i>Hamamelidaceae</i> |
| <i>Exocarya</i> | <i>crotonifolia</i> | | <i>Cyperaceae</i> |
| <i>Exochorda</i> | <i>racemosa</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Exochorda</i> | spp. | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |

F

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Fabiana</i> | <i>imbricata</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Fadyenia</i> | spp. | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Fagopyrum</i> | <i>esculentum</i> | | <i>Polygonaceae</i> |
| <i>Fagopyrum</i> | spp. | | <i>Polygonaceae</i> |
| <i>Fagraea</i> | <i>fragrans</i> | | <i>Gentianaceae</i> |
| <i>Fagus</i> | <i>daniellii</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Fagus</i> | <i>sylvatica</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Fallopia</i> | <i>convolvulus</i> | | <i>Polygonaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Faradaya</i> | <i>splendida</i> | | <i>Verbenaceae</i> |
| <i>Fatsia</i> | <i>japonica</i> | | <i>Araliaceae</i> |
| <i>Faucaria</i> | <i>brittanea</i> | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Faucaria</i> | spp. | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Faucaria</i> | <i>tigrina</i> | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Faucaria</i> | <i>tuberculosa</i> | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Feijoa</i> | <i>magnifica</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Feijoa</i> | <i>sellowiana</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Feijoa</i> | spp. | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Felicia</i> | <i>amelloides</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Felicia</i> | <i>angustifolia</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Felicia</i> | <i>echinata</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Felicia</i> | <i>heterophylla</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Fenestraria</i> | <i>aurantiaca</i> | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Fenestraria</i> | spp. | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Feretia</i> | <i>aeruginescens</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Fernandoa</i> | <i>madagascariensis</i> | | <i>Bignoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Ferocactus</i> | <i>electrocanthus</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Ferocactus</i> | <i>glaucescens</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Ferocactus</i> | <i>hamatacanthus</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Ferocactus</i> | <i>herreriae</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Ferocactus</i> | <i>horridus</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Ferocactus</i> | <i>lamellosus</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Ferocactus</i> | <i>latispinus</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Ferocactus</i> | <i>macrodiscus</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Ferocactus</i> | <i>pentacanthus</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Ferocactus</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Ferocactus</i> | <i>wislezini</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Ferraria</i> | <i>crispa</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Ferula</i> | <i>communis</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Ferula</i> | <i>foetida</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Ferula</i> | <i>tingitana</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Festuca</i> | <i>arundenacea</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Festuca</i> | <i>asperula</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Festuca</i> | <i>glauca</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Festuca</i> | <i>nigrescens</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Festuca</i> | <i>ovina</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Festuca</i> | <i>pratensis</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Festuca</i> | <i>rubra</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Festuca</i> | spp. | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Ficus</i> | <i>adenospermum</i> | | <i>Moraceae</i> |
| <i>Ficus</i> | <i>albipila</i> | | <i>Moraceae</i> |
| <i>Ficus</i> | <i>benghalensis</i> | | <i>Moraceae</i> |
| <i>Ficus</i> | <i>benjamina</i> | | <i>Moraceae</i> |
| <i>Ficus</i> | <i>binnendykii</i> | | <i>Moraceae</i> |
| <i>Ficus</i> | <i>carica</i> | | <i>Moraceae</i> |
| <i>Ficus</i> | <i>congesta</i> | | <i>Moraceae</i> |
| <i>Ficus</i> | <i>copiosa</i> | | <i>Moraceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| <i>Ficus</i> | <i>coronata</i> | | Moraceae |
| <i>Ficus</i> | <i>elastica</i> | | Moraceae |
| <i>Ficus</i> | <i>hillii</i> | | Moraceae |
| <i>Ficus</i> | <i>longifolia</i> | | Moraceae |
| <i>Ficus</i> | <i>lyrata</i> | | Moraceae |
| <i>Ficus</i> | <i>maclellandii</i> | | Moraceae |
| <i>Ficus</i> | <i>macrophylla</i> | | Moraceae |
| <i>Ficus</i> | <i>microcarpa</i> | | Moraceae |
| <i>Ficus</i> | <i>natalensis</i> | | Moraceae |
| <i>Ficus</i> | <i>neriifolia</i> | | Moraceae |
| <i>Ficus</i> | <i>nodosa</i> | | Moraceae |
| <i>Ficus</i> | <i>obliqua</i> | | Moraceae |
| <i>Ficus</i> | <i>palmeri</i> | | Moraceae |
| <i>Ficus</i> | <i>petiolaris</i> | | Moraceae |
| <i>Ficus</i> | <i>platypoda</i> | | Moraceae |
| <i>Ficus</i> | <i>pleurocarps</i> | | Moraceae |
| <i>Ficus</i> | <i>pumila</i> | | Moraceae |
| <i>Ficus</i> | <i>racemosa</i> | | Moraceae |
| <i>Ficus</i> | <i>radicans</i> | | Moraceae |
| <i>Ficus</i> | <i>religiosa</i> | | Moraceae |
| <i>Ficus</i> | <i>retusa</i> | | Moraceae |
| <i>Ficus</i> | <i>rotundifolia</i> | | Moraceae |
| <i>Ficus</i> | <i>rubiginosa</i> | | Moraceae |
| <i>Ficus</i> | <i>sagittata</i> | | Moraceae |
| <i>Ficus</i> | <i>septica</i> | | Moraceae |
| <i>Ficus</i> | <i>variegata</i> | | Moraceae |
| <i>Ficus</i> | <i>virens</i> | | Moraceae |
| <i>Ficus</i> | <i>x hybrid</i> | | Moraceae |
| <i>Filago</i> | <i>gallica</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Filipendula</i> | spp. | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Filipendula</i> | <i>ulmaria</i> | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Filipendula</i> | <i>vulgaris</i> | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Fimbristylis</i> | <i>baldwiniana</i> | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Fimbristylis</i> | <i>dichotoma</i> | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Firmiana</i> | <i>simplex</i> | | Sterculiaceae |
| <i>Fittonia</i> | <i>verschaffeltii</i> | | Acanthaceae |
| <i>Fitzroya</i> | <i>cupressoides</i> | | Cupressaceae |
| <i>Flacourtia</i> | <i>indica</i> | | Flacourtiaceae |
| <i>Flaveria</i> | <i>australasica</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Flindersia</i> | <i>australis</i> | | Rutaceae |
| <i>Flindersia</i> | <i>schottiana</i> | | Rutaceae |
| <i>Flindersia</i> | <i>xanthoxyla</i> | | Rutaceae |
| <i>Fockea</i> | <i>angustifolia</i> | | Asclepiadaceae |
| <i>Fockea</i> | <i>edulis</i> | | Asclepiadaceae |
| <i>Fockea</i> | <i>multiflora</i> | | Asclepiadaceae |
| <i>Foeniculum</i> | <i>vulgare</i> | | Apiaceae |
| <i>Fokienia</i> | <i>hodginsii</i> | | Cupressaceae |
| <i>Forsythia</i> | <i>suspensa</i> | | Oleaceae |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Forsythia</i> | <i>x intermedia</i> | | <i>Oleaceae</i> |
| <i>Fortunella</i> | <i>japonica</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Fortunella</i> | <i>margarita x japonica</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Fortunella</i> | <i>mitis</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Fothergilla</i> | <i>gardenii</i> | | <i>Hamamelidaceae</i> |
| <i>Fothergilla</i> | <i>major</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Fragaria</i> | <i>x ananassa</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Fragaria</i> | spp. | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Fragaria</i> | <i>vesca</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Frailea</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Francoa</i> | <i>sonchifolia</i> | | <i>Saxifragaceae</i> |
| <i>Francoa</i> | spp. | | <i>Saxifragaceae</i> |
| <i>Franklinia</i> | <i>alatomaha</i> | | <i>Theaceae</i> |
| <i>Fraxinus</i> | <i>americana</i> | | <i>Oleaceae</i> |
| <i>Fraxinus</i> | <i>angustifolia</i> | | <i>Oleaceae</i> |
| <i>Fraxinus</i> | <i>aurea</i> | | <i>Oleaceae</i> |
| <i>Fraxinus</i> | <i>excelsior</i> | | <i>Oleaceae</i> |
| <i>Fraxinus</i> | <i>griffithii</i> | | <i>Oleaceae</i> |
| <i>Fraxinus</i> | <i>ornus</i> | | <i>Oleaceae</i> |
| <i>Fraxinus</i> | <i>oxycarpa</i> | | <i>Oleaceae</i> |
| <i>Fraxinus</i> | <i>pennsylvanica</i> | | <i>Oleaceae</i> |
| <i>Fraxinus</i> | <i>raywoodii</i> | | <i>Oleaceae</i> |
| <i>Fraxinus</i> | <i>rotundifolia</i> | | <i>Oleaceae</i> |
| <i>Fraxinus</i> | <i>uhdei</i> | | <i>Oleaceae</i> |
| <i>Fraxinus</i> | <i>velutina coriacea</i> | | <i>Oleaceae</i> |
| <i>Freesia</i> | <i>laxa</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Freesia</i> | <i>leichtlinii</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Freesia</i> | <i>refracta</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Freesia</i> | <i>alba</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Freesia</i> | <i>alba x corymbosa</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Freesia</i> | <i>corymbosa</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Freesia</i> | <i>leichtlinii x alba</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Freesia</i> | <i>leichtlinii x corymbosa</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Freesia</i> | <i>x hybrida</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Fremontodendron</i> | <i>californicum</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Freycinetia</i> | <i>scandens</i> | | <i>Pandanaceae</i> |
| <i>Frithia</i> | <i>pulcra</i> | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Fritillaria</i> | spp. | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Fuchsia</i> | <i>magellanica</i> | | <i>Onagraceae</i> |
| <i>Fuchsia</i> | <i>procumbens</i> | | <i>Onagraceae</i> |
| <i>Fuchsia</i> | spp. | | <i>Onagraceae</i> |
| <i>Fumaria</i> | <i>bastardii</i> | | <i>Fumariaceae</i> |
| <i>Fumaria</i> | <i>capreolata</i> | | <i>Fumariaceae</i> |
| <i>Fumaria</i> | <i>densiflora</i> | | <i>Fumariaceae</i> |
| <i>Fumaria</i> | <i>muralis</i> | | <i>Fumariaceae</i> |
| <i>Fumaria</i> | <i>officinalis</i> | | <i>Fumariaceae</i> |
| <i>Fumaria</i> | <i>parviflora</i> | | <i>Fumariaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------|
| <i>Furcraea</i> | <i>foetida</i> | | Agavaceae |

G

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| <i>Gagea</i> | spp. | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Gahnia</i> | <i>trifida</i> | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Gahnia</i> | <i>sieberiana</i> | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Gaillardia</i> | spp. | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Galanthus</i> | <i>ivalis</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Galanthus</i> | spp. | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Galax</i> | <i>aphylla</i> | | Diapensiaceae |
| <i>Galeandra</i> | spp. | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Galega</i> | <i>officinalis</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Galega</i> | <i>orientalis</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Galenia</i> | <i>pubescens</i> | | Aizoaceae |
| <i>Galeola</i> | <i>lindleyana</i> | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Galeottia</i> | <i>fimbriata</i> | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Galeottia</i> | spp. | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Galinsoga</i> | <i>parviflora</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Galium</i> | <i>divaricatum</i> | | Rubiaceae |
| <i>Galium</i> | <i>murale</i> | | Rubiaceae |
| <i>Galium</i> | <i>odoratum</i> | | Rubiaceae |
| <i>Galium</i> | <i>tenerum</i> | | Rubiaceae |
| <i>Galium</i> | <i>verum</i> | | Rubiaceae |
| <i>Galphimia</i> | <i>glauca</i> | | Malpighiaceae |
| <i>Galtonia</i> | <i>candicans</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Galtonia</i> | <i>princeps</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Galtonia</i> | spp. | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Gamochaeta</i> | <i>americana</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Gamochaeta</i> | <i>pennsylvanica</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Gamochaeta</i> | <i>spicata</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Gamolepis</i> | <i>chrysanthemoides</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Ganophyllum</i> | <i>falcatum</i> | | Sapindaceae |
| <i>Garcinia</i> | <i>dulcis</i> | | Clusiaceae |
| <i>Garcinia</i> | <i>livingstoni</i> | | Clusiaceae |
| <i>Garcinia</i> | <i>mangostana</i> | | Clusiaceae |
| <i>Garcinia</i> | <i>parviflora</i> | | Clusiaceae |
| <i>Garcinia</i> | spp. | | Clusiaceae |
| <i>Gardenia</i> | spp. | | Rubiaceae |
| <i>Gardneria</i> | <i>florida</i> | | Loganiaceae |
| <i>Garneria</i> | <i>spathulaefolia</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Garrya</i> | <i>elliptica</i> | | Garryaceae |
| <i>Gasteria</i> | <i>armstrongii</i> | | Aloeaceae |
| <i>Gasteria</i> | <i>leliputiana</i> | | Aloeaceae |
| <i>Gasteria</i> | spp. | | Aloeaceae |
| <i>Gastridium</i> | <i>pheloides</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Gastrococos</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | Areaceae |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Gastrolobium</i> | <i>grandiflorum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Gaultheria</i> | spp. | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Gaultheria</i> | <i>hispidia</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Gaultheria</i> | <i>itoana</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Gaultheria</i> | <i>lanceolata</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Gaultheria</i> | <i>mucronata</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Gaultheria</i> | <i>myrsinites</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Gaultheria</i> | <i>poepigii</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Gaultheria</i> | <i>procumbens</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Gaultheria</i> | <i>shallon</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Gaultheria</i> | <i>sinensis</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Gaultheria</i> | spp. | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Gaultheria</i> | <i>tasmanica</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Gaultheria</i> | <i>tetramera</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Gaultheria</i> | <i>yunnanense</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Gaura</i> | <i>lindheimeri</i> | | <i>Onagraceae</i> |
| <i>Gaussia</i> | <i>crispa</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Areceaceae</i> |
| <i>Gazania</i> | <i>chansonette</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Gazania</i> | <i>linearis</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Gazania</i> | <i>rigens</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Gazania</i> | <i>splendens</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Gazania</i> | spp. | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Gazania</i> | <i>uniflora</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Gazania</i> | <i>x hybrids</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Geijera</i> | <i>parriflora</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Geissorhiza</i> | spp. | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Geissorhiza</i> | <i>tulbaghensis</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Geissosis</i> | <i>benthamii</i> | | <i>Cunoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Gelasine</i> | <i>azurea</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Gelsemium</i> | <i>rankinii</i> | | <i>Loganiaceae</i> |
| <i>Gelsemium</i> | <i>sempervirens</i> | | <i>Loganiaceae</i> |
| <i>Genipa</i> | spp. | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Genista</i> | <i>canariensis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Genista</i> | <i>horrida</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Genista</i> | <i>linifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Genista</i> | <i>lydia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Genista</i> | <i>monosperma</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Genista</i> | <i>stenopetala</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Genista</i> | <i>tinctoria</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Genista x Cytisus</i> | <i>stenopetala x canariensis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Gentiana</i> | <i>acaulis</i> | | <i>Gentianaceae</i> |
| <i>Gentiana</i> | spp. | | <i>Gentianaceae</i> |
| <i>Gentianella</i> | <i>hirculus</i> | | <i>Gentianaceae</i> |
| <i>Gentianopsis</i> | spp. | | <i>Gentianaceae</i> |
| <i>Geonoma</i> | <i>interupta</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Areceaceae</i> |
| <i>Geonoma</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Areceaceae</i> |
| <i>Geranium</i> | <i>asphodeloides</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-----------------|---|-------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Geranium</i> | <i>biokova</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Geranium</i> | <i>caffrum</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Geranium</i> | <i>canariense</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Geranium</i> | <i>dalmaticum</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Geranium</i> | <i>dissectum</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Geranium</i> | <i>endressii</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Geranium</i> | <i>endressii</i> x <i>versicolor</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Geranium</i> | <i>hispidissimum</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Geranium</i> | <i>ibericum</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Geranium</i> | <i>ibericum</i> x <i>platypetalum</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Geranium</i> | <i>incanum</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Geranium</i> | <i>lambertii</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Geranium</i> | <i>maculatum</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Geranium</i> | <i>maderense</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Geranium</i> | <i>molle</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Geranium</i> | <i>nervosum</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Geranium</i> | <i>phaeum</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Geranium</i> | <i>platypetalum</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Geranium</i> | <i>pratense</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Geranium</i> | <i>pratense</i> x <i>himalayense</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Geranium</i> | <i>procurrans</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Geranium</i> | <i>psilostemom</i> x <i>endressii</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Geranium</i> | <i>psilostemom</i> x <i>procurrans</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Geranium</i> | <i>psilostemon</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Geranium</i> | <i>pulchrum</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Geranium</i> | <i>renardii</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Geranium</i> | <i>robertianum</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Geranium</i> | <i>robustum</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Geranium</i> | <i>ruprechtii</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Geranium</i> | <i>sanguineum</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Geranium</i> | <i>sessiliflorum</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Geranium</i> | <i>solanderi</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Geranium</i> | <i>versicolor</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Geranium</i> | <i>wallichianum</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Geranium</i> | <i>x cantabrigiense</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Gerbera</i> | spp. | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Gesneria</i> | spp. | | <i>Gesneriaceae</i> |
| <i>Geum</i> | <i>borisii</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Geum</i> | <i>pyrenaicum</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Geum</i> | spp. | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Geum</i> | <i>talbotianum</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Geum</i> | <i>urbanum</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Gevuina</i> | <i>avellana</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Gibasis</i> | <i>geniculata</i> | | <i>Commelinaceae</i> |
| <i>Gibbaeum</i> | spp. | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Gigantochloa</i> | <i>pseudoarundinacea</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Gigantochloa</i> | <i>ridleyi</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Gigantochloa</i> | <i>robusta</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Gigantochloa</i> | spp. | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Gigantochloa</i> | <i>wrayi</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Gilia</i> | spp. | | <i>Polemoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Gilia</i> | <i>tricolor</i> | | <i>Polemoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Ginkgo</i> | <i>biloba</i> | | <i>Ginkgoaceae</i> |
| <i>Gladiolus</i> | <i>alatus</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Gladiolus</i> | <i>angustus</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Gladiolus</i> | <i>aureus</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Gladiolus</i> | <i>byzantinus</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Gladiolus</i> | <i>callianthus</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Gladiolus</i> | <i>cardinalis</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Gladiolus</i> | <i>carneus</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Gladiolus</i> | <i>caryophyllaceus</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Gladiolus</i> | <i>citrinus</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Gladiolus</i> | <i>colvillei</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Gladiolus</i> | <i>communis</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Gladiolus</i> | <i>dalenii</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Gladiolus</i> | <i>dalenii x</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| | <i>oppositiflorus</i> | | |
| <i>Gladiolus</i> | <i>gracilis</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Gladiolus</i> | <i>hortulanus</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Gladiolus</i> | <i>marlothii</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Gladiolus</i> | <i>nanus</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Gladiolus</i> | <i>ochroleucus</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Gladiolus</i> | <i>papilio</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Gladiolus</i> | <i>patersoniae</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Gladiolus</i> | <i>quadrangularis</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Gladiolus</i> | <i>salmoneus</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Gladiolus</i> | <i>tenellus</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Gladiolus</i> | <i>tristis</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Gladiolus</i> | <i>undulatus</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Gladiolus</i> | <i>x hybrids</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| | (minatures) | | |
| <i>Glandulicactus</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Glaucium</i> | <i>corniculatum</i> | | <i>Papaveraceae</i> |
| <i>Glaucium</i> | <i>flavum</i> | | <i>Papaveraceae</i> |
| <i>Gleditsia</i> | spp. | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Gleditsia</i> | <i>triacanthos</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Gleichenia</i> | <i>dicarpa</i> | | <i>Gleicheniaceae</i> |
| <i>Gleichenia</i> | <i>microphylla</i> | | <i>Gleicheniaceae</i> |
| <i>Glischrocaryon</i> | <i>aureum</i> | | <i>Haloragidaceae</i> |
| <i>Globba</i> | spp. | | <i>Zingiberaceae</i> |
| <i>Globba</i> | <i>winitii</i> | | <i>Zingiberaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Globularia</i> | <i>alypum</i> | | <i>Globulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Globularia</i> | <i>cordifolia</i> | | <i>Globulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Globularia</i> | <i>punctata</i> | | <i>Globulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Glochidion</i> | <i>ferdinandi</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Gloriosa</i> | spp. | | <i>Colchicaceae</i> |
| <i>Gloriosa</i> | <i>superba</i> | | <i>Colchicaceae</i> |
| <i>Glottiphyllum</i> | spp. | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Gloxinia</i> | spp. | | <i>Gesneriaceae</i> |
| <i>Glyceria</i> | <i>maxima</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Glycine</i> | <i>clandestina</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Glycine</i> | <i>max</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Glycosmis</i> | <i>trifoliata</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Glycyrrhiza</i> | <i>glabra</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Glycyrrhiza</i> | <i>uralensis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Glyptostrobos</i> | <i>pensilis</i> | | <i>Taxodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Gmelina</i> | <i>arborea</i> | | <i>Verbenaceae</i> |
| <i>Gmelina</i> | spp. | Exception: <i>G. asiatica</i> | <i>Verbenaceae</i> |
| <i>Gnaphalium</i> | <i>calviceps</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Gnaphalium</i> | <i>coarctatum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Gnaphalium</i> | <i>diamantinensis</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Gnaphalium</i> | <i>indutum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Gnaphalium</i> | <i>pennsylvanicum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Gnaphalium</i> | <i>polycaulon</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Gnaphalium</i> | <i>subfalcatum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Gnaphalium</i> | <i>traversii</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Gnetum</i> | <i>gnemon</i> | | <i>Gnetaceae</i> |
| <i>Gnidia</i> | spp. | | <i>Thymelaeaceae</i> |
| <i>Gomesa</i> | <i>recurva</i> | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Gomphocarpus</i> | <i>rostratus</i> | | <i>Asclepiadaceae</i> |
| <i>Gompholobium</i> | <i>huegelii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Gompholobium</i> | <i>venustum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Gomphrena</i> | <i>globosa</i> | | <i>Amaranthaceae</i> |
| <i>Gomphrena</i> | <i>haageana</i> | | <i>Amaranthaceae</i> |
| <i>Gongora</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Goniocladus</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Goniolimon</i> | <i>tataricum</i> | | <i>Plumbaginaceae</i> |
| <i>Goniophlebium</i> | spp. | | <i>Polypodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Goniopteris</i> | spp. | | <i>Thelypteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Goodenia</i> | <i>affinis</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Goodenia</i> | <i>blackiana</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Goodenia</i> | <i>elongata</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Goodenia</i> | <i>geniculata</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Goodenia</i> | <i>gracilis</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Goodenia</i> | <i>hederacea</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Goodenia</i> | <i>humilis</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Goodenia</i> | <i>lanata</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Goodenia</i> | <i>macmillanii</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Goodenia</i> | <i>obovata</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Goodenia</i> | <i>ovata</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Goodenia</i> | <i>pterygosperma</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Goodenia</i> | <i>pusilla</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Goodenia</i> | <i>rotundifolia</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Goodenia</i> | <i>tenella</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Goodenia</i> | <i>varia</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Goodenia</i> | <i>viscida</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Goodenia</i> | <i>willisiana</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Goodia</i> | <i>lotifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Gordonia</i> | <i>axillaris</i> | | <i>Theaceae</i> |
| <i>Gordonia</i> | <i>lasianthus</i> | | <i>Theaceae</i> |
| <i>Gordonia</i> | spp. | | <i>Theaceae</i> |
| <i>Gossypium</i> | <i>arboreum</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Gossypium</i> | <i>barbadense</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Gossypium</i> | <i>herbaceum</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Gossypium</i> | <i>hirsutum</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Gossypium</i> | <i>sturtianum</i> | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Grammatophyllum</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Grammatopteridium</i> | spp. | | <i>Polypodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Grammitis</i> | spp. | | <i>Grammitaceae</i> |
| <i>Graptopetalum</i> | spp. | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| <i>Graptophyllum</i> | <i>excelsum</i> | | <i>Acanthaceae</i> |
| <i>Graptophyllum</i> | <i>ilicifolium</i> | | <i>Acanthaceae</i> |
| <i>Graptophyllum</i> | <i>pictum</i> | | <i>Acanthaceae</i> |
| <i>Graptophyllum</i> | <i>spinigerum</i> | | <i>Acanthaceae</i> |
| <i>Gratiola</i> | <i>officinalis</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Greenovia</i> | <i>aurea</i> | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| <i>Grevillea</i> | spp. | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Grewia</i> | <i>bicolor</i> | | <i>Tiliaceae</i> |
| <i>Grewia</i> | <i>biloba</i> | | <i>Tiliaceae</i> |
| <i>Grewia</i> | <i>caffra</i> | | <i>Tiliaceae</i> |
| <i>Grewia</i> | <i>occidentalis</i> | | <i>Tiliaceae</i> |
| <i>Greyia</i> | <i>radlkoferi</i> | | <i>Greyiaceae</i> |
| <i>Greyia</i> | <i>sutherlandi</i> | | <i>Greyiaceae</i> |
| <i>Grindelia</i> | <i>robusta</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Griselinia</i> | <i>littoralis</i> | | <i>Cornaceae</i> |
| <i>Griselinia</i> | <i>scandens</i> | | <i>Cornaceae</i> |
| <i>Gronophyllum</i> | <i>microcarpum</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Gronophyllum</i> | spp. | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Gronophyllym</i> | <i>pinangoides</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Guadua</i> | <i>amplexifolia</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Guadua</i> | <i>angustifolia</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Guadua</i> | <i>paniculata</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Guettarda</i> | <i>speciosa</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Guettardella</i> | <i>tenuiflora</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Guibourtia</i> | <i>coleosperma</i> | | <i>Cesalpiniaceae</i> |
| <i>Guichenotia</i> | <i>ledifolia</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Guichenotia</i> | <i>macrantha</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Guichenotia</i> | <i>micrantha</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Guihaia</i> | <i>argyrata</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Guihaia</i> | <i>grossefibrosa</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Guioa</i> | <i>semiglauca</i> | | <i>Sapindaceae</i> |
| <i>Guizotia</i> | <i>abyssinica</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Gulubia</i> | <i>costata</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Gulubia</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Gunnera</i> | <i>magellanica</i> | | <i>Gunneraceae</i> |
| <i>Gunnera</i> | <i>manicata</i> | | <i>Gunneraceae</i> |
| <i>Gunnera</i> | <i>pro-repens</i> | | <i>Gunneraceae</i> |
| <i>Gunnera</i> | <i>tinctoria</i> | | <i>Gunneraceae</i> |
| <i>Gustavia</i> | spp. | | <i>Lecythidaceae</i> |
| <i>Guzmania</i> | <i>lingulata</i> | | <i>Bromeliaceae</i> |
| <i>Guzmania</i> | <i>monostachia</i> | | <i>Bromeliaceae</i> |
| <i>Gymnocactus</i> | <i>beguinii</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Gymnocalycium</i> | <i>asterium</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Gymnocalycium</i> | <i>bruchii</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Gymnocalycium</i> | <i>damsii</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Gymnocalycium</i> | <i>horstii</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Gymnocalycium</i> | <i>mihanovichii</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Gymnocalycium</i> | <i>quehlianum</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Gymnocalycium</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Gymnocarpium</i> | spp. | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Gymnocereus</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Gymnocladus</i> | <i>dioica</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Gymnopteris</i> | spp. | | <i>Adiantaceae</i> |
| <i>Gynandriris</i> | <i>cedarmontana</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Gynandriris</i> | <i>setifolia</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Gynandriris</i> | <i>simulans</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Gynandriris</i> | <i>sisyrinchium</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Gynura</i> | <i>sarmentosa</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Gypsophila</i> | <i>oldhamiana</i> | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Gypsophila</i> | <i>paniculata</i> | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Gypsophila</i> | <i>repens</i> | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Gypsophila</i> | spp. | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Gypsophila</i> | <i>tenuifolia</i> | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Gypsophila</i> | <i>tubulosa</i> | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Gyrocarpus</i> | <i>americanus</i> | | <i>Hernandiaceae</i> |

H

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Habenaria</i> | <i>dentata</i> | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Habenaria</i> | <i>dentata x</i> | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| | <i>rhodocheila</i> | | |
| <i>Habenaria</i> | <i>Oehroleuca</i> | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Habenaria</i> | <i>rhodocheila</i> | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|------------------------|---|--------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Habenaria</i> | <i>susanna</i> | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Habenaria</i> | <i>Triplonema</i> | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Haberlea</i> | spp. | | Gesneriaceae |
| <i>Habranthus</i> | <i>Brachyandrus</i> | | Amaryllidaceae |
| <i>Habranthus</i> | <i>martinezii</i> | | Amaryllidaceae |
| <i>Habranthus</i> | <i>Robustus</i> | | Amaryllidaceae |
| <i>Habranthus</i> | <i>tubispathus</i> | | Amaryllidaceae |
| <i>Hackelia</i> | <i>squarrosa</i> | | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Haemanthus</i> | <i>coccineus</i> | | Amaryllidaceae |
| <i>Haemanthus</i> | <i>multiflorus</i> | | Amaryllidaceae |
| <i>Haemaria</i> | spp. | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Hainardia</i> | <i>cylindrica</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Hakea</i> | spp. | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Hakonechloa</i> | <i>macra</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Halenia</i> | <i>weddeliana</i> | | Gentianaceae |
| <i>Halesia</i> | <i>carolina</i> | | Styracaceae |
| <i>Halesia</i> | <i>monticola</i> | | Styracaceae |
| <i>Halgania</i> | <i>andromedifolia</i> | | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Halgania</i> | <i>argyrophylla</i> | | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Halgania</i> | <i>cyanea</i> | | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Halgania</i> | <i>preissiana</i> | | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Halgania</i> | <i>preissii</i> | | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Halimocistus</i> | <i>wintonensis</i> | | Cistaceae |
| <i>Halimium</i> | spp. | | Cistaceae |
| <i>Halleria</i> | <i>elliptica</i> | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Halleria</i> | <i>lucida</i> | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Halmoorea</i> | <i>trispatha</i> | Restricted entry | Areaceae |
| <i>Haloragis</i> | <i>aspera</i> | | Haloragaceae |
| <i>Haloragis</i> | <i>glauca</i> | | Haloragaceae |
| <i>Haloragis</i> | <i>heterophylla</i> | | Haloragaceae |
| <i>Haloragis</i> | <i>odontocarpa</i> | | Haloragaceae |
| <i>Haloragodendron</i> | <i>monspermum</i> | | Haloragaceae |
| <i>Halosarcia</i> | <i>pergranulata</i> | | Chenopodiaceae |
| <i>Hamamelis</i> | <i>japonica</i> | | Hamamelidaceae |
| <i>Hamamelis</i> | <i>mollis</i> | | Hamamelidaceae |
| <i>Hamamelis</i> | <i>vernalis</i> | | Hamamelidaceae |
| <i>Hamamelis</i> | <i>virginiana</i> | | Hamamelidaceae |
| <i>Hamamelis</i> | <i>x intermedia (H. japonica x H. mollis)</i> | | Hamamelidaceae |
| <i>Hamelia</i> | <i>patens</i> | | Rubiaceae |
| <i>Hanguana</i> | <i>malayana</i> | | Hanguanaceae |
| <i>Haplopappus</i> | <i>glutinosus</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Hardenbergia</i> | spp. | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Harmsiodoxa</i> | spp. | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Harpephyllum</i> | <i>cafrum</i> | | Anacardiaceae |
| <i>Harpullia</i> | <i>pendula</i> | | Sapindaceae |
| <i>Hartia</i> | <i>sinensis</i> | | Theaceae |
| <i>Hatiora</i> | spp. | | Cactaceae |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| <i>Haumania</i> | <i>leonardiana</i> | | Marantaceae |
| <i>Haumania</i> | <i>liebrechtsiana</i> | | Marantaceae |
| <i>Haworthia</i> | <i>asseliformis</i> | | Aloeaceae |
| <i>Haworthia</i> | <i>cymbiformis</i> | | Aloeaceae |
| <i>Haworthia</i> | <i>fasciata</i> | | Aloeaceae |
| <i>Haworthia</i> | <i>mutica</i> | | Aloeaceae |
| <i>Haworthia</i> | <i>recurva</i> | | Aloeaceae |
| <i>Haworthia</i> | spp. | | Aloeaceae |
| <i>Haworthia</i> | <i>truncata</i> | | Aloeaceae |
| <i>Haworthia</i> | <i>venosa</i> | | Aloeaceae |
| <i>Hebe</i> | <i>andersonii</i> | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Hebe</i> | <i>ashtoni</i> | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Hebe</i> | <i>buxifolia</i> | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Hebe</i> | <i>cupressoides</i> | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Hebe</i> | <i>diosmifolia</i> | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Hebe</i> | <i>elliptica</i> | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Hebe</i> | <i>glauca</i> | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Hebe</i> | <i>imperialis</i> | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Hebe</i> | <i>inspiration</i> | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Hebe</i> | <i>perfoliata</i> | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Hebe</i> | <i>propinqua</i> | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Hebe</i> | spp. | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Hebe</i> | x | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Hebenstretia</i> | <i>dentata</i> | | Globulariaceae |
| <i>Hebenstretia</i> | <i>fastigiosa</i> | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Hecistopteris</i> | spp. | | Adiantaceae |
| <i>Hedera</i> | <i>canariensis</i> | | Araliaceae |
| <i>Hedera</i> | <i>helix</i> | | Araliaceae |
| <i>Hedychium</i> | <i>coronarum</i> | | Zingiberaceae |
| <i>Hedychium</i> | <i>flavum</i> | | Zingiberaceae |
| <i>Hedychium</i> | <i>gardnerianum</i> | | Zingiberaceae |
| <i>Hedychium</i> | <i>greenei</i> | | Zingiberaceae |
| <i>Hedychium</i> | <i>longecornutum</i> | | Zingiberaceae |
| <i>Hedypnois</i> | <i>rhagadioloides</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Hedysarum</i> | <i>coronarum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Hedysarum</i> | <i>sikkimense</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Hedyscepe</i> | <i>canterburyana</i> | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Hedyscepe</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Heeria</i> | <i>elegans</i> | | Anacardiaceae |
| <i>Heimia</i> | <i>salicifolia</i> | | Lythraceae |
| <i>Helcia</i> | spp. | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Heliamphora</i> | spp. | | Sarraceniaceae |
| <i>Heliamphora</i> | x | | Sarraceniaceae |
| <i>Helianthemum</i> | spp. | | Cistaceae |
| <i>Helianthus</i> | <i>annuus</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Helianthus</i> | <i>debilis</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Helianthus</i> | <i>salicifolius</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Helianthus</i> | <i>tuberosus</i> | | Asteraceae |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989**Schedule 5 Permitted plants**

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Helichrysum</i> | <i>acuminatum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Helichrysum</i> | <i>adenophorum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Helichrysum</i> | <i>albo</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Helichrysum</i> | <i>amplexans</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Helichrysum</i> | <i>apiculatum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Helichrysum</i> | <i>arenarium</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Helichrysum</i> | <i>argyrohyllum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Helichrysum</i> | <i>backhousii</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Helichrysum</i> | <i>baxtei</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Helichrysum</i> | <i>bellidioides</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Helichrysum</i> | <i>bellum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Helichrysum</i> | <i>bracteatum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Helichrysum</i> | <i>cassinianum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Helichrysum</i> | <i>coralloides</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Helichrysum</i> | <i>cuneifolium</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Helichrysum</i> | <i>diosmifolius</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Helichrysum</i> | <i>diotophyllum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Helichrysum</i> | <i>elatum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Helichrysum</i> | <i>hookeri</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Helichrysum</i> | <i>humile</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Helichrysum</i> | <i>italicum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Helichrysum</i> | <i>ledifolium</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Helichrysum</i> | <i>leucopsideum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Helichrysum</i> | <i>obcordatum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Helichrysum</i> | <i>obtusifolium</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Helichrysum</i> | <i>petiolatum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Helichrysum</i> | <i>plicatum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Helichrysum</i> | <i>purpurascens</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Helichrysum</i> | <i>rasmiosissima</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Helichrysum</i> | <i>retortum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Helichrysum</i> | <i>rutidolepis</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Helichrysum</i> | <i>scapiforme</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Helichrysum</i> | <i>scropioides</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Helichrysum</i> | <i>scutellifolium</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Helichrysum</i> | <i>semipapposum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Helichrysum</i> | <i>sessiloides</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Helichrysum</i> | spp. | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Helichrysum</i> | <i>subulifolium</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Helichrysum</i> | <i>sutherlandii</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Helichrysum</i> | <i>viscosum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Helichrysum</i> | <i>x coralloides</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Heliconia</i> | <i>acuminata</i> | | <i>Musaceae</i> |
| <i>Heliconia</i> | <i>bihai</i> | | <i>Musaceae</i> |
| <i>Heliconia</i> | <i>carabaea</i> | | <i>Musaceae</i> |
| <i>Heliconia</i> | <i>champneiana</i> | | <i>Musaceae</i> |
| <i>Heliconia</i> | <i>chartacea</i> | | <i>Musaceae</i> |
| <i>Heliconia</i> | <i>densiflora</i> | | <i>Musaceae</i> |
| <i>Heliconia</i> | <i>episcopalis</i> | | <i>Musaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Heliconia</i> | <i>latispatha</i> | | Musaceae |
| <i>Heliconia</i> | <i>lingulata</i> | | Musaceae |
| <i>Heliconia</i> | <i>mathiasiae</i> | | Musaceae |
| <i>Heliconia</i> | <i>metallica</i> | | Musaceae |
| <i>Heliconia</i> | <i>orthotricha</i> | | Musaceae |
| <i>Heliconia</i> | <i>pendula</i> | | Musaceae |
| <i>Heliconia</i> | <i>rostrata</i> | | Musaceae |
| <i>Heliconia</i> | <i>solomonensis</i> | | Musaceae |
| <i>Heliconia</i> | <i>stricta</i> | | Musaceae |
| <i>Heliconia</i> | <i>ungulata</i> | | Musaceae |
| <i>Heliconia</i> | <i>wagneriana</i> | | Musaceae |
| <i>Helictotrichon</i> | <i>sempervirens</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Heliophila</i> | <i>longifolia</i> | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Heliophila</i> | <i>pusilla</i> | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Heliopsis</i> | spp. | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Heliotropium</i> | <i>arborescens</i> | | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Heliotropium</i> | <i>curassavicum</i> | | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Heliotropium</i> | <i>indicum</i> | | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Heliotropium</i> | <i>supinum</i> | | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Helipterum</i> | <i>albicans</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Helipterum</i> | <i>anthemoides</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Helipterum</i> | <i>humboldtianum</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Helipterum</i> | <i>manglesii</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Helipterum</i> | <i>roseum</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Helleborus</i> | spp. | | Ranunculaceae |
| <i>Helmholtzia</i> | <i>glaberrima</i> | | Philydraceae |
| <i>Helminthostachys</i> | <i>zeylanica</i> | | Ophioglossaceae |
| <i>Helminthotheca</i> | <i>echioides</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Heloniopsis</i> | <i>orientalis</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Hemerocallis</i> | spp. | | Hemerocallidaceae |
| <i>Hemerocallis</i> | x | | Hemerocallidaceae |
| <i>Hemiandra</i> | <i>gardneri</i> | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Hemiandra</i> | <i>pungens</i> | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Hemidictyum</i> | spp. | | Aspleniaceae |
| <i>Hemigenia</i> | <i>ramosissima</i> | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Hemigraphis</i> | <i>alternata</i> | | Acanthaceae |
| <i>Hemigraphis</i> | <i>exotica</i> | | Acanthaceae |
| <i>Hemigraphis</i> | <i>repanda</i> | | Acanthaceae |
| <i>Hemigraphis</i> | <i>waffle</i> | | Acanthaceae |
| <i>Hemionitis</i> | spp. | | Adiantaceae |
| <i>Heptacodium</i> | <i>jasminoides</i> | | Caprifoliaceae |
| <i>Herbertia</i> | <i>lahue</i> | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Herbertia</i> | <i>pulchella</i> | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Heritiera</i> | <i>elata</i> | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Hernandia</i> | <i>peltata</i> | | Hernandiaceae |
| <i>Herniaria</i> | <i>glabra</i> | | Caryophyllaceae |
| <i>Herniaria</i> | <i>hirsuta</i> | | Caryophyllaceae |
| <i>Herpolirion</i> | <i>novae-zelandae</i> | | Liliaceae |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-----------------------|------------------------|---|------------------------|
| <i>Herrea</i> | <i>brasiliensis</i> | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Herreanthus</i> | spp. | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Herschelianthe</i> | <i>graminifolia</i> | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Hesperaloe</i> | <i>parviflora</i> | | <i>Agavaceae</i> |
| <i>Hesperantha</i> | <i>falcata</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Hesperantha</i> | spp. | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Hesperis</i> | <i>matronalis</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Hesperis</i> | spp. | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Hesperocnide</i> | spp. | Exceptions: <i>Hesperocnide</i> <i>sandwicensis</i> | <i>Urticaceae</i> |
| <i>Hessea</i> | <i>monticola</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Heterocentron</i> | <i>elegans</i> | | <i>Melastomataceae</i> |
| <i>Heterocentron</i> | <i>roseum</i> | | <i>Melastomataceae</i> |
| <i>Heterogonium</i> | spp. | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Heteropogon</i> | <i>contortus</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Heteropteris</i> | <i>angustifolia</i> | | <i>Malpighiaceae</i> |
| <i>Heterospathe</i> | <i>elata</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Heterospathe</i> | <i>glauca</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Heterospathe</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Heterospathe</i> | <i>woodfordiana</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Heuchera</i> | <i>sanguinea</i> | | <i>Saxifragaceae</i> |
| <i>Heuchera</i> | spp. | | <i>Saxifragaceae</i> |
| <i>Heuchera</i> | x | | <i>Saxifragaceae</i> |
| <i>Hevea</i> | <i>brasiliensis</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Hexaglottis</i> | <i>lewisiae</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Hexisea</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Hibbertia</i> | <i>acerosa</i> | | <i>Dilleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Hibbertia</i> | <i>acicularis</i> | | <i>Dilleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Hibbertia</i> | <i>amplexicaulis</i> | | <i>Dilleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Hibbertia</i> | <i>argentea</i> | | <i>Dilleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Hibbertia</i> | <i>aspera</i> | | <i>Dilleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Hibbertia</i> | <i>astrotricha</i> | | <i>Dilleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Hibbertia</i> | <i>cuneiformis</i> | | <i>Dilleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Hibbertia</i> | <i>cunninghamii</i> | | <i>Dilleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Hibbertia</i> | <i>dentata</i> | | <i>Dilleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Hibbertia</i> | <i>empetrifolia</i> | | <i>Dilleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Hibbertia</i> | <i>humifusa</i> | | <i>Dilleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Hibbertia</i> | <i>hypericioides</i> | | <i>Dilleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Hibbertia</i> | <i>linearis</i> | | <i>Dilleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Hibbertia</i> | <i>microphylla</i> | | <i>Dilleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Hibbertia</i> | <i>obtusifolia</i> | | <i>Dilleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Hibbertia</i> | <i>ovata</i> | | <i>Dilleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Hibbertia</i> | <i>pendunculata</i> | | <i>Dilleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Hibbertia</i> | <i>petentilliflora</i> | | <i>Dilleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Hibbertia</i> | <i>procumbens</i> | | <i>Dilleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Hibbertia</i> | <i>prostrata</i> | | <i>Dilleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Hibbertia</i> | <i>racemosa</i> | | <i>Dilleniaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Hibbertia</i> | <i>riparia</i> | | <i>Dilleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Hibbertia</i> | <i>scandens</i> | | <i>Dilleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Hibbertia</i> | <i>sericea</i> | | <i>Dilleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Hibbertia</i> | <i>serphyllifolia</i> | | <i>Dilleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Hibbertia</i> | <i>stellaris</i> | | <i>Dilleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Hibbertia</i> | <i>stricta</i> | | <i>Dilleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Hibbertia</i> | <i>torulosa</i> | | <i>Dilleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Hibbertia</i> | <i>vestita</i> | | <i>Dilleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Hibiscus</i> | <i>diversifolius</i> | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Hibiscus</i> | <i>geranioides</i> | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Hibiscus</i> | <i>heterophyllus</i> | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Hibiscus</i> | <i>insularis</i> | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Hibiscus</i> | <i>ludwigii</i> | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Hibiscus</i> | <i>mutabilis</i> | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Hibiscus</i> | <i>pedunculatus</i> | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Hibiscus</i> | <i>praeteritis</i> | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Hibiscus</i> | <i>rosasinensis</i> | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Hibiscus</i> | <i>sabdariffa</i> | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Hibiscus</i> | <i>schizopetalus</i> | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Hibiscus</i> | <i>syriacus</i> | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Hibiscus</i> | <i>tiliaceus</i> | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Hibiscus</i> | <i>trionum</i> | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Hierochloa</i> | <i>odorata</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Himalayacalamus</i> | <i>falconeri</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Hippeastrum</i> | <i>aulicum</i> x | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| | <i>psittacinum</i> | | |
| <i>Hippeastrum</i> | <i>puniceum</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Hippeastrum</i> | <i>reginae</i> x <i>vittatum</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Hippeastrum</i> | <i>reticulatum</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Hippeastrum</i> | spp. | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Hippeastrum</i> | <i>vittatum</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Hippophae</i> | <i>rhamnoides</i> | | <i>Elaeagnaceae</i> |
| <i>Histiopteris</i> | <i>incisa</i> | | <i>Dennstaedtiaceae</i> |
| <i>Histiopteris</i> | spp. | | <i>Dennstaedtiaceae</i> |
| <i>Hohenbergia</i> | spp. | | <i>Bromeliaceae</i> |
| <i>Hoheria</i> | <i>glabrata</i> | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Hoheria</i> | <i>populnea</i> | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Hoheria</i> | <i>sexstylosa</i> | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Holboellia</i> | spp. | | <i>Lardizabalaceae</i> |
| <i>Holcosorus</i> | spp. | | <i>Polypodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Holcus</i> | <i>lanatus</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Holcus</i> | <i>setiger</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Holmskioldia</i> | <i>sanguinea</i> | | <i>Verbenaceae</i> |
| <i>Holodictyum</i> | spp. | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Holodiscus</i> | <i>discolor</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Holodiscus</i> | spp. | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Holodiscus</i> | spp. | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Holothrix</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Homalomena</i> | <i>walsii</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Homalomena</i> | <i>rubescens</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Homoglossum</i> | <i>watsonium</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Homoranthus</i> | <i>darwinioides</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Homoranthus</i> | <i>flavescens</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Homoranthus</i> | <i>papillatus</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Hoodia</i> | spp. | | <i>Asclepiadaceae</i> |
| <i>Hordeum</i> | <i>bulbosum</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Hordeum</i> | <i>geniculatum</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Hordeum</i> | <i>glaucum</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Hordeum</i> | <i>leporinum</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Hordeum</i> | <i>marinum</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Hordeum</i> | <i>murinum</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Hordeum</i> | <i>vulgare</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Horminum</i> | <i>pyrenaicum</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Horridocactus</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Horsfieldia</i> | <i>australiana</i> | | <i>Myristicaceae</i> |
| <i>Hosta</i> | <i>fortunei</i> | | <i>Agavaceae</i> |
| <i>Hosta</i> | <i>plantagina</i> | | <i>Agavaceae</i> |
| <i>Hosta</i> | <i>sieboldiana</i> | | <i>Agavaceae</i> |
| <i>Hosta</i> | spp. | | <i>Agavaceae</i> |
| <i>Hosta</i> | <i>ventricosa</i> | | <i>Agavaceae</i> |
| <i>Hosta</i> | <i>venusta</i> | | <i>Agavaceae</i> |
| <i>Hosta</i> | x | | <i>Agavaceae</i> |
| <i>Houlletia</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Hovea</i> | <i>acutifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Hovea</i> | <i>elliptica</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Hovea</i> | <i>Lanceolata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Hovea</i> | <i>linearis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Hovea</i> | <i>longifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Hovea</i> | <i>pungens</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Hovea</i> | <i>rosmarinifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Hovea</i> | <i>trisperma</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Hovenia</i> | <i>dulcis</i> | | <i>Rhamnaceae</i> |
| <i>Howea</i> | <i>belmoreana</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Howea</i> | <i>forsteriana</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Howeia</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Howittia</i> | <i>trilocularis</i> | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Hoya</i> | spp. | | <i>Asclepiadaceae</i> |
| <i>Huernia</i> | spp. | | <i>Asclepiadaceae</i> |
| <i>Humata</i> | spp. | | <i>Davalliaceae</i> |
| <i>Humata</i> | <i>tyermannii</i> | | <i>Davalliaceae</i> |
| <i>Humulus</i> | <i>japonicus</i> | | <i>Cannabaceae</i> |
| <i>Humulus</i> | <i>lupulus</i> | | <i>Cannabaceae</i> |
| <i>Hunnemannia</i> | <i>fumariifolia</i> | | <i>Papaveraceae</i> |
| <i>Huntleya</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Huperzia</i> | <i>phlegmaria</i> | | <i>Lycopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Hyacinthoides</i> | spp. | | <i>Hyacinthaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------------|
| <i>Hyacinthus</i> | spp. | | <i>Hyacinthaceae</i> |
| <i>Hydnophytum</i> | spp. | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Hydrangea</i> | spp. | | <i>Hydrangeaceae</i> |
| <i>Hydrastis</i> | <i>canadensis</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Hydriastele</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Hydriastele</i> | <i>wendlandiana</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Hydrocotyle</i> | <i>asiatica</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Hydrodea</i> | spp. | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Hydrostemma</i> | <i>longifolia</i> | | <i>Nymphaeaceae</i> |
| <i>Hygrophila</i> | <i>corymbosa</i> | | <i>Acanthaceae</i> |
| <i>Hygrophila</i> | <i>difformis</i> | | <i>Acanthaceae</i> |
| <i>Hylocereus</i> | <i>undatus</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Hylomecon</i> | <i>japonicum</i> | | <i>Papaveraceae</i> |
| <i>Hymenanchera</i> | <i>dentata</i> | | <i>Violaceae</i> |
| <i>Hymenocallis</i> | <i>littoralis</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Hymenocallis</i> | <i>narcissiflora</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Hymenocallis</i> | <i>speciosa</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Hymenocallis</i> | spp. | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Hymenocallis</i> | <i>x festalis</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Hymenocarpus</i> | <i>circinnatus</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Hymenocyclus</i> | spp. | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Hymenoglossum</i> | <i>cruentum</i> | | <i>Hymenophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Hymenolobus</i> | <i>procumbens</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Hymenophyllum</i> | spp. | | <i>Hymenophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Hymenosporum</i> | <i>flavum</i> | | <i>Pittosporaceae</i> |
| <i>Hymenophyllopsis</i> | spp. | | <i>Pteridophyta</i> |
| <i>Hyophorbe</i> | <i>lagenicaulis</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Hyophorbe</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Hyophorbe</i> | <i>verschaffeltii</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Hyophorge</i> | <i>lagenicaulis</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Hyophorge</i> | <i>verschaffeltii</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Hyoscyamus</i> | <i>niger</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Hyospatha</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Hyparrhenia</i> | <i>hirta</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Hyparrhenia</i> | spp. | Exceptions: <i>Hyparrhenia</i> <i>gazensis</i> | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Hypericum</i> | <i>addingtonii</i> | | <i>Clusiaceae</i> |
| <i>Hypericum</i> | <i>balearicum</i> | | <i>Clusiaceae</i> |
| <i>Hypericum</i> | <i>bellum</i> | | <i>Clusiaceae</i> |
| <i>Hypericum</i> | <i>calycinum</i> | | <i>Clusiaceae</i> |
| <i>Hypericum</i> | <i>cerastoides</i> | | <i>Clusiaceae</i> |
| <i>Hypericum</i> | <i>erectum</i> | | <i>Clusiaceae</i> |
| <i>Hypericum</i> | <i>japonicum</i> | | <i>Clusiaceae</i> |
| <i>Hypericum</i> | <i>leschenaultii</i> | | <i>Clusiaceae</i> |
| <i>Hypericum</i> | <i>patulum</i> | | <i>Clusiaceae</i> |
| <i>Hypericum</i> | <i>prostratum</i> | | <i>Clusiaceae</i> |
| <i>Hypericum</i> | <i>revolutum</i> | | <i>Clusiaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Hypericum</i> | <i>x moserianum</i> | | <i>Clusiaceae</i> |
| <i>Hyphaene</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Hyphaene</i> | <i>thebaica</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Hyphaene</i> | <i>ventricosa</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Hypocalymma</i> | <i>angustifolium</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Hypocalymma</i> | <i>cordifolium</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Hypocalymma</i> | <i>linifolium</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Hypocalymma</i> | <i>phillipsii</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Hypocalymma</i> | <i>puniceum</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Hypocalymma</i> | <i>robustum</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Hypocalymma</i> | <i>strictum</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Hypocalymma</i> | <i>tetrapterum</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Hypocalymma</i> | <i>xanthopetalum</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Hypocalyptus</i> | <i>sophoroides</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Hypochoeris</i> | <i>glabra</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Hypochoeris</i> | <i>radicata</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Hypocyrtia</i> | spp. | | <i>Gesneriaceae</i> |
| <i>Hypodematium</i> | spp. | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Hypoderris</i> | spp. | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Hypoestes</i> | <i>aristata</i> | | <i>Acanthaceae</i> |
| <i>Hypoestes</i> | <i>phyllostachya</i> | | <i>Acanthaceae</i> |
| <i>Hypolepis</i> | <i>distans</i> | | <i>Dennstaedtiaceae</i> |
| <i>Hypolepis</i> | <i>rugosa</i> | | <i>Dennstaedtiaceae</i> |
| <i>Hypolepis</i> | spp. | | <i>Dennstaedtiaceae</i> |
| <i>Hypoloopsis</i> | <i>distans</i> | | <i>Dennstaedtiaceae</i> |
| <i>Hypoloopsis</i> | <i>punctata</i> | | <i>Dennstaedtiaceae</i> |
| <i>Hypoxis</i> | <i>hemerocallidea</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Hypoxis</i> | <i>rigidula</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Hyssopus</i> | <i>officinallis</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |

I

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------------|----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| <i>Iberis</i> | <i>amara</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Iberis</i> | <i>sempervirens</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Iberis</i> | spp. | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Ibervillea</i> | spp. | | <i>Cucurbitaceae</i> |
| <i>Iboza</i> | <i>riparia</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Icacina</i> | spp. | Exceptions: <i>Icacina senegalensis</i> | <i>Icacinaceae</i> |
| <i>Idesia</i> | <i>polycarpa</i> | | <i>Flacourtiaceae</i> |
| <i>Iguanura</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Ihlenfeldtia</i> | <i>excavata</i> | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Ihlenfeldtia</i> | <i>vanzyltii</i> | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Ilex</i> | <i>altaclarensis</i> | | <i>Aquifoliaceae</i> |
| <i>Ilex</i> | <i>argentea</i> | | <i>Aquifoliaceae</i> |
| <i>Ilex</i> | <i>crenata</i> | | <i>Aquifoliaceae</i> |
| <i>Ilex</i> | <i>meservae</i> | | <i>Aquifoliaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Ilex</i> | spp. | Exception: <i>Ilex aquifolium</i> | <i>Aquifoliaceae</i> |
| <i>Ilex</i> | <i>cornuta</i> | | <i>Aquifoliaceae</i> |
| <i>Illicium</i> | <i>anisatum</i> | | <i>Illiciaceae</i> |
| <i>Illicium</i> | spp. | | <i>Illiciaceae</i> |
| <i>Illicium</i> | <i>verum</i> | | <i>Illiciaceae</i> |
| <i>Imitaria</i> | spp. | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Impatiens</i> | <i>balsamina</i> | | <i>Balsaminaceae</i> |
| <i>Impatiens</i> | spp. | | <i>Balsaminaceae</i> |
| <i>Impatiens</i> | <i>sultani</i> | | <i>Balsaminaceae</i> |
| <i>Impatiens</i> | <i>walleriana</i> | | <i>Balsaminaceae</i> |
| <i>Impatiens</i> | x | | <i>Balsaminaceae</i> |
| <i>Imperata</i> | <i>cylindrica</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Incarvillea</i> | spp. | | <i>Bignoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Indigofera</i> | <i>australis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Indigofera</i> | <i>decora</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Indigofera</i> | <i>hirsuta</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Indigofera</i> | <i>oblongofolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Indigofera</i> | spp. | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Indigofera</i> | <i>tinctoria</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Inga</i> | spp. | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Inocarpus</i> | <i>edulis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Inula</i> | <i>ensifolia</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Inula</i> | <i>helenium</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Inula</i> | <i>magnifica</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Inula</i> | <i>orientalis</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Iochroma</i> | spp. | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Ipheion</i> | spp. | | <i>Alliaceae</i> |
| <i>Ipheion</i> | <i>uniflorum</i> | | <i>Alliaceae</i> |
| <i>Ipomoea</i> | <i>alba</i> | | <i>Convolvulaceae</i> |
| <i>Ipomoea</i> | <i>angustifolia</i> | | <i>Convolvulaceae</i> |
| <i>Ipomoea</i> | <i>aquatica</i> | | <i>Convolvulaceae</i> |
| <i>Ipomoea</i> | <i>batatas</i> | | <i>Convolvulaceae</i> |
| <i>Ipomoea</i> | <i>bolusii</i> | | <i>Convolvulaceae</i> |
| <i>Ipomoea</i> | <i>cairica</i> | | <i>Convolvulaceae</i> |
| <i>Ipomoea</i> | <i>coccinea x quamoclit</i> | | <i>Convolvulaceae</i> |
| <i>Ipomoea</i> | <i>horsfalliae</i> | | <i>Convolvulaceae</i> |
| <i>Ipomoea</i> | <i>indica</i> | | <i>Convolvulaceae</i> |
| <i>Ipomoea</i> | <i>lonchophylla</i> | | <i>Convolvulaceae</i> |
| <i>Ipomoea</i> | <i>nil</i> | | <i>Convolvulaceae</i> |
| <i>Ipomoea</i> | <i>pes-caprae</i> | | <i>Convolvulaceae</i> |
| <i>Ipomoea</i> | <i>plebeia</i> | | <i>Convolvulaceae</i> |
| <i>Ipomoea</i> | <i>quamoclit</i> | | <i>Convolvulaceae</i> |
| <i>Ipomoea</i> | <i>x multifida</i> | | <i>Convolvulaceae</i> |
| <i>Ipomopsis</i> | <i>rubra</i> | | <i>Polemoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Iresine</i> | <i>herbstii</i> | | <i>Amaranthaceae</i> |
| <i>Iriarteia</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Areaceae</i> |
| <i>Iriartella</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Areaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---|---------------------|
| <i>Iris</i> | <i>attica</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Iris</i> | <i>brevicaulis</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Iris</i> | <i>chrysographes</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Iris</i> | <i>cretensis</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Iris</i> | <i>cristata</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Iris</i> | <i>crocea</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Iris</i> | <i>ensata</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Iris</i> | <i>foetidissima</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Iris</i> | <i>fulva</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Iris</i> | <i>fulva x</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| | <i>giganticaerulea</i> | | |
| <i>Iris</i> | <i>germanica</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Iris</i> | <i>giganticaerulea</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Iris</i> | <i>gracilipes</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Iris</i> | <i>graminea</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Iris</i> | <i>innominata</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Iris</i> | <i>japonica</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Iris</i> | <i>lactea</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Iris</i> | <i>laevigata</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Iris</i> | <i>louisiana</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Iris</i> | <i>milesii</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Iris</i> | <i>orientalis</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Iris</i> | <i>prismatica</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Iris</i> | <i>reichenbachii</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Iris</i> | <i>reticulata</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Iris</i> | <i>sanguinea</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Iris</i> | <i>setosa</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Iris</i> | <i>sibirica</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Iris</i> | <i>sibirica x sanguinea</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Iris</i> | <i>spuria</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Iris</i> | <i>stylosa</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Iris</i> | <i>tectorum</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Iris</i> | <i>tridentata</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Iris</i> | <i>unguicularis</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Iris</i> | <i>versicolor</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Iris</i> | <i>versicolor x</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| | <i>virginica</i> | | |
| <i>Iris</i> | <i>virginica</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Iris</i> | <i>wattii</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Iris</i> | <i>x hollandica</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Iris</i> | <i>x hybrid</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Iris</i> | <i>xiphium</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Iris</i> | <i>confusa</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Isabelia</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Isachne</i> | <i>pulchella</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Isatis</i> | spp. | Exceptions: <i>Isatis</i> <i>tinctoria</i> | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Ischyrolepis</i> | <i>subverticillata</i> | | <i>Restionaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Isolepis</i> | <i>cernua</i> | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Isolepis</i> | <i>hystrix</i> | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Isolepis</i> | <i>marginata</i> | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Isolepis</i> | <i>nodosa</i> | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Isolepis</i> | <i>prolifer</i> | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Isoplexis</i> | <i>canariensis</i> | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Isoplexis</i> | <i>sceptrum</i> | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Isopogon</i> | <i>adenanthoides</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Isopogon</i> | <i>anemonifolius</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Isopogon</i> | <i>anethifolius</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Isopogon</i> | <i>buxifolius</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Isopogon</i> | <i>cuneatus</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Isopogon</i> | <i>dawsonii</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Isopogon</i> | <i>dubius</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Isopogon</i> | <i>fluviatilis</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Isopogon</i> | <i>formosus</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Isopogon</i> | <i>latifolius</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Isopogon</i> | <i>mnoraifolius</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Isopogon</i> | <i>prostratus</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Isopogon</i> | <i>sphaerocephalus</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Isopogon</i> | <i>trilobus</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Isotoma</i> | <i>anethifolia</i> | | Campanulaceae |
| <i>Isotoma</i> | <i>armstrongii</i> | | Campanulaceae |
| <i>Isotoma</i> | <i>axillaris</i> | | Campanulaceae |
| <i>Isotoma</i> | <i>baueri</i> | | Campanulaceae |
| <i>Isotoma</i> | <i>fluviatilis</i> | | Campanulaceae |
| <i>Isotoma</i> | <i>fluviatilis</i> | | Campanulaceae |
| <i>Isotoma</i> | <i>gulliveri</i> | | Campanulaceae |
| <i>Isotoma</i> | <i>hypocrateriformis</i> | | Campanulaceae |
| <i>Isotoma</i> | <i>luticola</i> | | Campanulaceae |
| <i>Isotoma</i> | <i>petraea</i> | | Campanulaceae |
| <i>Isotoma</i> | <i>pusilla</i> | | Campanulaceae |
| <i>Isotoma</i> | <i>scapigera</i> | | Campanulaceae |
| <i>Isotoma</i> | <i>senecioides</i> | | Campanulaceae |
| <i>Itaya</i> | <i>amicorum</i> | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Itea</i> | <i>ilicifolia</i> | | Grossulariaceae |
| <i>Itea</i> | spp. | | Grossulariaceae |
| <i>Itoa</i> | <i>orientalis</i> | | Flacourtiaceae |
| <i>Ixeris</i> | spp. | Exceptions: <i>Ixeris stolonifera</i> | Asteraceae |
| <i>Ixia</i> | (hybrid) | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Ixia</i> | <i>curta</i> | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Ixia</i> | <i>dubia</i> | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Ixia</i> | <i>flexuosa</i> | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Ixia</i> | <i>maculata</i> | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Ixia</i> | <i>paniculata</i> | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Ixia</i> | <i>polystachya</i> | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Ixia</i> | <i>rouxii</i> | | Iridaceae |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Ixia</i> | <i>scillaris</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Ixia</i> | <i>viridifolia</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Ixia</i> | <i>campanulata</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Ixiolaena</i> | <i>leptolepis</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Ixodia</i> | <i>achilleoides</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Ixora</i> | spp. | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |

J

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Jacaranda</i> | <i>mimosifolia</i> | | <i>Bignoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Jacaranda</i> | spp. | | <i>Bignoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Jacksonia</i> | <i>scoparia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Jacobsenia</i> | spp. | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Jagera</i> | <i>pseudorhus</i> | | <i>Sapindaceae</i> |
| <i>Jamesonia</i> | spp. | | <i>Adiantaceae</i> |
| <i>Jankaia</i> | spp. | | <i>Gesneriaceae</i> |
| <i>Jasione</i> | <i>heldreichii</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Jasione</i> | <i>laevis</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Jasione</i> | <i>perennis</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Jasminum</i> | <i>azoricum</i> | | <i>Oleaceae</i> |
| <i>Jasminum</i> | <i>beesianum</i> | | <i>Oleaceae</i> |
| <i>Jasminum</i> | <i>didymum</i> | | <i>Oleaceae</i> |
| <i>Jasminum</i> | <i>grandiflorum</i> | | <i>Oleaceae</i> |
| <i>Jasminum</i> | <i>mesnyi</i> | | <i>Oleaceae</i> |
| <i>Jasminum</i> | <i>nitidum</i> | | <i>Oleaceae</i> |
| <i>Jasminum</i> | <i>officinale</i> | | <i>Oleaceae</i> |
| <i>Jasminum</i> | <i>polyanthemum</i> | | <i>Oleaceae</i> |
| <i>Jasminum</i> | <i>polyanthum</i> | | <i>Oleaceae</i> |
| <i>Jasminum</i> | <i>sambac</i> | | <i>Oleaceae</i> |
| <i>Jasminum</i> | <i>suavissimum</i> | | <i>Oleaceae</i> |
| <i>Jasminum</i> | <i>x stephanense</i> | | <i>Oleaceae</i> |
| <i>Jatropha</i> | <i>multifida</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Jatropha</i> | <i>podagrifolia</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Jessenia</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Johannesteijsmannia</i> | <i>altifrons</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Johannesteijsmannia</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Johnsonia</i> | <i>lupulina</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Jovellana</i> | <i>violacea</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Jovibarba</i> | <i>allionii</i> | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| <i>Juania</i> | <i>australis</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Jubaea</i> | <i>chilensis</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Jubaea</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Jubaeopsis</i> | <i>caffra</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Jubaeopsis</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Juglans</i> | <i>hindsii</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Juglandaceae</i> |
| <i>Juglans</i> | <i>microcarpa</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Juglandaceae</i> |
| <i>Juglans</i> | <i>nigra</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Juglandaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Juglans</i> | <i>regia</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Juglandaceae</i> |
| <i>Juglans</i> | <i>sieboldiana</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Juglandaceae</i> |
| <i>Jumellea</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Juncus</i> | <i>acutus</i> | | <i>Juncaceae</i> |
| <i>Juncus</i> | <i>bufonius</i> | | <i>Juncaceae</i> |
| <i>Juncus</i> | <i>kraussii</i> | | <i>Juncaceae</i> |
| <i>Juncus</i> | <i>kraussii</i> | | <i>Juncaceae</i> |
| <i>Juncus</i> | <i>pallidus</i> | | <i>Juncaceae</i> |
| <i>Juncus</i> | <i>pallidus</i> | | <i>Juncaceae</i> |
| <i>Juncus</i> | <i>pauciflorus</i> | | <i>Juncaceae</i> |
| <i>Juncus</i> | <i>planifolius</i> | | <i>Juncaceae</i> |
| <i>Juncus</i> | <i>planifolius</i> | | <i>Juncaceae</i> |
| <i>Juncus</i> | <i>usitatus</i> | | <i>Juncaceae</i> |
| <i>Juniperus</i> | <i>communis</i> | | <i>Pinaceae</i> |
| <i>Juniperus</i> | spp. | | <i>Pinaceae</i> |
| <i>Justicia</i> | <i>adhatoda</i> | | <i>Acanthaceae</i> |
| <i>Justicia</i> | <i>carnea</i> | | <i>Acanthaceae</i> |
| <i>Justicia</i> | <i>rizzinii</i> | | <i>Acanthaceae</i> |
| <i>Juttadinteria</i> | spp. | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |

K

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Kaempferia</i> | <i>atrovirens</i> | | <i>Zingiberaceae</i> |
| <i>Kaempferia</i> | <i>gilbertia</i> | | <i>Zingiberaceae</i> |
| <i>Kaempferia</i> | <i>rotunda</i> | | <i>Zingiberaceae</i> |
| <i>Kalanchoe</i> | <i>blossfeldiana</i> | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| <i>Kalanchoe</i> | <i>diagremontiana</i> | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| <i>Kalanchoe</i> | <i>fedtschenkoi</i> | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| <i>Kalanchoe</i> | spp. | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| <i>Kalanchoe</i> | <i>tomentosa</i> | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| <i>Kalanchoe</i> | <i>x hybrids</i> | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| <i>Kalimeris</i> | <i>incisa</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Kalmia</i> | <i>angustifolia</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Kalmia</i> | <i>latifolia</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Kalmia</i> | <i>microphylya</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Kalmia</i> | spp. | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Kedrostis</i> | <i>africana</i> | | <i>Cucurbitaceae</i> |
| <i>Kefersteinia</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Kennedia</i> | <i>macrophylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Kennedia</i> | spp. | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Kentiopsis</i> | <i>oliviformis</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Kentranthus</i> | <i>angustifolius</i> | | <i>Valerianaceae</i> |
| <i>Kentranthus</i> | <i>ruber</i> | | <i>Valerianaceae</i> |
| <i>Keraudrenia</i> | <i>hermanniifolia</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Keraudrenia</i> | <i>integrifolia</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Keraudrenia</i> | <i>pinnata</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Kermadecia</i> | <i>rotundifolia</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Kermadecia</i> | <i>sinuata</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Kerria</i> | <i>japonica</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Kerriodoxa</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Khaya</i> | <i>anthoteca</i> | | <i>Meliaceae</i> |
| <i>Khaya</i> | <i>grandifolia</i> | | <i>Meliaceae</i> |
| <i>Khaya</i> | <i>nyasica</i> | | <i>Melianceae</i> |
| <i>Khaya</i> | <i>senegalensis</i> | | <i>Meliaceae</i> |
| <i>Kickxia</i> | <i>elatine</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Kickxia</i> | <i>spuria</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Kigelia</i> | <i>pinnata</i> | | <i>Bignoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Kingiella</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Kirengeshoma</i> | <i>palmata</i> | | <i>Hydrangeaceae</i> |
| <i>Kitaibelia</i> | <i>vitifolia</i> | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Kleinia</i> | <i>fulgens</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Knautia</i> | <i>arvensis</i> | | <i>Dipsacaceae</i> |
| <i>Knautia</i> | <i>macedonica</i> | | <i>Dipsacaceae</i> |
| <i>Knightsia</i> | <i>exelsia</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Knightsia</i> | <i>strobilina</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Kniphofia</i> | <i>caulescens</i> | | <i>Aloaceae</i> |
| <i>Kniphofia</i> | spp. | | <i>Aloaceae</i> |
| <i>Kniphofia</i> | <i>suttons</i> | | <i>Aloaceae</i> |
| <i>Kniphofia</i> | <i>uvaria</i> | | <i>Aloaceae</i> |
| <i>Koellikeria</i> | spp. | | <i>Gesneriaceae</i> |
| <i>Koelreutaria</i> | <i>bipinnata</i> | | <i>Sapindaceae</i> |
| <i>Koelreutaria</i> | <i>paniculata</i> | | <i>Sapindaceae</i> |
| <i>Kohleria</i> | spp. | | <i>Gesneriaceae</i> |
| <i>Kohleria</i> | spp. | | <i>Gesneriaceae</i> |
| <i>Kolkwitzia</i> | <i>amabilis</i> | | <i>Caprifoliaceae</i> |
| <i>Kopsia</i> | <i>officinalis</i> | | <i>Apocynaceae</i> |
| <i>Korthalsia</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Kosteletzkya</i> | <i>virginica</i> | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Krainzia</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Kuniwatsukia</i> | <i>cuspidata</i> | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Kunzea</i> | <i>affinis</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Kunzea</i> | <i>ambigua</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Kunzea</i> | <i>baxteri x pulchella</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Kunzea</i> | <i>baxterii</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Kunzea</i> | <i>capitata</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Kunzea</i> | <i>ericoides</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Kunzea</i> | <i>jucunda</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Kunzea</i> | <i>micrantha</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Kunzea</i> | <i>micromera</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Kunzea</i> | <i>montana</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Kunzea</i> | <i>muelleri</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Kunzea</i> | <i>opposita</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Kunzea</i> | <i>parvifolia</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Kunzea</i> | <i>pauciflora</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Kunzea</i> | <i>pomifera</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| <i>Kunzea</i> | <i>preissiana</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Kunzea</i> | <i>pulchella</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Kunzea</i> | <i>recurva</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Kunzea</i> | <i>villiceps</i> | | Myrtaceae |

L

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| <i>Lablab</i> | <i>purpureus</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Laburnocytisus</i> | <i>x adamii</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Laburnum</i> | spp. | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Laburnum</i> | <i>x vossii</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Laburnum</i> | <i>x watereri</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Laccospadix</i> | <i>australasica</i> | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Laccospadix</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Laccosperma</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Lachenalia</i> | <i>aloides</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Lachenalia</i> | <i>aurea</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Lachenalia</i> | <i>bachmanii</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Lachenalia</i> | <i>bulbifera</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Lachenalia</i> | <i>mediana</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Lachenalia</i> | <i>mutabilis</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Lachenalia</i> | <i>pallida</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Lachenalia</i> | <i>pearsonii</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Lachenalia</i> | <i>pendula</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Lachenalia</i> | <i>reflexa</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Lachenalia</i> | spp. | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Lachenalia</i> | <i>unifolia</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Lactuca</i> | <i>saligna</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Lactuca</i> | <i>sativa</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Lactuca</i> | <i>serriola</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Lactuca</i> | <i>virosa</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Laelia</i> | <i>purpurata</i> | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Laelia</i> | spp. | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Lagarostrobos</i> | spp. | | Podocarpaceae |
| <i>Lagenandra</i> | <i>ovata</i> | | Araceae |
| <i>Lagenandra</i> | <i>thwaitesii</i> | | Araceae |
| <i>Lagenaria</i> | <i>leucantha</i> | | Cucurbitaceae |
| <i>Lagenaria</i> | <i>siceraria</i> | | Cucurbitaceae |
| <i>Lagerstroemia</i> | <i>archeriana</i> | | Lythraceae |
| <i>Lagerstroemia</i> | <i>indica</i> | | Lythraceae |
| <i>Lagerstroemia</i> | <i>nana</i> | | Lythraceae |
| <i>Lagerstroemia</i> | <i>purpurea</i> | | Lythraceae |
| <i>Lagerstroemia</i> | <i>rosea</i> | | Lythraceae |
| <i>Lagerstroemia</i> | <i>rubra</i> | | Lythraceae |
| <i>Lagerstroemia</i> | <i>speciosa</i> | | Lythraceae |
| <i>Lagerstroemia</i> | spp. | | Lythraceae |
| <i>Lagunaria</i> | <i>patersonia</i> | | Malvaceae |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Lagunaria</i> | spp. | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Lagurus</i> | <i>ovatus</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Lagurus</i> | spp. | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Lallemantia</i> | <i>royaleana</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Lamarckia</i> | <i>aurea</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Lambertia</i> | <i>ericifolia</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Lambertia</i> | <i>formosa</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Lambertia</i> | <i>inermis</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Lambertia</i> | <i>uniflora</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Lamium</i> | <i>amplexicaule</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Lamium</i> | <i>galeobdolon</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Lamium</i> | <i>maculatum</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Lamium</i> | <i>orvala</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Lamium</i> | <i>purpureum</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Lampranthus</i> | <i>glaucus</i> | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Lampranthus</i> | <i>multiradiatus</i> | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Lampranthus</i> | spp. | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Lansium</i> | <i>domesticum</i> | | <i>Meliaceae</i> |
| <i>Lansium</i> | spp. | | <i>Meliaceae</i> |
| <i>Lantana</i> | <i>camara</i> | | <i>Verbenaceae</i> |
| <i>Lantana</i> | <i>montevidensis</i> | | <i>Verbenaceae</i> |
| <i>Lapageria</i> | <i>rosea</i> | | <i>Smilacaceae</i> |
| <i>Lapageria</i> | spp. | | <i>Smilacaceae</i> |
| <i>Lapeirousia</i> | <i>cruenta</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Lapeirousia</i> | <i>laxa</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Lapeirousia</i> | spp. | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Lapidaria</i> | spp. | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Lappula</i> | <i>squarrosa</i> | | <i>Boraginaceae</i> |
| <i>Lapsana</i> | <i>communis</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Lardizabala</i> | spp. | | <i>Lardizabalaceae</i> |
| <i>Larix</i> | <i>decidua</i> | | <i>Pinaceae</i> |
| <i>Larix</i> | <i>kaempferi</i> | | <i>Pinaceae</i> |
| <i>Larrea</i> | <i>tridentata</i> | | <i>Zygophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Lasiopetalum</i> | <i>baueri</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Lasiopetalum</i> | <i>behrii</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Lasiopetalum</i> | <i>discolor</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Lasiopetalum</i> | <i>ferrugineum</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Lasiopetalum</i> | <i>floribundum</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Lasiopetalum</i> | <i>joyceae</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Lasiopetalum</i> | <i>macrophyllum</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Lasiopetalum</i> | <i>micranthum</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Lasiopetalum</i> | <i>schulzenii</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Lastreopsis</i> | <i>acuminata</i> | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Lastreopsis</i> | <i>microsora</i> | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Lastreopsis</i> | spp. | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Latania</i> | <i>borbonica</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Areaceae</i> |
| <i>Latania</i> | <i>loddegesii</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Areaceae</i> |
| <i>Latania</i> | <i>lontaroides</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Areaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|------------------|--------------------------|--|----------------------|
| <i>Latania</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Latania</i> | <i>verschaffeltii</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Lathyrus</i> | <i>cicera</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| | | Selected lines for breeding purposes only. | |
| <i>Lathyrus</i> | <i>latifolius</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Lathyrus</i> | <i>odoratus</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Lathyrus</i> | <i>sylvestris</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Lathyrus</i> | <i>tingitanus</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Latua</i> | <i>pubiflora</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Launaea</i> | <i>sarmentosa</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Launaea</i> | spp. | Exceptions: <i>Launaea asplenifolia</i> | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Laurelia</i> | <i>novae-zealandiae</i> | | <i>Monimiaceae</i> |
| <i>Laurelia</i> | <i>sempervirens</i> | | <i>Monimiaceae</i> |
| <i>Laurentia</i> | <i>anethifolia</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Laurentia</i> | <i>armstrongii</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Laurentia</i> | <i>axillaris</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Laurentia</i> | <i>baueri</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Laurentia</i> | <i>ferdinandi</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Laurentia</i> | <i>fluviatilis</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Laurentia</i> | <i>gaudichaudii</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Laurentia</i> | <i>gulliveri</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Laurentia</i> | <i>hypocrateriformis</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Laurentia</i> | <i>petraea</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Laurentia</i> | <i>platycalyx</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Laurentia</i> | <i>pusilla</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Laurus</i> | <i>nobilis</i> | | <i>Lauraceae</i> |
| <i>Lavandula</i> | <i>allardi</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Lavandula</i> | <i>angustifolia</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Lavandula</i> | <i>canariensis</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Lavandula</i> | <i>dentata</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Lavandula</i> | <i>heterophylla</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Lavandula</i> | <i>lanata</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Lavandula</i> | <i>latifolia</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Lavandula</i> | <i>multifida</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Lavandula</i> | <i>pedunculata</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Lavandula</i> | <i>spica</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Lavandula</i> | spp. | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Lavandula</i> | <i>stoechas</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Lavandula</i> | <i>vera</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Lavandula</i> | <i>viridis</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Lavandula</i> | x | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Lavatera</i> | <i>arborea</i> | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Lavatera</i> | <i>cretica</i> | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Lavatera</i> | <i>maritima</i> | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Lavatera</i> | <i>olbia</i> | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Lavatera</i> | spp. | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Lavatera</i> | <i>trimestris</i> | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Lavoixia</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Lawsonia</i> | <i>inermis</i> | | <i>Lythraceae</i> |
| <i>Layia</i> | <i>platyglossa</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Lechenaultia</i> | <i>acutiloba</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Lechenaultia</i> | <i>biloba</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Lechenaultia</i> | <i>floribunda</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Lechenaultia</i> | <i>formosa</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Lechenaultia</i> | <i>hirsuta</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Lechenaultia</i> | <i>laricina</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Lechenaultia</i> | <i>linarioides</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Lechenaultia</i> | <i>macrantha</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Lechenaultia</i> | <i>superba</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Lechenaultia</i> | <i>tubiflora</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Lecythis</i> | <i>ollaria</i> | | <i>Lecythidaceae</i> |
| <i>Ledebouria</i> | <i>cooperi</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Ledebouria</i> | <i>luteola</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Ledebouria</i> | <i>socialis</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Leea</i> | <i>coccinea</i> | | <i>Leeaceae</i> |
| <i>Leea</i> | <i>rubra</i> | | <i>Leeaceae</i> |
| <i>Legousia</i> | <i>speculum-veneris</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Lellingeria</i> | spp. | | <i>Pteridophyta</i> |
| <i>Lemurophoenix</i> | <i>halleuxii</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Lens</i> | <i>culinaris</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Leochilus</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Leonotis</i> | <i>leonurus</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Leonotis</i> | <i>nepetifolia</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Leonotis</i> | spp. | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Leontodon</i> | <i>taraxacoides</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Leontopodium</i> | <i>alpinum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Leontopodium</i> | spp. | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Leonurus</i> | <i>cardiaca</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Leopoldinia</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Lepanthopsis</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Lepiderema</i> | <i>pulchella</i> | | <i>Sapindaceae</i> |
| <i>Lepidium</i> | <i>bonariense</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Lepidium</i> | <i>sativum</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Lepidocaryum</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Lepidorrhachis</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Lepidosperma</i> | <i>effusum</i> | | <i>Cyperaceae</i> |
| <i>Lepidozamia</i> | <i>hopeii</i> | | <i>Zamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Lepidozamia</i> | <i>peroffskyana</i> | | <i>Zamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Lepismium</i> | <i>monacanthum</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Lepismium</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Lepisorus</i> | spp. | | <i>Pteridophyta</i> |
| <i>Leptocarpus</i> | <i>tenax</i> | | <i>Restionaceae</i> |
| <i>Leptochilus</i> | spp. | | <i>Polypodiaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Leptolepia</i> | spp. | | <i>Demnstaedtiaceae</i> |
| <i>Leptopteris</i> | spp. | | <i>Osmundaceae</i> |
| <i>Leptorhynchos</i> | <i>squamatus</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Leptorhynchos</i> | <i>tenuifolius</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Leptorumohra</i> | spp. | | <i>Pteridophyta</i> |
| <i>Leptospermum</i> | <i>brachyandrum</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Leptospermum</i> | <i>brevipes</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Leptospermum</i> | <i>continentale</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Leptospermum</i> | <i>coriaceum</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Leptospermum</i> | <i>epacridioides</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Leptospermum</i> | <i>grandiflorum</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Leptospermum</i> | <i>grandifolium</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Leptospermum</i> | <i>horizontalis</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Leptospermum</i> | <i>juniperinum</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Leptospermum</i> | <i>laevigatum</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Leptospermum</i> | <i>lanigerum</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Leptospermum</i> | <i>liversidgei</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Leptospermum</i> | <i>longifolium</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Leptospermum</i> | <i>macrocarpum</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Leptospermum</i> | <i>morrisonii</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Leptospermum</i> | <i>myrtifolium</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Leptospermum</i> | <i>nanum</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Leptospermum</i> | <i>nitidum</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Leptospermum</i> | <i>obovatum</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Leptospermum</i> | <i>obovatum</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Leptospermum</i> | <i>peteronii</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Leptospermum</i> | <i>phylicoides</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Leptospermum</i> | <i>polygalifolium</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Leptospermum</i> | <i>roei</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Leptospermum</i> | <i>rotundifolium</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Leptospermum</i> | <i>rupestre</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Leptospermum</i> | <i>scoparium</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Leptospermum</i> | <i>sericeum</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Leptospermum</i> | <i>spectabile</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Leptospermum</i> | spp. | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Leptospermum</i> | <i>squarrosus</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Leptospermum</i> | <i>turbinatum</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Leptospermum</i> | <i>flavescens</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Leptospermum</i> | <i>laevigatum</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Leptospermum</i> | <i>myrsinoides</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Leptospermum</i> | <i>peteronii</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Leptosyne</i> | spp. | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Leptotes</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Lepyrodia</i> | <i>flexuosa</i> | | <i>Restionaceae</i> |
| <i>Lepedeza</i> | <i>capitata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Lepedeza</i> | <i>cuneata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Lepedeza</i> | <i>stipulacea</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Lepedeza</i> | <i>striata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989**Schedule 5 Permitted plants**

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| <i>Lespedeza</i> | <i>virginica</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Leucadendron</i> | <i>coniferum</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Leucadendron</i> | <i>discolor</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Leucadendron</i> | <i>discolor</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Leucadendron</i> | <i>eupalyptifolia</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Leucadendron</i> | <i>gandogeri</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Leucadendron</i> | <i>laureolum</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Leucadendron</i> | <i>platyspermum</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Leucadendron</i> | <i>salicifolium</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Leucadendron</i> | <i>salignum</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Leucadendron</i> | spp. | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Leucadendron</i> | <i>strobilium</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Leucadendron</i> | x | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Leucaena</i> | <i>leucocephala</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Leucaena</i> | spp. | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Leucanthemum</i> | <i>lacustre</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Leucanthemum</i> | <i>maximum</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Leucanthemum</i> | <i>maximum x lacustre</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Leucanthemum</i> | <i>vulgare</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Leucanthemum</i> | <i>x superbum</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Leuchtenbergia</i> | <i>principis</i> | | Cactaceae |
| <i>Leucochrysum</i> | <i>albicans</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Leucogenes</i> | <i>grandiceps</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Leucojum</i> | <i>aestivum</i> | | Amaryllidaceae |
| <i>Leucojum</i> | <i>autumnale</i> | | Amaryllidaceae |
| <i>Leucojum</i> | spp. | | Amaryllidaceae |
| <i>Leucophyta</i> | <i>brownii</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Leucophyta</i> | <i>ericoides</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Leucophyta</i> | <i>juniperinus</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Leucophyta</i> | <i>parviflorus</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Leucophyta</i> | <i>virgatus</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Leucopogon</i> | <i>ericoides</i> | | Epacridaceae |
| <i>Leucopogon</i> | <i>parviflorus</i> | | Epacridaceae |
| <i>Leucopogon</i> | <i>virgatus</i> | | Epacridaceae |
| <i>Leucospermum</i> | <i>bolusii</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Leucospermum</i> | <i>catherinae</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Leucospermum</i> | <i>conocarpodendron</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Leucospermum</i> | <i>cordifolium</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Leucospermum</i> | <i>cuneiforme</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Leucospermum</i> | <i>cuneiforme</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Leucospermum</i> | <i>erubescens</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Leucospermum</i> | <i>glabrum</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Leucospermum</i> | <i>lineare</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Leucospermum</i> | <i>mundii</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Leucospermum</i> | <i>oleifolium</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Leucospermum</i> | <i>patersonii</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Leucospermum</i> | <i>praecox</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Leucospermum</i> | <i>reflexum</i> | | Proteaceae |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| <i>Leucospermum</i> | <i>tottum x cordifolium</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Leucospermum</i> | <i>vestitum</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Leucothoe</i> | <i>davisae</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Leucothoe</i> | <i>fontanesiana</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Levisticum</i> | <i>officinale</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Lewisia</i> | <i>cotyledon</i> | | <i>Portulacaceae</i> |
| <i>Lewisia</i> | <i>pygmaea</i> | | <i>Portulacaceae</i> |
| <i>Lewisia</i> | spp. | | <i>Portulacaceae</i> |
| <i>Leycestria</i> | <i>formosa</i> | | <i>Caprifoliaceae</i> |
| <i>Lhotzkya</i> | <i>acutifolia</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Liatris</i> | <i>pyncnostachya</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Liatris</i> | <i>spicata</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Liatris</i> | spp. | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Libertia</i> | <i>caerulescens</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Libertia</i> | <i>paniculata</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Libertia</i> | <i>peregrinans</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Libertia</i> | <i>pulchella</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Libertia</i> | spp. | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Libocedrus</i> | spp. | | <i>Pinaceae</i> |
| <i>Licuala</i> | <i>grandis</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Licuala</i> | <i>lauterbachii</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Licuala</i> | <i>ramsayi</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Licuala</i> | <i>sarawakensis</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Licuala</i> | <i>spinosa</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Licuala</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Lietzia</i> | spp. | | <i>Gesneriaceae</i> |
| <i>Ligularia</i> | <i>clivorum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Ligularia</i> | <i>cybulifera</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Ligularia</i> | <i>dentata</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Ligularia</i> | <i>przewalskii</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Ligularia</i> | <i>tangutica</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Ligusticum</i> | <i>involutratum</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Ligustrum</i> | <i>ovalifolium</i> | | <i>Oleaceae</i> |
| <i>Ligustrum</i> | <i>rotundifolium</i> | | <i>Oleaceae</i> |
| <i>Ligustrum</i> | spp. | Exceptions: <i>L. sinense, lucidum</i> & <i>japonicum</i> | <i>Oleaceae</i> |
| <i>Ligustrum</i> | <i>undulatum</i> | | <i>Oleaceae</i> |
| <i>Lilium</i> | spp. | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Limnanthes</i> | spp. | | <i>Limnanthaceae</i> |
| <i>Limnocharis</i> | <i>aromatic</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Limnocharis</i> | <i>laevigatum</i> | | <i>Hydrocharitaceae</i> |
| <i>Limnophila</i> | <i>aquatica</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Limonia</i> | spp. | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Limonium</i> | <i>companyonis</i> | | <i>Plumbaginaceae</i> |
| <i>Limonium</i> | <i>latifolium</i> | | <i>Plumbaginaceae</i> |
| <i>Limonium</i> | <i>lobatum</i> | | <i>Plumbaginaceae</i> |
| <i>Limonium</i> | <i>peregrinum</i> | | <i>Plumbaginaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Limonium</i> | <i>perezii</i> | | <i>Plumbaginaceae</i> |
| <i>Limonium</i> | <i>rosea</i> | | <i>Plumbaginaceae</i> |
| <i>Limonium</i> | <i>sinuatum</i> | | <i>Plumbaginaceae</i> |
| <i>Limonium</i> | spp. | | <i>Plumbaginaceae</i> |
| <i>Linaria</i> | <i>alpina</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Linaria</i> | <i>maroccana</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Linaria</i> | <i>purpurea</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Linaria</i> | <i>triornithophora</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Lindera</i> | <i>benzoin</i> | | <i>Lauraceae</i> |
| <i>Lindera</i> | spp. | | <i>Lauraceae</i> |
| <i>Lindheimera</i> | <i>texana</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Lindsaea</i> | spp. | | <i>Demnstaedtiaceae</i> |
| <i>Linospadix</i> | <i>monostachya</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Linospadix</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Linum</i> | <i>alpinum</i> | | <i>Linaceae</i> |
| <i>Linum</i> | <i>capitatum</i> | | <i>Linaceae</i> |
| <i>Linum</i> | <i>grandiflorum</i> | | <i>Linaceae</i> |
| <i>Linum</i> | <i>marginale</i> | | <i>Linaceae</i> |
| <i>Linum</i> | <i>perenne</i> | | <i>Linaceae</i> |
| <i>Linum</i> | <i>rubrum</i> | | <i>Linaceae</i> |
| <i>Linum</i> | <i>trigynum</i> | | <i>Linaceae</i> |
| <i>Linum</i> | <i>usitatissimum</i> | | <i>Linaceae</i> |
| <i>Lippia</i> | <i>alba</i> | | <i>Verbenaceae</i> |
| <i>Lippia</i> | <i>dulcis</i> | | <i>Verbenaceae</i> |
| <i>Lippia</i> | <i>graveolens</i> | | <i>Verbenaceae</i> |
| <i>Liquidambar</i> | <i>formosana</i> | | <i>Hamamelidaceae</i> |
| <i>Liquidambar</i> | <i>styraciflua</i> | | <i>Hamamelidaceae</i> |
| <i>Liquidambar</i> | spp. | | <i>Hamamelidaceae</i> |
| <i>Liriodendron</i> | spp. | | <i>Magnoliaceae</i> |
| <i>Liriope</i> | <i>gigiantum</i> | | <i>Convallariaceae</i> |
| <i>Liriope</i> | <i>muscari</i> | | <i>Convallariaceae</i> |
| <i>Liriope</i> | <i>spicata</i> | | <i>Convallariaceae</i> |
| <i>Lisianthus</i> | spp. | | <i>Gentianaceae</i> |
| <i>Litchi</i> | <i>chinensis</i> | | <i>Sapindaceae</i> |
| <i>Litchii</i> | spp. | | <i>Sapindaceae</i> |
| <i>Lithodora</i> | <i>diffusa</i> | | <i>Boraginaceae</i> |
| <i>Lithodora</i> | <i>rosmarinifolia</i> | | <i>Boraginaceae</i> |
| <i>Lithops</i> | spp. | | <i>Azioaceae</i> |
| <i>Lithospermum</i> | <i>diffusum</i> | | <i>Boraginaceae</i> |
| <i>Lithospermum</i> | <i>officinale</i> | | <i>Boraginaceae</i> |
| <i>Lithostegia</i> | spp. | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Litsea</i> | spp. <i>A</i> | | <i>Lauraceae</i> |
| <i>Littonia</i> | <i>modesta</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Livistona</i> | <i>alfredii</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Livistona</i> | <i>australis</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Livistona</i> | <i>benthamii</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Livistona</i> | <i>callinensis</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Livistona</i> | <i>chinensis</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| <i>Livistona</i> | <i>decipiens</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Livistona</i> | <i>engeula</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Livistona</i> | <i>mariae</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Livistona</i> | <i>muelleri</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Livistona</i> | <i>rigida</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Livistona</i> | <i>robinsoniana</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Livistona</i> | <i>rotundifolia</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Livistona</i> | <i>saribus</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Livistona</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Llavea</i> | spp. | | <i>Adiantaceae</i> |
| <i>Lobelia</i> | <i>alata</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Lobelia</i> | <i>cardinalis</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Lobelia</i> | <i>erinus</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Lobelia</i> | <i>fluviatilis</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Lobelia</i> | <i>fulgens</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Lobelia</i> | <i>gibberoa</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Lobelia</i> | <i>gulliverii</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Lobelia</i> | <i>hypocrateriformis</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Lobelia</i> | <i>inflata</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Lobelia</i> | <i>membranacea</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Lobelia</i> | <i>siphilitica</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Lobelia</i> | spp. | Exceptions: <i>L. chinensis</i> , <i>L. cliffortiana</i> , <i>L. radicans</i> | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Lobelia</i> | <i>trigonicaulis</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Lobelia</i> | <i>tupa</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Lobelia</i> | <i>x speciosa</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Lobivia</i> | <i>arachnacantha</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Lobularia</i> | <i>maritima</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Lochnera</i> | spp. | Exceptions: <i>Lochnera pusilla</i> | <i>Apocynaceae</i> |
| <i>Lockhartia</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Lodoicea</i> | <i>maldivica</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Lolium</i> | <i>hubbardii</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Lolium</i> | <i>oliaceum</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Lolium</i> | <i>multiflorum</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Lolium</i> | <i>perenne</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Lolium</i> | <i>remotum</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Lolium</i> | <i>rigidum</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Lolium</i> | <i>temulentum</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Lolium</i> | <i>x hybridum</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Lomagamma</i> | spp. | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Lomandra</i> | <i>confertifolia</i> | | <i>Xanthorrhoeaceae</i> |
| <i>Lomandra</i> | <i>effusa</i> | | <i>Xanthorrhoeaceae</i> |
| <i>Lomandra</i> | <i>filiformis</i> | | <i>Xanthorrhoeaceae</i> |
| <i>Lomandra</i> | <i>hastilis</i> | | <i>Xanthorrhoeaceae</i> |
| <i>Lomandra</i> | <i>hystrix</i> | | <i>Xanthorrhoeaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Lomandra</i> | <i>longifolia</i> | | <i>Xanthorrhoeaceae</i> |
| <i>Lomandra</i> | <i>micrantha</i> | | <i>Xanthorrhoeaceae</i> |
| <i>Lomandra</i> | <i>nana</i> | | <i>Xanthorrhoeaceae</i> |
| <i>Lomandra</i> | <i>obliqua</i> | | <i>Xanthorrhoeaceae</i> |
| <i>Lomandra</i> | <i>purpurea</i> | | <i>Xanthorrhoeaceae</i> |
| <i>Lomariopsis</i> | spp. | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Lomatia</i> | <i>ferruginea</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Lomatia</i> | <i>fraseri</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Lomatia</i> | <i>hirsuta</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Lomatia</i> | <i>ilicifolia</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Lomatia</i> | <i>myricoides</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Lomatia</i> | <i>polymorpha</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Lomatia</i> | <i>silaiifolia</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Lomatia</i> | <i>tasmanica</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Lomatia</i> | <i>tinctoria</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Lomatium</i> | <i>dissectum</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Lomatophyllum</i> | spp. | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Lonas</i> | <i>annua</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Lonas</i> | <i>inodora</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Lonchitis</i> | spp. | | <i>Dennstaedtiaceae</i> |
| <i>Lonchocarpus</i> | <i>capassa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Lonicera</i> | <i>etruxa</i> | | <i>Caprifoliaceae</i> |
| <i>Lonicera</i> | <i>hildebrandiana</i> | | <i>Caprifoliaceae</i> |
| <i>Lonicera</i> | <i>japonica</i> | | <i>Caprifoliaceae</i> |
| <i>Lonicera</i> | <i>maackii</i> | | <i>Caprifoliaceae</i> |
| <i>Lonicera</i> | <i>nitida</i> | | <i>Caprifoliaceae</i> |
| <i>Lonicera</i> | <i>purpurea</i> | | <i>Caprifoliaceae</i> |
| <i>Lonicera</i> | spp. | | <i>Caprifoliaceae</i> |
| <i>Lonicera</i> | <i>x americana</i> | | <i>Caprifoliaceae</i> |
| <i>Lophochloa</i> | <i>pumila</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Lophomyrtus</i> | <i>bullata</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Lophomyrtus</i> | <i>bullata x ralphii</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Lophomyrtus</i> | <i>obcordata</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Lophomyrtus</i> | <i>x ralphii</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Lophosoria</i> | spp. | | <i>Pteridophyta</i> |
| <i>Lophostemon</i> | <i>confertus</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Loropetalum</i> | <i>chinense</i> | | <i>Hamamelidaceae</i> |
| <i>Lotononis</i> | <i>bainesii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Lotus</i> | <i>angustissimus</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Lotus</i> | <i>arenarius</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Lotus</i> | <i>australis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Lotus</i> | <i>berthelotii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Lotus</i> | <i>conimbricensis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Lotus</i> | <i>conjugatus</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Lotus</i> | <i>corniculatus</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Lotus</i> | <i>cruentus</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Lotus</i> | <i>edulis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Lotus</i> | <i>grandiflorus</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| <i>Lotus</i> | <i>halophilus</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Lotus</i> | <i>hirsutum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Lotus</i> | <i>jacobaeous</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Lotus</i> | <i>maroccanus</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Lotus</i> | <i>mearnsii</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Lotus</i> | <i>ornithopioides</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Lotus</i> | <i>parviflorus</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Lotus</i> | <i>pedunculatus</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Lotus</i> | <i>peregrinus</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Lotus</i> | <i>purshianus</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Lotus</i> | <i>suaveolens</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Lotus</i> | <i>subbiflorus</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Lotus</i> | <i>tenuifolius</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Lotus</i> | <i>tenuis</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Lotus</i> | <i>tetragonalobus</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Lotus</i> | <i>uliginosus</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Lotus</i> | <i>unifoliolatus</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Lotus</i> | <i>weilleri</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Lotus</i> | <i>maculatus</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Louvelia</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Loxocarya</i> | <i>cinerea</i> | | Restionaceae |
| <i>Loxococcus</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Loxogramme</i> | spp. | | Grammitaceae |
| <i>Loxostigma</i> | spp. | | Gesneriaceae |
| <i>Loxsoma</i> | spp. | | Loxsomaceae |
| <i>Loxsomopsis</i> | spp. | | Loxsomaceae |
| <i>Luculia</i> | <i>grandiflora</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Luculia</i> | <i>gratissima</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Ludwigia</i> | <i>octovalvis</i> | | Onagraceae |
| <i>Luffa</i> | <i>acutangula</i> | | Cucurbitaceae |
| <i>Luffa</i> | <i>aegyptiaca</i> | | Cucurbitaceae |
| <i>Luffa</i> | <i>cylindrica</i> | | Cucurbitaceae |
| <i>Luffa</i> | <i>operculata</i> | | Cucurbitaceae |
| <i>Luma</i> | <i>apiculata</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Lumnitzera</i> | <i>littorea</i> | | Combretaceae |
| <i>Lunaria</i> | <i>annua</i> | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Lunaria</i> | spp. | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Lunathyrium</i> | spp. | | Pteridophyta |
| <i>Lupinus</i> | <i>albus</i> | Restricted entry | Leguminosae |
| <i>Lupinus</i> | <i>angustifolius</i> | Restricted entry | Leguminosae |
| <i>Lupinus</i> | <i>cosentinii</i> | Restricted entry | Leguminosae |
| <i>Lupinus</i> | <i>luteus</i> | Restricted entry | Leguminosae |
| <i>Lupinus</i> | <i>pilosus</i> | Restricted entry | Leguminosae |
| <i>Lupinus</i> | <i>polyphyllus</i> | Restricted entry | Leguminosae |
| <i>Luzula</i> | <i>nivea</i> | | Juncaceae |
| <i>Luzuriaga</i> | <i>polyphylla</i> | | Smilacaceae |
| <i>Luzuriaga</i> | <i>radicans</i> | | Smilacaceae |
| <i>Lycaste</i> | spp. | | Orchidaceae |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Lychnis</i> | <i>cornaria</i> | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Lychnis</i> | spp. | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Lycium</i> | <i>barbarum</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Lycium</i> | <i>chinense</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Lycopersicon</i> | <i>esculentum</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Lycopersicon</i> | <i>lycopersicum</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Lycopersicon</i> | <i>pimpinellifolium</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Lycopersicon</i> | spp. | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Lycopodium</i> | <i>carinatum</i> | | <i>Lycopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Lycopodium</i> | <i>foliosum</i> | | <i>Lycopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Lycopodium</i> | <i>lockyeri</i> | | <i>Lycopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Lycopodium</i> | <i>marsipifolium</i> | | <i>Lycopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Lycopodium</i> | <i>phelgmarioides</i> | | <i>Lycopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Lycopodium</i> | <i>proliferum</i> | | <i>Lycopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Lycopodium</i> | <i>squarrosum</i> | | <i>Lycopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Lycopus</i> | <i>europaeus</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Lycoris</i> | spp. | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Lygodium</i> | <i>japonicum</i> | | <i>Schizaeaceae</i> |
| <i>Lyonothamnus</i> | <i>asplenifolius</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Lyonothamnus</i> | <i>floribundus</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Lysichiton</i> | <i>americanus</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Lysidice</i> | <i>rhodostegia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Lysimachia</i> | spp. | | <i>Primulaceae</i> |
| <i>Lysionotus</i> | spp. | | <i>Gesneriaceae</i> |
| <i>Lysiosepalum</i> | <i>involutum</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Lysiphyllum</i> | <i>cunninghamii</i> | | <i>Cesalpiniaceae</i> |
| <i>Lythrum</i> | <i>hyssopifolia</i> | | <i>Lythraceae</i> |
| <i>Lythrum</i> | <i>salicaria</i> | | <i>Lythraceae</i> |
| <i>Lytocaryum</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Lytocaryum</i> | <i>weddellianum</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |

M

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Maackia</i> | <i>amurensis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Macadamia</i> | <i>integrifolia</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Macadamia</i> | <i>tetraphylla</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Macfadyena</i> | <i>unquis-cati</i> | | <i>Bignoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Machairophylum</i> | <i>albidum</i> | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Mackaya</i> | <i>bella</i> | | <i>Acanthaceae</i> |
| <i>Mackeeia</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Macleaya</i> | <i>cordata</i> | | <i>Papaveraceae</i> |
| <i>Maclura</i> | <i>pomifera</i> | | <i>Moraceae</i> |
| <i>Macradenia</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Macropidia</i> | <i>fuliginosa</i> | | <i>Haemodoraceae</i> |
| <i>Macropitilium</i> | <i>gracile</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Macropitilium</i> | <i>atropurpureum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Macropitilium</i> | <i>lathyroides</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-------------------------|---|-------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Macrothelypteris</i> | <i>polypodoides</i> | | <i>Thelypteraceae</i> |
| <i>Macrothelypteris</i> | spp. | | <i>Thelypteraceae</i> |
| <i>Macrotyloma</i> | <i>axillare</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Macrotyloma</i> | <i>uniflorum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Macrozamia</i> | spp. | | <i>Zamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Maesa</i> | <i>japonica</i> | | <i>Myrsinaceae</i> |
| <i>Maesa</i> | <i>montana</i> | | <i>Myrsinaceae</i> |
| <i>Magnolia</i> | spp. | | <i>Magnoliaceae</i> |
| <i>Mahonia</i> | <i>amplectans</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Mahonia</i> | <i>aquifolium</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Mahonia</i> | <i>bealei</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Mahonia</i> | <i>dictyota</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Mahonia</i> | <i>fortunei</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Mahonia</i> | <i>japonica</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Mahonia</i> | <i>lomariifolia</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Mahonia</i> | <i>mairei</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Mahonia</i> | <i>nervosa</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Mahonia</i> | <i>pinnata</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Mahonia</i> | <i>piperiana</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Mahonia</i> | <i>pumila</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Mahonia</i> | <i>repens</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Mahonia</i> | <i>x media</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Maianthemum</i> | <i>bifolium</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Maireana</i> | <i>aphylla</i> | | <i>Chenopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Maireana</i> | <i>astrotricha</i> | | <i>Chenopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Maireana</i> | <i>brevifolia</i> | | <i>Chenopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Maireana</i> | <i>polypterygia</i> | | <i>Chenopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Maireana</i> | <i>pyramidata</i> | | <i>Chenopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Maireana</i> | <i>tomentosa</i> | | <i>Chenopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Malacocarpus</i> | <i>corynodes</i> | | <i>Zygophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Malacocarpus</i> | <i>sellowii</i> | | <i>Zygophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Malaxis</i> | <i>latifolia</i> | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Malaxis</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Malcolmia</i> | <i>maritima</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Mallophora</i> | <i>globifera</i> | | <i>Verbenaceae</i> |
| <i>Mallotus</i> | <i>philippensis</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Malope</i> | spp. | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Malpighia</i> | <i>coccigera</i> | | <i>Malpighiaceae</i> |
| <i>Malpighia</i> | <i>glabra</i> | | <i>Malpighiaceae</i> |
| <i>Malus</i> | <i>baccata</i> | | <i>Malaceae</i> |
| <i>Malus</i> | <i>baccata</i> var. <i>mandshurica</i> x <i>sieboldii</i> | | <i>Malaceae</i> |
| <i>Malus</i> | <i>coronaria</i> | | <i>Malaceae</i> |
| <i>Malus</i> | <i>coronaria</i> x <i>pumila</i> | Conditional entry | <i>Malaceae</i> |
| <i>Malus</i> | <i>halliana</i> | | <i>Malaceae</i> |
| <i>Malus</i> | <i>halliana</i> x <i>sieboldii</i> | | <i>Malaceae</i> |
| <i>Malus</i> | <i>hupehensis</i> | | <i>Malaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989**Schedule 5 Permitted plants**

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Malus</i> | <i>pumila</i> | Conditional entry | <i>Malaceae</i> |
| <i>Malus</i> | <i>pumila x spectabilis</i> | Conditional entry | <i>Malaceae</i> |
| <i>Malus</i> | <i>sargentii</i> | | <i>Malaceae</i> |
| <i>Malus</i> | <i>sieboldii</i> | | <i>Malaceae</i> |
| <i>Malus</i> | <i>spectabilis</i> | | <i>Malaceae</i> |
| <i>Malus</i> | <i>toringoides</i> | | <i>Malaceae</i> |
| <i>Malus</i> | <i>trilobata</i> | | <i>Malaceae</i> |
| <i>Malus</i> | <i>yunnanensis</i> | | <i>Malaceae</i> |
| <i>Malva</i> | <i>moschata</i> | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Malva</i> | <i>parviflora</i> | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Malva</i> | spp. | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Malvastrum</i> | <i>americanum</i> | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Malvaviscus</i> | <i>candidus</i> | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Malvaviscus</i> | <i>penduliflorus</i> | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Mammillaria</i> | <i>albilanata</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Mammillaria</i> | <i>bocasana</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Mammillaria</i> | <i>candida</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Mammillaria</i> | <i>carmenae</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Mammillaria</i> | <i>comprica</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Mammillaria</i> | <i>dasyacantha</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Mammillaria</i> | <i>densispina</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Mammillaria</i> | <i>elongata</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Mammillaria</i> | <i>geminispina</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Mammillaria</i> | <i>gracilis</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Mammillaria</i> | <i>hahniana</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Mammillaria</i> | <i>haudeana</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Mammillaria</i> | <i>klissingiana</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Mammillaria</i> | <i>longimamma</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Mammillaria</i> | <i>magnifica</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Mammillaria</i> | <i>magnimamma</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Mammillaria</i> | <i>muehlenpforditii</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Mammillaria</i> | <i>pitcayensis</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Mammillaria</i> | <i>plumosa</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Mammillaria</i> | <i>pringlii</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Mammillaria</i> | <i>prolifera</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Mammillaria</i> | <i>quelzowiana</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Mammillaria</i> | <i>rhodantha</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Mammillaria</i> | <i>scheideana</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Mammillaria</i> | <i>senilis</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Mammillaria</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Mammillaria</i> | <i>swartzii</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Mandevilla</i> | <i>amabilis</i> | | <i>Apocynaceae</i> |
| <i>Mandevilla</i> | <i>laxa</i> | | <i>Apocynaceae</i> |
| <i>Mandevilla</i> | <i>sanderi</i> | | <i>Apocynaceae</i> |
| <i>Mandevilla</i> | <i>splendens</i> | | <i>Apocynaceae</i> |
| <i>Mandevilla</i> | <i>x splendens</i> | | <i>Apocynaceae</i> |
| <i>Mandragora</i> | <i>officinarum</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Manetta</i> | <i>bicolor</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Manfreda</i> | <i>maculosa</i> | | <i>Agavaceae</i> |
| <i>Mangifera</i> | <i>indica</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Anacardiaceae</i> |
| <i>Manglietia</i> | spp. | | <i>Magnoliaceae</i> |
| <i>Manicaria</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Manihot</i> | <i>esculenta</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Manihot</i> | spp. | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Manilkara</i> | <i>achras</i> | | <i>Sapotaceae</i> |
| <i>Manilkara</i> | <i>zapota</i> | | <i>Sapotaceae</i> |
| <i>Mansoa</i> | <i>hymenaea</i> | | <i>Bignoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Maranta</i> | <i>leuconeura</i> | | <i>Marantaceae</i> |
| <i>Maranta</i> | spp. | | <i>Marantaceae</i> |
| <i>Maranthes</i> | <i>corymbosum</i> | | <i>Chrysobalanaceae</i> |
| <i>Marattia</i> | spp. | | <i>Marrattiaceae</i> |
| <i>Marginariopsis</i> | spp. | | <i>Polypodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Marjorana</i> | <i>hortensis</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Marlothistella</i> | <i>stenophyllum</i> | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Marojejya</i> | <i>insignis</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Marojejya</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Marojejya</i> | <i>warburgii</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Marsdenia</i> | <i>australis</i> | | <i>Asclepiadaceae</i> |
| <i>Marsilea</i> | <i>drummondii</i> | | <i>Marsiliaceae</i> |
| <i>Marsilea</i> | <i>mutica</i> | | <i>Marsileaceae</i> |
| <i>Maryandya</i> | <i>barclaiana</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Mascarena</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Mascarena</i> | <i>verschaffeltii</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Masdevallia</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Masoala</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Massonia</i> | <i>depressa</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Matonia</i> | spp. | | <i>Matoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Matricaria</i> | <i>matricarioides</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Matricaria</i> | <i>recutita</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Matteuccia</i> | spp. | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Matthiola</i> | <i>incana</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Matthiola</i> | spp. | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Matucana</i> | <i>madisoniorum</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Maughaniella</i> | <i>luckoffii</i> | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Maurandya</i> | <i>barclaiana</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Mauritia</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Mauritiella</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Maxburretia</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Maxillaria</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Maximiliana</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Maxonia</i> | spp. | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Maytenus</i> | <i>boaria</i> | | <i>Celastraceae</i> |
| <i>Maytenus</i> | <i>magellanica</i> | | <i>Celastraceae</i> |
| <i>Mazus</i> | <i>pumilio</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Meconopsis</i> | spp. | | <i>Papaveraceae</i> |
| <i>Medemia</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Medicago</i> | <i>arabica</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Medicago</i> | <i>intertexta</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Medicago</i> | <i>laciniata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Medicago</i> | <i>littoralis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Medicago</i> | <i>lupulina</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Medicago</i> | <i>minima</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Medicago</i> | <i>murex</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Medicago</i> | <i>orbicularis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Medicago</i> | <i>polymorpha</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Medicago</i> | <i>praecox</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Medicago</i> | <i>rugosa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Medicago</i> | <i>sativa</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Medicago</i> | <i>scutellata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Medicago</i> | <i>sphaerocarpos</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Medicago</i> | <i>tornata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Medicago</i> | <i>truncatula</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Medinilla</i> | <i>magnifica</i> | | <i>Melastomataceae</i> |
| <i>Mediocalcar</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Mediolobivia</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Megacodon</i> | spp. | | <i>Gentianaceae</i> |
| <i>Megalastrum</i> | spp. | | <i>Pteridophyta</i> |
| <i>Megaskepasma</i> | <i>erythroclamy</i> | | <i>Acanthaceae</i> |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>alternifolia</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>arcana</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>argenta</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>armillaris</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>blaeriifolia</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>bletharospermus</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>bracteata</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>calothamnoides</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>cardiophylla</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>citrina</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>coccinea</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>conothamoides</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>dealbata</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>decora</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>decussata</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>diosmifolia</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>elliptica</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>ericifolia</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>erubescens</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>filifolia</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>fulgens</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>gibbosa</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>halmaturorum</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>holosericea</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>huegelii</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>hypericifolia</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>incana</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>irbyana</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>lanceolata</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>laterita</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>leucadendron</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>linarifolia</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>megacephala</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>megalocephala</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>micromera</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>minutifolia</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>nervosa</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>nesophila</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>nodosa</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>pentagona</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>pulchella</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>quinquenervia</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>radula</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>rhaphiophylla</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>scabra</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>sclerophylla</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>seriata</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>spathulata</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>squarrosa</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>steadmanii</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>stypelioides</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>tamariscina</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>teretifolia</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>thymifolia</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>trichophylla</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>trichostachya</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>violacea</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>viridiflora</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Melaleuca</i> | <i>wilsonii</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Melasphaerula</i> | <i>ramosa</i> | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Melastoma</i> | <i>affine</i> | | Melastomataceae |
| <i>Melastoma</i> | <i>polyanthum</i> | | Melastomataceae |
| <i>Melia</i> | <i>azedarach</i> | | Meliaceae |
| <i>Melia</i> | <i>dubia</i> | | Meliaceae |
| <i>Melia</i> | <i>toosendan</i> | | Meliaceae |
| <i>Melianthus</i> | <i>major</i> | | Meliantaceae |
| <i>Melichrus</i> | <i>ureceolaris</i> | | Epacridaceae |
| <i>Melicoccus</i> | <i>bijuga</i> | | Sapindaceae |
| <i>Melicoccus</i> | spp. | | Sapindaceae |
| <i>Melilotus</i> | <i>alba</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Melilotus</i> | <i>albus</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Melilotus</i> | <i>altissima</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Melilotus</i> | <i>indica</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Melilotus</i> | <i>messanensis</i> | | Leguminosae |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Melilotus</i> | <i>officinalis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Melinis</i> | <i>minutiflora</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Meliosma</i> | <i>parvifolia</i> | | <i>Sabiaceae</i> |
| <i>Melissa</i> | <i>officinalis</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Melitis</i> | <i>repens</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Melocactus</i> | <i>azureus</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Melocactus</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Melocanna</i> | <i>baccifera</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Melocanna</i> | <i>virgata</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Melocanna</i> | <i>zollingeri</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Melodinus</i> | <i>baueri</i> | | <i>Apocynaceae</i> |
| <i>Memecylon</i> | <i>edule</i> | | <i>Melastomataceae</i> |
| <i>Meniscium</i> | spp. | | <i>Thelypteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Mentha</i> | <i>aquatica</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Mentha</i> | <i>australis</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Mentha</i> | <i>diemenica</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Mentha</i> | <i>laxiflora</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Mentha</i> | <i>longifolia</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Mentha</i> | <i>piperita x citrata</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Mentha</i> | <i>piperita x vulgaris</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Mentha</i> | <i>requienii</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Mentha</i> | <i>spicata</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Mentha</i> | <i>spicata x suaveolens</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Mentha</i> | <i>suaveolens</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Mentha</i> | <i>viridis</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Mentha</i> | <i>x cordifolia</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Mentha</i> | <i>x gentilis</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Mentha</i> | <i>x gracilis</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Mentha</i> | <i>x piperita</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Mentha</i> | <i>x spicata</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Mentha</i> | <i>x suaveolens</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Mentzelia</i> | <i>laevicaulis</i> | | <i>Loasaceae</i> |
| <i>Mentzelia</i> | <i>lindelyi</i> | | <i>Loasaceae</i> |
| <i>Mentzelia</i> | spp. | | <i>Loasaceae</i> |
| <i>Mercurialis</i> | <i>annua</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Meriolix</i> | <i>intermedia</i> | | <i>Onagraceae</i> |
| <i>Meriolix</i> | <i>oblanceolata</i> | | <i>Onagraceae</i> |
| <i>Meriolix</i> | <i>serrulata</i> | | <i>Onagraceae</i> |
| <i>Merremia</i> | <i>dissecta</i> | | <i>Convolvulaceae</i> |
| <i>Merrillia</i> | <i>caloxylon</i> | | <i>Convolvulaceae</i> |
| <i>Meryta</i> | <i>angustifolia</i> | | <i>Araliaceae</i> |
| <i>Meryta</i> | <i>latifolia</i> | | <i>Araliaceae</i> |
| <i>Meryta</i> | <i>sinclairii</i> | | <i>Araliaceae</i> |
| <i>Meryta</i> | <i>sinclairii</i> | | <i>Araliaceae</i> |
| <i>Mesembryanthemum</i> | <i>aitonis</i> | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Mesembryanthemum</i> | <i>crystallinum</i> | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Mesembryanthemum</i> | <i>nodiflorum</i> | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Mesembryanthemum</i> | spp. | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| <i>Mespilus</i> | <i>germanica</i> | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Mespilus</i> | spp. | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Messerschmidia</i> | <i>argentea</i> | | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Mestoklema</i> | spp. | | Aizoaceae |
| <i>Mesua</i> | <i>ferra</i> | | Clusiaceae |
| <i>Mesua</i> | <i>ferrea</i> | | Clusiaceae |
| <i>Metasequoia</i> | spp. | | Taxodiaceae |
| <i>Metathelypteris</i> | spp. | | Thelypteridaceae |
| <i>Metaxya</i> | <i>rostrata</i> | | Metaxyaceae |
| <i>Metrosideros</i> | <i>excelsa</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Metrosideros</i> | <i>kermadecensis</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Metrosideros</i> | <i>queenslandica</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Metrosideros</i> | spp. | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Metrosideros</i> | <i>thomasii</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Metrosideros</i> | <i>tomentosa</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Metrosideros</i> | <i>umbellata</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Metrosideros</i> | <i>variegata</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Metroxylon</i> | <i>sagu</i> | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Metroxylon</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Meyerophytum</i> | spp. | | Aizoaceae |
| <i>Mezobromelia</i> | <i>capituligera</i> | | Bromeliaceae |
| <i>Mibora</i> | <i>minima</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Michauxia</i> | <i>campanuloides</i> | | Campanulaceae |
| <i>Michelia</i> | <i>figo</i> | | Magnoliaceae |
| <i>Michelia</i> | spp. | | Magnoliaceae |
| <i>Micrantheum</i> | <i>hexandrum</i> | | Euphorbiaceae |
| <i>Micranthocereus</i> | spp. | | Cactaceae |
| <i>Micranthus</i> | <i>alopecuroides</i> | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Microbiota</i> | <i>decussata</i> | | Cupressaceae |
| <i>Microcachrys</i> | spp. | | Podocarpaceae |
| <i>Microcitrus</i> | <i>australasica</i> | | Rutaceae |
| <i>Microcoelum</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Microcoleum</i> | <i>weddellianum</i> | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Microgramma</i> | spp. | | Polypodiaceae |
| <i>Microlaena</i> | <i>stipoides</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Microlepidia</i> | <i>speluncaea</i> | | Dennstaedtiaceae |
| <i>Microlepidia</i> | spp. | | Dennstaedtiaceae |
| <i>Microlepidia</i> | <i>strigosa</i> | | Dennstaedtiaceae |
| <i>Micromelum</i> | <i>minutum</i> | | Rutaceae |
| <i>Micromeria</i> | <i>viminea</i> | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Micromyrtus</i> | <i>ciliata</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Micromyrtus</i> | <i>leptocalyx</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Micromyrtus</i> | <i>rosea</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Micronoma</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Micropterum</i> | <i>papulosum</i> | | Aizoaceae |
| <i>Microsorium</i> | <i>pteropus</i> | | Polypodiaceae |
| <i>Microsorium</i> | <i>punctatum</i> | | Polypodiaceae |
| <i>Microsorium</i> | <i>punctatum</i> | | Polypodiaceae |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| <i>Microsorium</i> | <i>howeanum</i> | | <i>Polypodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Microsorium</i> | <i>scandens</i> | | <i>Polypodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Microsorium</i> | spp. | | <i>Polypodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Microspermum</i> | spp. | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Microstrobos</i> | spp. | | <i>Podocarpaceae</i> |
| <i>Mikania</i> | <i>ternata</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Mila</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Mildella</i> | spp. | | <i>Adiantaceae</i> |
| <i>Milium</i> | <i>altissima</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Milium</i> | <i>effusum</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Milletia</i> | <i>grandis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Millettia</i> | <i>ovalifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Milligania</i> | <i>densiflora</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Miltonia</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Miltoniopsis</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Mimulus</i> | <i>aurantiacus</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Mimulus</i> | <i>luteus</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Mimulus</i> | <i>luteus x guttatus</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Mimulus</i> | <i>ringens</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Mimusops</i> | <i>elingi</i> | | <i>Sapotaceae</i> |
| <i>Mina</i> | <i>lobata</i> | | <i>Convolvulaceae</i> |
| <i>Minuartia</i> | <i>circassica</i> | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Minuartia</i> | <i>hybrida</i> | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Minuartia</i> | <i>laricifolia</i> | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Mirabilis</i> | <i>jalapa</i> | | <i>Nyctaginaceae</i> |
| <i>Mirabilis</i> | spp. | | <i>Nyctaginaceae</i> |
| <i>Mirbelia</i> | <i>dilatata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Mirbelia</i> | <i>floribunda</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Mirbelia</i> | <i>oxyloboides</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Miscanthus</i> | <i>saccharifolius</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Miscanthus</i> | <i>sinensis</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Miscanthus</i> | spp. | Exceptions: <i>Miscanthus</i> <i>japonicus</i> | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Misopates</i> | <i>orontium</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Mitchella</i> | <i>repens</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Mitracarpus</i> | <i>hirtus</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Mitraria</i> | spp. | | <i>Gesneriaceae</i> |
| <i>Mitrophyllum</i> | spp. | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Modiola</i> | <i>caroliniana</i> | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Moenchia</i> | <i>erecta</i> | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Mohria</i> | spp. | | <i>Schizaeaceae</i> |
| <i>Molineria</i> | <i>capitulata</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Molineriella</i> | <i>minuta</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Molinia</i> | <i>caerulea</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Moltkia</i> | <i>doerfleri</i> | | <i>Boraginaceae</i> |
| <i>Moltkia</i> | <i>x intermedia</i> | | <i>Boraginaceae</i> |
| <i>Moluccella</i> | <i>laevis</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| <i>Moluccella</i> | spp. | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Momordica</i> | <i>charantia</i> | | Cucurbitaceae |
| <i>Monachosorum</i> | spp. | | Dennstaedtiaceae |
| <i>Monadenia</i> | <i>bracteata</i> | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Monadenium</i> | <i>invenustum</i> | | Euphorbiaceae |
| <i>Monadenium</i> | <i>lugardae</i> | | Euphorbiaceae |
| <i>Monadenium</i> | <i>rhizophorum</i> | | Euphorbiaceae |
| <i>Monadenium</i> | <i>stapelioides</i> | | Euphorbiaceae |
| <i>Monarda</i> | <i>citriodora</i> | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Monarda</i> | <i>didyma</i> | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Monarda</i> | <i>fistulosa</i> | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Monarda</i> | spp. | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Monilaria</i> | spp. | | Aizoaceae |
| <i>Monochoria</i> | <i>vaginalis</i> | | Pontederiaceae |
| <i>Monocostus</i> | <i>uniflorus</i> | | Zingiberaceae |
| <i>Monogramma</i> | spp. | | Adiantaceae |
| <i>Monopsis</i> | <i>simplex</i> | | Lobeliaceae |
| <i>Monopsis</i> | <i>unidentata</i> | | Lobeliaceae |
| <i>Monotoca</i> | <i>scoparia</i> | | Epacridaceae |
| <i>Monsonia</i> | spp. | | Geraniaceae |
| <i>Monstera</i> | <i>deliciosa</i> | | Araceae |
| <i>Monstera</i> | spp. | | Araceae |
| <i>Montanoa</i> | <i>bipinnatifida</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Moraea</i> | <i>fugax</i> | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Moraea</i> | <i>pavonis</i> | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Moraea</i> | spp. | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Moraea</i> | <i>vegeta</i> | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Moratia</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Morina</i> | <i>longifolia</i> | | Dipsacaceae |
| <i>Morinda</i> | <i>citrifolia</i> | | Rubiaceae |
| <i>Moringa</i> | <i>oleifera</i> | | Moringaceae |
| <i>Moringa</i> | <i>pterygosperma</i> | | Moringaceae |
| <i>Morisia</i> | <i>hypogaea</i> | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Mormodes</i> | spp. | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Morus</i> | <i>alba</i> | | Moraceae |
| <i>Morus</i> | <i>nigra</i> | | Moraceae |
| <i>Mucuna</i> | <i>deeringiana</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Mucuna</i> | <i>prurita</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Mucuna</i> | <i>sloanei</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Mukia</i> | <i>maderaspatana</i> | | Cucurbitaceae |
| <i>Murraya</i> | <i>exotica</i> | | Rutaceae |
| <i>Murraya</i> | <i>koenigii</i> | | Rutaceae |
| <i>Murraya</i> | <i>paniculata</i> | | Rutaceae |
| <i>Musa</i> | <i>balbisiana x</i> | | Musaceae |
| | <i>acuminata</i> | | |
| <i>Musa</i> | <i>velutina</i> | | Musaceae |
| <i>Muscari</i> | <i>armeniicum</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Muscari</i> | <i>chalusicum</i> | | Liliaceae |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Muscari</i> | <i>comosum</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Muscari</i> | <i>dolichanthum</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Muscari</i> | <i>macrocarpum</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Muscari</i> | <i>neglectum</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Mussaenda</i> | <i>erythrophylla</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Mussaenda</i> | <i>frondosa</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Mussaenda</i> | <i>incana</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Mussaenda</i> | <i>luteola</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Mussaenda</i> | <i>philippica</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| | <i>ÖAuroraeÖ</i> | | |
| <i>Muschia</i> | <i>aurea</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Mutisia</i> | <i>decurrens</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Mutucana</i> | <i>aureiflora</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Myoporum</i> | <i>bateae</i> | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Myoporum</i> | <i>debile</i> | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Myoporum</i> | <i>ellipticum</i> | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Myoporum</i> | <i>floribundum</i> | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Myoporum</i> | <i>insulare</i> | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Myoporum</i> | <i>laetum</i> | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Myoporum</i> | <i>montanum</i> | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Myoporum</i> | <i>parvifolium</i> | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Myoporum</i> | <i>purpureum</i> | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Myoporum</i> | spp. | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Myoporum</i> | <i>viscosum</i> | | <i>Myoporaceae</i> |
| <i>Myosotidium</i> | <i>hortense</i> | | <i>Boraginaceae</i> |
| <i>Myosotidium</i> | <i>hortensia</i> | | <i>Boraginaceae</i> |
| <i>Myosotis</i> | spp. | | <i>Boraginaceae</i> |
| <i>Myosotis</i> | <i>sylvatica</i> | | <i>Boraginaceae</i> |
| <i>Myrceugenia</i> | <i>exserto</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Myrciaria</i> | <i>cauliflora</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Myrialepis</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Areaceae</i> |
| <i>Myrica</i> | <i>pensylvanica</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Myrica</i> | <i>rubra</i> | | <i>Myricaceae</i> |
| <i>Myriophyllum</i> | <i>papillosum</i> | | <i>Haloragaceae</i> |
| <i>Myristica</i> | <i>fragrans</i> | | <i>Myristicaceae</i> |
| <i>Myristica</i> | <i>insipida</i> | | <i>Myristicaceae</i> |
| <i>Myrrhis</i> | <i>odorata</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Myrrhis</i> | spp. | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Myrsine</i> | spp. | | <i>Myrsinaceae</i> |
| <i>Myrsiphyllum</i> | <i>declinatum</i> | | <i>Asparagaceae</i> |
| <i>Myrtus</i> | <i>apiculata</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Myrtus</i> | <i>communis</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Mystacidium</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Myuropteris</i> | spp. | | <i>Pteridophyta</i> |

N

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|--------------|----------------|--------------------------|---------------|
|--------------|----------------|--------------------------|---------------|

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-------------------------|------------------------|--|------------------|
| <i>Nablonium</i> | <i>calyceroides</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Nageliella</i> | spp. | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Namibia</i> | spp. | | Aizoaceae |
| <i>Nananthus</i> | <i>luckhoffii</i> | | Aizoaceae |
| <i>Nananthus</i> | <i>malherbei</i> | | Aizoaceae |
| <i>Nananthus</i> | <i>rosulata</i> | | Aizoaceae |
| <i>Nananthus</i> | <i>schooneesii</i> | | Aizoaceae |
| <i>Nananthus</i> | <i>setisifera</i> | | Aizoaceae |
| <i>Nananthus</i> | <i>spathulata</i> | | Aizoaceae |
| <i>Nandina</i> | <i>domestica</i> | | Nandinaceae |
| <i>Nandina</i> | spp. | | Nandinaceae |
| <i>Nannorrhops</i> | <i>ritchieana</i> | Restricted entry | Areaceae |
| <i>Nannorrhops</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | Areaceae |
| <i>Nannothelypteris</i> | spp. | | Thelypteridaceae |
| <i>Napeanthus</i> | spp. | | Gesneriaceae |
| <i>Napoleona</i> | <i>imperialis</i> | | Lecythidaceae |
| <i>Narcissus</i> | <i>bulbocodium</i> | | Amaryllidaceae |
| <i>Narcissus</i> | <i>cantabricus</i> | | Amaryllidaceae |
| <i>Narcissus</i> | <i>cyclamineus</i> | | Amaryllidaceae |
| <i>Narcissus</i> | <i>jonquilla</i> | | Amaryllidaceae |
| <i>Narcissus</i> | <i>papyraceus</i> | | Amaryllidaceae |
| <i>Narcissus</i> | <i>pseudonarcissus</i> | | Amaryllidaceae |
| <i>Narcissus</i> | spp. | | Amaryllidaceae |
| <i>Narcissus</i> | <i>tazetta</i> | | Amaryllidaceae |
| <i>Naringi</i> | spp. | | Rutaceae |
| <i>Nasturtium</i> | <i>officinale</i> | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Nasturtium</i> | spp. | Exceptions: <i>Nasturtium</i> <i>aquaticum</i> | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Nastus</i> | <i>elatus</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Nauclea</i> | <i>calycina</i> | | Rubiaceae |
| <i>Nauclea</i> | <i>orientalis</i> | | Rubiaceae |
| <i>Nautilocalyx</i> | spp. | | Gesneriaceae |
| <i>Navarettia</i> | <i>squarrosa</i> | | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Nectaroscordum</i> | spp. | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Negripteris</i> | spp. | | Adiantaceae |
| <i>Neillia</i> | <i>sinensis</i> | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Neillia</i> | <i>thibetica</i> | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Nelumbo</i> | <i>nucifera</i> | | Nelumbonaceae |
| <i>Nematanthus</i> | spp. | | Gesneriaceae |
| <i>Nemesia</i> | spp. | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Nemesia</i> | <i>strumosa</i> | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Nemophila</i> | <i>maculata</i> | | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Nemophila</i> | <i>menziesii</i> | | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Nemophila</i> | spp. | | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Nenga</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | Areaceae |
| <i>Neobesseyia</i> | spp. | | Cactaceae |
| <i>Neocardenasia</i> | <i>herzogiana</i> | | Cactaceae |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Neocheiropteris</i> | spp. | | <i>Polypodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Neodryas</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Neodypsis</i> | <i>baronii</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Neodypsis</i> | <i>decaryi</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Neodypsis</i> | <i>lastilania</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Neodypsis</i> | <i>leptocheilos</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Neodypsis</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Neofabricia</i> | <i>myrtifolia</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Neofinetia</i> | <i>falcata</i> | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Neofinetia</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Neogardneria</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Neohouzeaua</i> | <i>mekongensis</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Neolehmannia</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Neolitsia</i> | <i>dealbata</i> | | <i>Lauraceae</i> |
| <i>Neolloydia</i> | <i>erectocentrus</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Neolloydia</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Neolloydia</i> | <i>unginiopsis</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Neomarica</i> | <i>caerulea</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Neomarica</i> | <i>gracilis</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Neomarica</i> | <i>northiana</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Neonicholsonia</i> | <i>georgei</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Neonicholsonia</i> | <i>watsonii</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Neonotonia</i> | <i>wightii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Neopaxia</i> | <i>australasica</i> | | <i>Portulacaceae</i> |
| <i>Neophloga</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Neopteris</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Neoraimondia</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Neoregelia</i> | <i>carolinae</i> | | <i>Bromeliaceae</i> |
| <i>Neoregelia</i> | spp. | | <i>Bromeliaceae</i> |
| <i>Neoveitchia</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Neowerdermannia</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Nepenthes</i> | spp. | | <i>Nepenthaceae</i> |
| <i>Nepeta</i> | <i>cataria</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Nepeta</i> | <i>mussinii</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Nepeta</i> | spp. | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Nepeta</i> | <i>x Fassenii</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Nephelium</i> | <i>lappaceum</i> | | <i>Sapindaceae</i> |
| <i>Nephelium</i> | <i>mutabile</i> | | <i>Sapindaceae</i> |
| <i>Nephelium</i> | spp. | | <i>Sapindaceae</i> |
| <i>Nephtopteris</i> | spp. | | <i>Adiantaceae</i> |
| <i>Nephrolepis</i> | <i>acuminata</i> | | <i>Davalliaceae</i> |
| <i>Nephrolepis</i> | <i>biserrata</i> | | <i>Davalliaceae</i> |
| <i>Nephrolepis</i> | <i>cordifolia</i> | | <i>Davalliaceae</i> |
| <i>Nephrolepis</i> | <i>exaltata</i> | | <i>Davalliaceae</i> |
| <i>Nephrolepis</i> | <i>falcata</i> | | <i>Davalliaceae</i> |
| <i>Nephrolepis</i> | <i>hirsutula</i> | | <i>Davalliaceae</i> |
| <i>Nephrolepis</i> | <i>obliterata</i> | | <i>Davalliaceae</i> |
| <i>Nephrosperma</i> | <i>vanhoutteanum</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Nerine</i> | spp. | | <i>Amaryllidaceae</i> |
| <i>Nerium</i> | <i>oleander</i> | | <i>Apocynaceae</i> |
| <i>Nerium</i> | <i>punctatum</i> | | <i>Apocynaceae</i> |
| <i>Nerium</i> | <i>splendens</i> | | <i>Apocynaceae</i> |
| <i>Nertera</i> | <i>granadensis</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Nervilia</i> | <i>uniflora</i> | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Neurodium</i> | spp. | | <i>Pteridophyta</i> |
| <i>Nevrocallis</i> | spp. | | <i>Adiantaceae</i> |
| <i>Newbouldia</i> | <i>laevis</i> | | <i>Bignoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Nicandra</i> | <i>physalodes</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Nicandra</i> | spp. | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Nicolaia</i> | <i>elatior</i> | | <i>Zingiberaceae</i> |
| <i>Nicolaia</i> | spp. | | <i>Zingiberaceae</i> |
| <i>Nicotiana</i> | <i>alata</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Nicotiana</i> | <i>glauca</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Nicotiana</i> | <i>rustica</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Nicotiana</i> | <i>sanderiae</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Nicotiana</i> | <i>sylvestris</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Nicotiana</i> | <i>tabacum</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Nidularium</i> | <i>billbergioides</i> | | <i>Bromeliaceae</i> |
| <i>Nierembergia</i> | <i>repens</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Nierembergia</i> | spp. | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Nigella</i> | <i>damascena</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Nigella</i> | <i>orientalis</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Nigella</i> | <i>sativa</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Niphidium</i> | <i>americanum</i> | | <i>Polypodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Nitraria</i> | <i>billardierei</i> | | <i>Zygophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Nivenia</i> | spp. | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Nolana</i> | <i>paradoxa</i> | | <i>Nolanaceae</i> |
| <i>Nolina</i> | <i>recurvata</i> | | <i>Agavaceae</i> |
| <i>Nolina</i> | spp. | | <i>Agavaceae</i> |
| <i>Nomocharis</i> | spp. | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Normanbya</i> | <i>normanbyi</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Normanbya</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Notelaea</i> | <i>ligustrina</i> | | <i>Oleaceae</i> |
| <i>Nothofagus</i> | <i>antarctica</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Nothofagus</i> | <i>betuloides</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Nothofagus</i> | <i>cunninghamii</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Nothofagus</i> | <i>dombeyi</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Nothofagus</i> | <i>fusca</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Nothofagus</i> | <i>gunnii</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Nothofagus</i> | <i>menziesii</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Nothofagus</i> | <i>moorei</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Nothofagus</i> | <i>nitida</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Nothofagus</i> | <i>obliqua</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Nothofagus</i> | <i>pumilio</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Nothofagus</i> | <i>solandri</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Notholirion</i> | spp. | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Notholirion</i> | <i>thomsonianum</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Nothoscordum</i> | <i>borbonicum</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Notocactus</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Notylia</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Nuphar</i> | <i>japonica</i> | | <i>Nymphaeaceae</i> |
| <i>Nuphar</i> | <i>sagittifolium</i> | | <i>Nymphaeaceae</i> |
| <i>Nuxia</i> | <i>floribunda</i> | | <i>Loganiaceae</i> |
| <i>Nylandtia</i> | <i>spinosa</i> | | <i>Polygalaceae</i> |
| <i>Nymania</i> | <i>capensis</i> | | <i>Meliaceae</i> |
| <i>Nymphaea</i> | <i>alba</i> | | <i>Nymphaeaceae</i> |
| <i>Nymphaea</i> | <i>alba x tuberosa</i> | | <i>Nymphaeaceae</i> |
| <i>Nymphaea</i> | <i>gigantea</i> | | <i>Nymphaeaceae</i> |
| <i>Nymphaea</i> | <i>mexicana</i> | | <i>Nymphaeaceae</i> |
| <i>Nymphaea</i> | <i>odorata</i> | | <i>Nymphaeaceae</i> |
| <i>Nymphaea</i> | <i>rubra</i> | | <i>Nymphaeaceae</i> |
| <i>Nymphaea</i> | <i>x Marliacea hybrids</i> | | <i>Nymphaeaceae</i> |
| <i>Nypa</i> | <i>fruticans</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Areaceae</i> |
| <i>Nyssa</i> | <i>aquatica</i> | | <i>Nyssaceae</i> |
| <i>Nyssa</i> | <i>biflora</i> | | <i>Nyssaceae</i> |
| <i>Nyssa</i> | <i>ogeche</i> | | <i>Nyssaceae</i> |
| <i>Nyssa</i> | <i>sinensis</i> | | <i>Nyssaceae</i> |
| <i>Nyssa</i> | <i>sylvatic</i> | | <i>Nyssaceae</i> |
| <i>Nyssa</i> | <i>sylvatica</i> | | <i>Nyssaceae</i> |
| <i>Nyssa</i> | <i>ursina</i> | | <i>Nyssaceae</i> |

O

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| <i>Obregonia</i> | spp. | | Cactaceae |
| <i>Ocimum</i> | <i>americanum</i> | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Ocimum</i> | <i>basilicum</i> | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Ocimum</i> | <i>kilimandscharicum</i> | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Ocimum</i> | <i>minimum</i> | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Ocimum</i> | <i>sanctum</i> | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Ocimum</i> | <i>viride</i> | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Odontadenia</i> | <i>grandiflora</i> | | Apocynaceae |
| <i>Odontoglossum</i> | spp. | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Odontophorus</i> | <i>angustifolius</i> | | Aizoaceae |
| <i>Odontophorus</i> | <i>prumulinus</i> | | Aizoaceae |
| <i>Odontosoria</i> | spp. | | Dennstaedtiaceae |
| <i>Odontostomum</i> | <i>hartwegii</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Oenocarpus</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | Areceaceae |
| <i>Oenothera</i> | <i>affinis</i> | | Onagraceae |
| <i>Oenothera</i> | <i>drummondii</i> | | Onagraceae |
| <i>Oenothera</i> | <i>fruticosa</i> | | Onagraceae |
| <i>Oenothera</i> | <i>glazioviana</i> | | Onagraceae |
| <i>Oenothera</i> | <i>indecora</i> | | Onagraceae |
| <i>Oenothera</i> | <i>mollissima</i> | | Onagraceae |
| <i>Oenothera</i> | <i>pallida</i> | | Onagraceae |
| <i>Oenothera</i> | <i>rosea</i> | | Onagraceae |
| <i>Oenothera</i> | <i>serrulata</i> | | Onagraceae |
| <i>Oenothera</i> | <i>speciosa</i> | | Onagraceae |
| <i>Oenothera</i> | spp. | | Onagraceae |
| <i>Oenothera</i> | <i>stricta</i> | | Onagraceae |
| <i>Oenothera</i> | <i>tetragona</i> | | Onagraceae |
| <i>Oenotrichia</i> | spp. | | Dennstaedtiaceae |
| <i>Oeoniella</i> | spp. | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Oerstedella</i> | spp. | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Oldelandia</i> | <i>diffusa</i> | | Rubiaceae |
| <i>Oldenburgia</i> | <i>arbuscula</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Olea</i> | <i>europaea</i> | | Oleaceae |
| <i>Oleandra</i> | spp. | | Davalliaceae |
| <i>Oleandropsis</i> | spp. | | Polypodiaceae |
| <i>Olearia</i> | <i>argophylla</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Olearia</i> | <i>asterotricha</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Olearia</i> | <i>dentata</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Olearia</i> | <i>floribunda</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Olearia</i> | <i>lirata</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Olearia</i> | <i>microphylla</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Olearia</i> | <i>minor</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Olearia</i> | <i>myrsinoides</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Olearia</i> | <i>persoonioides</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Olearia</i> | <i>phlogopappa</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Olearia</i> | <i>ramulosa</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Olearia</i> | <i>semidentata</i> | | Asteraceae |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Olearia</i> | spp. | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Olearia</i> | <i>tenuifolia</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Olearia</i> | <i>teretifolia</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Olearia</i> | <i>tomentosa</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Olinia</i> | <i>ventosa</i> | | <i>Oliniaceae</i> |
| <i>Olsynium</i> | <i>douglassi</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Omphalodes</i> | <i>cappadocica</i> | | <i>Boraginaceae</i> |
| <i>Omphalodes</i> | <i>linifolia</i> | | <i>Boraginaceae</i> |
| <i>Omphalogramma</i> | <i>delvayii</i> | | <i>Primulaceae</i> |
| <i>Oncidium</i> | <i>incurvum</i> | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Oncidium</i> | <i>obryzantium</i> | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Oncidium</i> | <i>oliganthum</i> | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Oncidium</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Oncocalamus</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Oncosperma</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Onixotis</i> | <i>triquetra</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Onobrychis</i> | <i>viciifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Onoclea</i> | spp. | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Onocleopsis</i> | spp. | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Onychium</i> | spp. | | <i>Adiantaceae</i> |
| <i>Oophytum</i> | <i>oviforme</i> | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Operculicarya</i> | <i>decaryi</i> | | <i>Anacardiaceae</i> |
| <i>Operculina</i> | <i>brownii</i> | | <i>Convolvulaceae</i> |
| <i>Ophioglossum</i> | spp. | | <i>Ophioglossaceae</i> |
| <i>Ophiopogon</i> | <i>jaburan</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Ophiopogon</i> | <i>japonicus</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Ophiopogon</i> | <i>planiscapus</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Ophiopogon</i> | spp. | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Ophthalmophyllum</i> | spp. | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Opithandra</i> | spp. | | <i>Gesneriaceae</i> |
| <i>Opopanax</i> | <i>chironium</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Orania</i> | <i>longisquama</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Orania</i> | <i>slyvicola</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Orania</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Oraniopsis</i> | <i>appendiculata</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Oraniopsis</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Orbea</i> | spp. | | <i>Asclepiadaceae</i> |
| <i>Orbeopsis</i> | spp. | | <i>Asclepiadaceae</i> |
| <i>Orbignya</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Oreocereus</i> | <i>madisoniorum</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Oreocereus</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Oreopteris</i> | spp. | | <i>Thelypteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Origanum</i> | <i>dictamnus</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Origanum</i> | <i>majorana</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Origanum</i> | <i>maru</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Origanum</i> | <i>microphyllum</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Origanum</i> | <i>onites</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Origanum</i> | <i>rotundifolium</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| <i>Origanum</i> | spp. | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Origanum</i> | <i>tyttanthum</i> | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Origanum</i> | <i>vulgare</i> | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Orites</i> | <i>excelsa</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Ormoloma</i> | spp. | | Dennstaedtiaceae |
| <i>Ormosia</i> | <i>ormondii</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Ornithogalum</i> | <i>arabicum</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Ornithogalum</i> | <i>caudatum</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Ornithogalum</i> | <i>conicum</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Ornithogalum</i> | <i>dubium</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Ornithogalum</i> | <i>fimbrimarginatum</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Ornithogalum</i> | <i>longibracteatum</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Ornithogalum</i> | <i>maculatum</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Ornithogalum</i> | <i>multifolium</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Ornithogalum</i> | <i>nutans</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Ornithogalum</i> | <i>pruinatum</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Ornithogalum</i> | <i>refractum</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Ornithogalum</i> | <i>saundersiae</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Ornithogalum</i> | <i>tenuifolium</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Ornithogalum</i> | <i>thyrsoides</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Ornithopus</i> | <i>compressus</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Ornithopus</i> | <i>persusillus</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Ornithopus</i> | <i>pinnatus</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Ornithopus</i> | <i>sativus</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Oroxylum</i> | <i>indicum</i> | | Bignoniaceae |
| <i>Oroya</i> | spp. | | Cactaceae |
| <i>Ortegocactus</i> | spp. | | Cactaceae |
| <i>Orthiopteris</i> | spp. | | Dennstaedtiaceae |
| <i>Orthophytum</i> | spp. | | Bromeliaceae |
| <i>Orthosiphon</i> | <i>aristatus</i> | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Orthosiphon</i> | <i>stramineus</i> | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Orthrosanthus</i> | <i>laxus</i> | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Orthrosanthus</i> | <i>multiflorus</i> | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Orthrosanthus</i> | <i>polystachys</i> | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Oryza</i> | <i>sativa</i> | Restricted entry | Poaceae |
| <i>Osbeckia</i> | <i>kewensis</i> | | Melastomataceae |
| <i>Osmanthus</i> | <i>armatus</i> | | Oleaceae |
| <i>Osmanthus</i> | <i>burkwoodii</i> | | Oleaceae |
| <i>Osmanthus</i> | <i>delavayi</i> | | Oleaceae |
| <i>Osmanthus</i> | <i>fortunei</i> | | Oleaceae |
| <i>Osmanthus</i> | <i>fragrans</i> | | Oleaceae |
| <i>Osmanthus</i> | <i>heterophyllus</i> | | Oleaceae |
| <i>Osmanthus</i> | spp. | | Oleaceae |
| <i>Osmoxylon</i> | <i>lineare</i> | | Araliaceae |
| <i>Osmunda</i> | spp. | | Osmundaceae |
| <i>Osteomeles</i> | spp. | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Osteospermum</i> | <i>calendulaceum</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Osteospermum</i> | <i>clandestinum</i> | | Asteraceae |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Osteospermum</i> | spp. | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Ostodes</i> | spp. | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Otacanthus</i> | <i>caeruleus</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Oatea</i> | <i>acuminata</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Othonna</i> | <i>capensis</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Othonna</i> | <i>herrei</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Oxalis</i> | <i>boweii</i> | | <i>Oxalidaceae</i> |
| <i>Oxalis</i> | <i>brasiliensis</i> | | <i>Oxalidaceae</i> |
| <i>Oxalis</i> | <i>corniculata</i> | | <i>Oxalidaceae</i> |
| <i>Oxalis</i> | <i>deppei</i> | | <i>Oxalidaceae</i> |
| <i>Oxalis</i> | <i>depressa</i> | | <i>Oxalidaceae</i> |
| <i>Oxalis</i> | <i>eckloniana</i> | | <i>Oxalidaceae</i> |
| <i>Oxalis</i> | <i>flava</i> | | <i>Oxalidaceae</i> |
| <i>Oxalis</i> | <i>glabra</i> | | <i>Oxalidaceae</i> |
| <i>Oxalis</i> | <i>gracilis</i> | | <i>Oxalidaceae</i> |
| <i>Oxalis</i> | <i>hirta</i> | | <i>Oxalidaceae</i> |
| <i>Oxalis</i> | <i>imbricata</i> | | <i>Oxalidaceae</i> |
| <i>Oxalis</i> | <i>massoniana</i> | | <i>Oxalidaceae</i> |
| <i>Oxalis</i> | <i>melanosticta</i> | | <i>Oxalidaceae</i> |
| <i>Oxalis</i> | <i>namaquana</i> | | <i>Oxalidaceae</i> |
| <i>Oxalis</i> | <i>obtusata</i> | | <i>Oxalidaceae</i> |
| <i>Oxalis</i> | <i>perdicaria</i> | | <i>Oxalidaceae</i> |
| <i>Oxalis</i> | <i>pes-caprae</i> | | <i>Oxalidaceae</i> |
| <i>Oxalis</i> | <i>purpurea</i> | | <i>Oxalidaceae</i> |
| <i>Oxalis</i> | <i>tuberosa</i> | | <i>Oxalidaceae</i> |
| <i>Oxalis</i> | <i>versicolor</i> | | <i>Oxalidaceae</i> |
| <i>Oxalis</i> | <i>melanostictata</i> | | <i>Oxalidaceae</i> |
| <i>Oxydendrum</i> | <i>arborescens</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Oxylobium</i> | <i>arborescens</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Oxylobium</i> | <i>capitatum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Oxylobium</i> | <i>latifolium</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Oxytropis</i> | <i>halleri</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Ozothamnus</i> | <i>ferrugineus</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Ozothamnus</i> | <i>cuneifolius</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Ozothamnus</i> | <i>diotophyllus</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Ozothamnus</i> | <i>hookeri</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Ozothamnus</i> | <i>ledifolius</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Ozothamnus</i> | <i>obcordatus</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Ozothamnus</i> | <i>purpurascens</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Ozothamnus</i> | <i>rodwayii</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Ozothamnus</i> | <i>rosmarinifolius</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Ozothamnus</i> | <i>turbinatus</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |

P

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Pabstia</i> | spp. | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Pachira</i> | spp. | | Bombacaceae |
| <i>Pachycereus</i> | <i>schottii</i> | | Cactaceae |
| <i>Pachycereus</i> | spp. | | Cactaceae |
| <i>Pachycormus</i> | <i>discolor</i> | | Anacardiaceae |
| <i>Pachyphytum</i> | <i>amethystinum</i> | | Crassulaceae |
| <i>Pachyphytum</i> | <i>compactum</i> | | Crassulaceae |
| <i>Pachyphytum</i> | <i>oviferum</i> | | Crassulaceae |
| <i>Pachypodium</i> | <i>lameri</i> | | Apocynaceae |
| <i>Pachypodium</i> | <i>lutea</i> | | Apocynaceae |
| <i>Pachypodium</i> | spp. | | Apocynaceae |
| <i>Pachyrhizus</i> | <i>erosus</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Pachysandra</i> | <i>terminalis</i> | | Buxaceae |
| <i>Pachystachys</i> | <i>lutea</i> | | Acanthaceae |
| <i>Pachystegia</i> | <i>insignis</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Pachystegia</i> | <i>rufa</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Paederia</i> | spp. | Exceptions: <i>Paederia foetida</i> | Rubiaceae |
| <i>Paeonia</i> | spp. | | Paeoniaceae |
| <i>Paesia</i> | <i>scaberula</i> | | Dennstaedtiaceae |
| <i>Paesia</i> | spp. | | Dennstaedtiaceae |
| <i>Palandra</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Palaquim</i> | <i>galactoxylon</i> | | Sapotaceae |
| <i>Paliavana</i> | spp. | | Gesneriaceae |
| <i>Palicourea</i> | spp. | | Rubiaceae |
| <i>Palisota</i> | spp. | | Commelinaceae |
| <i>Panax</i> | <i>ginseng</i> | | Araliaceae |
| <i>Panax</i> | <i>quinquefolius</i> | | Araliaceae |
| <i>Pancreatium</i> | <i>maritimum</i> | | Amaryllidaceae |
| <i>Pandanus</i> | <i>aquaticus</i> | | Pandanaceae |
| <i>Pandanus</i> | <i>baptistii</i> | | Pandanaceae |
| <i>Pandanus</i> | <i>basedowii</i> | | Pandanaceae |
| <i>Pandanus</i> | <i>fitzgeraldi</i> | | Pandanaceae |
| <i>Pandanus</i> | <i>pacificus</i> | | Pandanaceae |
| <i>Pandanus</i> | <i>pygmaeus</i> | | Pandanaceae |
| <i>Pandanus</i> | <i>spiralis</i> | | Pandanaceae |
| <i>Pandanus</i> | spp. | | Pandanaceae |
| <i>Pandanus</i> | <i>veitchii</i> | | Pandanaceae |
| <i>Pandorea</i> | <i>brownii</i> | | Bignoniaceae |
| <i>Pandorea</i> | <i>doratoxylon</i> | | Bignoniaceae |
| <i>Pandorea</i> | <i>jasminoides</i> | | Bignoniaceae |
| <i>Pandorea</i> | <i>oxleyii</i> | | Bignoniaceae |
| <i>Pandorea</i> | <i>pandorana</i> | | Bignoniaceae |
| <i>Pandorea</i> | spp. | | Bignoniaceae |
| <i>Pangium</i> | <i>edule</i> | | Flacourtiaceae |
| <i>Panicum</i> | <i>antidotale</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Panicum</i> | <i>australiense</i> | | Poaceae |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Panicum</i> | <i>capillare</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Panicum</i> | <i>coloratum</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Panicum</i> | <i>decompositum</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Panicum</i> | <i>maximum</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Panicum</i> | <i>miliaceum</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Papaver</i> | <i>anomalum</i> | | Papaveraceae |
| <i>Papaver</i> | <i>atlanticum</i> | | Papaveraceae |
| <i>Papaver</i> | <i>commutatum</i> | | Papaveraceae |
| <i>Papaver</i> | <i>hybridum</i> | | Papaveraceae |
| <i>Papaver</i> | <i>lateritium</i> | | Papaveraceae |
| <i>Papaver</i> | <i>miyabeianum</i> | | Papaveraceae |
| <i>Papaver</i> | <i>nudicaule</i> | | Papaveraceae |
| <i>Papaver</i> | <i>orientale</i> | | Papaveraceae |
| <i>Papaver</i> | <i>orientale x lateritium</i> | | Papaveraceae |
| <i>Papaver</i> | <i>paeniflorum</i> | | Papaveraceae |
| <i>Papaver</i> | <i>rhoeas</i> | | Papaveraceae |
| <i>Papaver</i> | <i>rupifragum</i> | | Papaveraceae |
| <i>Paphinia</i> | spp. | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Paphiopedilum</i> | spp. | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Papilionanthe</i> | spp. | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Pappea</i> | <i>capensis</i> | | Sapindaceae |
| <i>Papuapteris</i> | spp. | | Pteridophyta |
| <i>Paraboea</i> | spp. | | Gesneriaceae |
| <i>Paradisea</i> | <i>liliastrum</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Paradisea</i> | <i>lusitanica</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Paradrymonia</i> | spp. | | Gesneriaceae |
| <i>Paragramma</i> | spp. | | Polypodiaceae |
| <i>Parahebe</i> | <i>lyalli</i> | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Parahebe</i> | <i>perfoliata</i> | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Parahebe</i> | spp. | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Parajubaea</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | Areaceae |
| <i>Parapholis</i> | <i>incurva</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Paraserianthes</i> | <i>lophantha</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Parasorus</i> | spp. | | Davalliaceae |
| <i>Parathelpeteris</i> | spp. | | Thelypteridaceae |
| <i>Pardanthopsis</i> | <i>dichotoma</i> | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Parentucellia</i> | <i>latifolia</i> | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Parentucellia</i> | <i>viscosa</i> | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Parietaria</i> | <i>judaica</i> | | Urticaceae |
| <i>Parinari</i> | spp. | | Chrysobalanaceae |
| <i>Paris</i> | <i>forresti</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Paris</i> | <i>polyphylla</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Paris</i> | <i>rugosa</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Parkia</i> | <i>biglandulosa</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Parkia</i> | <i>biglobosa</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Parkia</i> | spp. | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Parodia</i> | <i>elegans</i> | | Cactaceae |
| <i>Parodia</i> | <i>leninghausii</i> | | Cactaceae |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| <i>Parodia</i> | <i>magnificus</i> | | Cactaceae |
| <i>Parodia</i> | <i>mammulosus</i> | | Cactaceae |
| <i>Parodia</i> | <i>ottonis tort</i> | | Cactaceae |
| <i>Parodia</i> | <i>rutilans</i> | | Cactaceae |
| <i>Parodia</i> | <i>scopa</i> | | Cactaceae |
| <i>Parodia</i> | spp. | | Cactaceae |
| <i>Parodia</i> | <i>submamulosus</i> | | Cactaceae |
| <i>Parrotia</i> | <i>persica</i> | | Hamamelidaceae |
| <i>Parrotiopsis</i> | <i>jacquemontia</i> | | Hamamelidaceae |
| <i>Parsonia</i> | <i>brownii</i> | | Apocynaceae |
| <i>Parthenium</i> | <i>argentatum</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Parthenium</i> | <i>integrifolium</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Parthenocissus</i> | <i>henryana</i> | | Vitaceae |
| <i>Parthenocissus</i> | <i>inserta</i> | | Vitaceae |
| <i>Parthenocissus</i> | <i>quiquefolia</i> | | Vitaceae |
| <i>Parthenocissus</i> | <i>tricuspidata</i> | | Vitaceae |
| <i>Paspalum</i> | <i>commersonii</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Paspalum</i> | <i>conjugatum</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Paspalum</i> | <i>dilatatum</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Paspalum</i> | <i>distichum</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Paspalum</i> | <i>fasciculatum</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Paspalum</i> | <i>notatum</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Paspalum</i> | <i>plicatulum</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Paspalum</i> | <i>scrobiculatum</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Paspalum</i> | <i>urvillei</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Paspalum</i> | <i>vaginatum</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Paspalum</i> | <i>wettsteinii</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Passiflora</i> | <i>aurantia</i> | | Passifloraceae |
| <i>Passiflora</i> | <i>caerulea</i> | | Passifloraceae |
| <i>Passiflora</i> | <i>cinnabarina</i> | | Passifloraceae |
| <i>Passiflora</i> | <i>coccinea</i> | | Passifloraceae |
| <i>Passiflora</i> | <i>edulis</i> | | Passifloraceae |
| <i>Passiflora</i> | <i>edulis x flavicarpa</i> | | Passifloraceae |
| <i>Passiflora</i> | <i>filamentosa</i> | | Passifloraceae |
| <i>Passiflora</i> | <i>flavicarpa</i> | | Passifloraceae |
| <i>Passiflora</i> | <i>foetida</i> | | Passifloraceae |
| <i>Passiflora</i> | <i>incarnata</i> | | Passifloraceae |
| <i>Passiflora</i> | <i>mollissima</i> | | Passifloraceae |
| <i>Passiflora</i> | <i>quadrangularis</i> | | Passifloraceae |
| <i>Passiflora</i> | <i>subpletata</i> | | Passifloraceae |
| <i>Passiflora</i> | <i>x alatocaerulea cv.</i> | | Passifloraceae |
| <i>Pastinaca</i> | <i>sativa</i> | | Apiaceae |
| <i>Pastinaca</i> | spp. | | Apiaceae |
| <i>Patersonia</i> | <i>frailis</i> | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Patersonia</i> | <i>glauca</i> | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Patersonia</i> | <i>juncea</i> | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Patersonia</i> | <i>occidentalis</i> | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Patersonia</i> | <i>rudis</i> | | Iridaceae |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Patersonia</i> | <i>sercea</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Patersonia</i> | <i>umbrosa</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Patrinia</i> | <i>gibbosa</i> | | <i>Valerianaceae</i> |
| <i>Patrinia</i> | <i>scabiosifolia</i> | | <i>Valerianaceae</i> |
| <i>Paulownia</i> | <i>elongata</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Paulownia</i> | <i>fortunei</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Paulownia</i> | <i>radiata</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Paulownia</i> | spp. | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Paulownia</i> | <i>tomentosa</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Pavetta</i> | spp. | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Pavonia</i> | <i>hastata</i> | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Pecluma</i> | spp. | | <i>Pteridophyta</i> |
| <i>Pectinaria</i> | spp. | | <i>Asclepiadaceae</i> |
| <i>Pedilanthus</i> | <i>carinatus</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Pedilanthus</i> | <i>grantii</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Pedilanthus</i> | <i>grantii</i> var <i>rubrum</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Pedilanthus</i> | <i>macrocarpus</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Pedilanthus</i> | <i>smallii</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Pediocactus</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Pelagodoxa</i> | <i>henryana</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Pelagodoxa</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Pelargonium</i> | <i>abrotanifolium</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Pelargonium</i> | <i>acetosum</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Pelargonium</i> | <i>alchillemoides</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Pelargonium</i> | <i>australe</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Pelargonium</i> | <i>capitatum</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Pelargonium</i> | <i>citrosun</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Pelargonium</i> | <i>crispum</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Pelargonium</i> | <i>cucullatum</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Pelargonium</i> | <i>denticulatum</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Pelargonium</i> | <i>gibbosum</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Pelargonium</i> | <i>grandiflorum</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Pelargonium</i> | <i>graveolens</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Pelargonium</i> | <i>grossularioides</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Pelargonium</i> | <i>hortorum</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Pelargonium</i> | <i>odoratissimum</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Pelargonium</i> | <i>peltatum</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Pelargonium</i> | <i>pterocarpum</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Pelargonium</i> | <i>quercifolium</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Pelargonium</i> | <i>radens</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Pelargonium</i> | <i>scabrum</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Pelargonium</i> | <i>splendide</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Pelargonium</i> | spp. | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Pelargonium</i> | <i>tomentosum</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Pelargonium</i> | <i>vitifolium</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Pelargonium</i> | <i>x asperum</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Pelargonium</i> | <i>x blandifordianum</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Pelargonium</i> | <i>x domesticum</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Pelargonium</i> | <i>x fragrans</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Pelargonium</i> | <i>x ignescens</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Pelargonium</i> | <i>x nervosum</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Pelargonium</i> | <i>x scarboroviae</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Pelecyphora</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Pellaea</i> | <i>rotundifolia</i> | | <i>Adiantaceae</i> |
| <i>Pellaea</i> | spp. | | <i>Adiantaceae</i> |
| <i>Pellaea</i> | spp. | | <i>Adiantaceae</i> |
| <i>Pellionia</i> | <i>daveavana</i> | | <i>Urticaceae</i> |
| <i>Pellionia</i> | spp. | | <i>Urticaceae</i> |
| <i>Peltoboykinia</i> | <i>watanabei</i> | | <i>Saxifragaceae</i> |
| <i>Peltophorum</i> | <i>pterecarpum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Pennisetum</i> | <i>allopercuroides</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Pennisetum</i> | <i>americanum</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Pennisetum</i> | <i>clandestinum</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Pennisetum</i> | <i>purpureum</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Pennisetum</i> | <i>setaceum</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Pennisetum</i> | <i>villosum</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Penstemon</i> | <i>campanulatus</i> ssp. | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Penstemon</i> | <i>dauidsonii</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Penstemon</i> | <i>hirsutus</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Penstemon</i> | <i>pinifolius</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Penstemon</i> | spp. | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Pentagramma</i> | spp. | | <i>Pteridophyta</i> |
| <i>Pentanisia</i> | <i>prunelloides</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Pentas</i> | <i>bussei</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Pentas</i> | <i>lanceolata</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Pentas</i> | <i>zanzibarica</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Pentaschistis</i> | <i>airoides</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Pentaschistis</i> | <i>pallida</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Pentaschistis</i> | <i>thunbergii</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Peperomia</i> | spp. | | <i>Piperaceae</i> |
| <i>Peraneam</i> | spp. | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Peraphyllum</i> | spp. | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Pergularia</i> | <i>daemia</i> | | <i>Asclepiadaceae</i> |
| <i>Perilla</i> | <i>frutescens</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Perilla</i> | <i>ocymoides</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Peristeria</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Peristrophe</i> | <i>angustifolia</i> | | <i>Acanthaceae</i> |
| <i>Perovskia</i> | <i>atriplicifolia</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Persea</i> | <i>americana</i> | | <i>Lauraceae</i> |
| <i>Persea</i> | spp. | | <i>Lauraceae</i> |
| <i>Persicaria</i> | <i>capitata</i> | | <i>Polygonaceae</i> |
| <i>Persicaria</i> | <i>decipiens</i> | | <i>Polygonaceae</i> |
| <i>Persicaria</i> | <i>maculosa</i> | | <i>Polygonaceae</i> |
| <i>Persicaria</i> | <i>virginica</i> | | <i>Polygonaceae</i> |
| <i>Persoonia</i> | <i>chamaepeuce</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Persoonia</i> | <i>chamaepitys</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Persoonia</i> | <i>daphnoides</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Persoonia</i> | <i>gunnii</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Persoonia</i> | <i>juniperina</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Persoonia</i> | <i>lanceolata</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Persoonia</i> | <i>nutans</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Persoonia</i> | <i>oxycoccoides</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Persoonia</i> | <i>pinifolia</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Persoonia</i> | <i>prostrata</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Persoonia</i> | <i>recedens</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Persoonia</i> | spp. | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Pescatorea</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Petalostemon</i> | <i>purpureum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Petalostigma</i> | <i>australis</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Petalostigma</i> | <i>pubescens</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Petasites</i> | <i>hybridus</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Petrea</i> | <i>glandulosa</i> | | <i>Verbenaceae</i> |
| <i>Petrea</i> | <i>rugosa</i> | | <i>Verbenaceae</i> |
| <i>Petrea</i> | <i>volubilis</i> | | <i>Verbenaceae</i> |
| <i>Petrophile</i> | <i>biloba</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Petrophile</i> | <i>divergens</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Petrophile</i> | <i>ericifolia</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Petrophile</i> | <i>linearis</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Petrophile</i> | <i>media</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Petrophile</i> | <i>pulchella</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Petrophile</i> | <i>serruriae</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Petrophile</i> | <i>shirleyae</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Petrophile</i> | <i>shuttleworthiana</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Petrophile</i> | <i>squamata</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Petrorhagia</i> | <i>nanteuilii</i> | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Petrorhagia</i> | spp. | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Petrorhagia</i> | <i>velutina</i> | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Petroselinium</i> | spp. | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Petroselinum</i> | <i>crispum</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Petunia</i> | <i>axillaris</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Petunia</i> | spp. | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Petunia</i> | <i>x hybrida</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Peucedanum</i> | <i>ostrutium</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Peumus</i> | <i>boldus</i> | | <i>Monimiaceae</i> |
| <i>Pfeiffera</i> | <i>ianothele</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Phacelia</i> | <i>tanacetifolia</i> | | <i>Hydrophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Phaius</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Phaius</i> | <i>tancarvilleae</i> | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Phalaenopsis</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Phalaris</i> | <i>angusta</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Phalaris</i> | <i>aquatica</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Phalaris</i> | <i>arundinacea</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Phalaris</i> | <i>canariensis</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Phalaris</i> | <i>coerulescens</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| <i>Phalaris</i> | <i>minor</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Phalaris</i> | <i>paradoxa</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Phanerophlebia</i> | spp. | | Aspleniaceae |
| <i>Phanerosorus</i> | spp. | | Matoniaceae |
| <i>Phaseolus</i> | <i>acutifolius</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Phaseolus</i> | <i>adenanthus</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Phaseolus</i> | <i>caracalla</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Phaseolus</i> | <i>coccineus</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Phaseolus</i> | <i>lunatus</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Phaseolus</i> | <i>vulgaris</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Phebalium</i> | <i>ambiens</i> | | Rutaceae |
| <i>Phebalium</i> | <i>bullatum</i> | | Rutaceae |
| <i>Phebalium</i> | <i>coxii</i> | | Rutaceae |
| <i>Phebalium</i> | <i>daviesii</i> | | Rutaceae |
| <i>Phebalium</i> | <i>elatus</i> | | Rutaceae |
| <i>Phebalium</i> | <i>frondosum</i> | | Rutaceae |
| <i>Phebalium</i> | <i>glandulosum</i> | | Rutaceae |
| <i>Phebalium</i> | <i>gracillii</i> | | Rutaceae |
| <i>Phebalium</i> | <i>lamprophyllum</i> | | Rutaceae |
| <i>Phebalium</i> | <i>montanum</i> | | Rutaceae |
| <i>Phebalium</i> | <i>nottii</i> | | Rutaceae |
| <i>Phebalium</i> | <i>ozothamnoides</i> | | Rutaceae |
| <i>Phebalium</i> | <i>phylicifolium</i> | | Rutaceae |
| <i>Phebalium</i> | <i>squamium</i> | | Rutaceae |
| <i>Phebalium</i> | <i>squamulosum</i> | | Rutaceae |
| <i>Phebalium</i> | <i>stenophyllum</i> | | Rutaceae |
| <i>Phebalium</i> | <i>whitei</i> | | Rutaceae |
| <i>Phebalium</i> | <i>woombye</i> | | Rutaceae |
| <i>Phegopteris</i> | spp. | | Thelypteridaceae |
| <i>Phellodenron</i> | <i>amurense</i> | | Rutaceae |
| <i>Philadelphus</i> | <i>mexicanus</i> | | Hydrangeaceae |
| <i>Philadelphus</i> | <i>brachybotrys</i> | | Hydrangeaceae |
| <i>Philadelphus</i> | <i>coronarius</i> | | Hydrangeaceae |
| <i>Philadelphus</i> | <i>coulteri</i> | | Hydrangeaceae |
| <i>Philadelphus</i> | <i>delavayi</i> | | Hydrangeaceae |
| <i>Philadelphus</i> | <i>lewisii</i> | | Hydrangeaceae |
| <i>Philadelphus</i> | <i>mexicanus</i> | | Hydrangeaceae |
| <i>Philadelphus</i> | <i>microphyllus</i> | | Hydrangeaceae |
| <i>Philadelphus</i> | <i>virginale</i> | | Hydrangeaceae |
| <i>Philadelphus</i> | <i>x cymosus</i> | | Hydrangeaceae |
| <i>Philadelphus</i> | <i>x lemoinei</i> | | Hydrangeaceae |
| <i>Philadelphus</i> | <i>x purpureomaculatus</i> | | Hydrangeaceae |
| <i>Philesia</i> | <i>magellanica</i> | | Smilacaceae |
| <i>Phillyrea</i> | <i>angustifolia</i> | | Oleaceae |
| <i>Phillyrea</i> | <i>latifolia</i> | | Oleaceae |
| <i>Philodendron</i> | <i>cordatum</i> | | Araceae |
| <i>Philodendron</i> | <i>eribescens</i> | | Araceae |
| <i>Philodendron</i> | <i>leyvae</i> | | Araceae |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Philodendron</i> | <i>selloum</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Philodendron</i> | spp. | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Philodendron</i> | <i>xanadu</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Philothea</i> | <i>salsolifolia</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Phinaea</i> | spp. | | <i>Gesneriaceae</i> |
| <i>Phlebocarya</i> | <i>pilosissima</i> | | <i>Haemodoraceae</i> |
| <i>Phlebodium</i> | spp. | | <i>Polypodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Phlebodium</i> | <i>aureum</i> | | <i>Polypodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Phleum</i> | <i>arenarium</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Phleum</i> | <i>pratense</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Phloga</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Phlomis</i> | spp. | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Phlox</i> | <i>adsurgens</i> | | <i>Polemoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Phlox</i> | <i>amoena</i> | | <i>Polemoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Phlox</i> | <i>bifida</i> | | <i>Polemoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Phlox</i> | <i>douglasi</i> | | <i>Polemoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Phlox</i> | <i>drummondii</i> | | <i>Polemoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Phlox</i> | <i>maculata</i> | | <i>Polemoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Phlox</i> | <i>paniculata</i> | | <i>Polemoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Phlox</i> | <i>pilosa</i> | | <i>Polemoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Phlox</i> | <i>sileniflora</i> | | <i>Polemoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Phlox</i> | spp. | | <i>Polemoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Phlox</i> | <i>stolonifera</i> | | <i>Polemoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Phlox</i> | <i>subulata</i> | | <i>Polemoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Phoebe</i> | spp. | | <i>Lauraceae</i> |
| <i>Phoenicophorium</i> | <i>borsigianum</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Phoenicophorium</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Phoenix</i> | <i>acaulis</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Phoenix</i> | <i>canariensis</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Phoenix</i> | <i>dactylifera</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Phoenix</i> | <i>hildebrandii</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Phoenix</i> | <i>loureirii</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Phoenix</i> | <i>paludosa</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Phoenix</i> | <i>pusilla</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Phoenix</i> | <i>reclinata</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Phoenix</i> | <i>roebelenii</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Phoenix</i> | <i>rupicola</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Phoenix</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Phoenix</i> | <i>sylvestris</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Pholidocarpus</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Pholidostachys</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Phormium</i> | spp. | | <i>Agavaceae</i> |
| <i>Phormium</i> | <i>tenax</i> | | <i>Agavaceae</i> |
| <i>Photinia</i> | <i> davidiana</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Photinia</i> | <i>glabra</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Photinia</i> | <i>robusta</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Photinia</i> | spp. | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Photinia</i> | <i>x fraseri</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|----------------------|---|--|------------------|
| <i>Phragmipedium</i> | spp. | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Phuopsis</i> | <i>stylosa</i> | | Rubiaceae |
| <i>Phygelius</i> | spp. | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Phyla</i> | <i>nodiflora</i> | | Verbenaceae |
| <i>Phyla</i> | <i>scaberrima</i> | | Verbenaceae |
| <i>Phyllanthus</i> | <i>multiflora</i> | | Euphorbiaceae |
| <i>Phyllica</i> | <i>leipoldtii</i> | | Rhamnaceae |
| <i>Phyllica</i> | <i>plumosa</i> | | Rhamnaceae |
| <i>Phyllagathis</i> | spp. | | Melastomataceae |
| <i>Phyllanthus</i> | <i>acidus</i> | | Euphorbiaceae |
| <i>Phyllanthus</i> | <i>calycinus</i> | | Euphorbiaceae |
| <i>Phyllanthus</i> | <i>emblica</i> | | Euphorbiaceae |
| <i>Phyllanthus</i> | <i>lamprophyllus</i> | | Euphorbiaceae |
| <i>Phyllanthus</i> | <i>maderaspatensis</i> | | Euphorbiaceae |
| <i>Phyllanthus</i> | <i>minutaeflorus</i> | | Euphorbiaceae |
| <i>Phyllanthus</i> | <i>multiflora</i> | | Euphorbiaceae |
| <i>Phyllocladus</i> | <i>aspleniifolius</i> | | Phyllocladaceae |
| <i>Phyllodoce</i> | <i>aleutica</i> x <i>Kalmia</i> <i>leachiana</i> | | Ericaceae |
| <i>Phyllostachys</i> | <i>pubescens</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Phylopodium</i> | <i>cordatum</i> | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Phymatopteris</i> | spp. | | Pteridophyta |
| <i>Phymatosorus</i> | spp. | | Pteridophyta |
| <i>Physalis</i> | <i>alkekengi</i> | | Solanaceae |
| <i>Physalis</i> | <i>franchetii</i> | | Solanaceae |
| <i>Physalis</i> | <i>peruviana</i> | | Solanaceae |
| <i>Physalis</i> | <i>philadelphica</i> | | Solanaceae |
| <i>Physalis</i> | <i>pruinosa</i> | | Solanaceae |
| <i>Physalis</i> | <i>pubescens</i> | | Solanaceae |
| <i>Physalis</i> | spp. | Exceptions: <i>P. ioxcarpa</i> & <i>P. viscosa</i> | Solanaceae |
| <i>Physocarpus</i> | spp. | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Physokentia</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Physoplexis</i> | <i>comosa</i> | | Campanulaceae |
| <i>Physostegia</i> | <i>virginiana</i> | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Phytelephas</i> | <i>microcarpa</i> | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Phyteuma</i> | <i>ovatum</i> | | Campanulaceae |
| <i>Phyteuma</i> | <i>scheuchzeri</i> | | Campanulaceae |
| <i>Phytolacca</i> | <i>dioica</i> | | Phytolaccaceae |
| <i>Phytolacca</i> | <i>octandra</i> | | Phytolaccaceae |
| <i>Piранthus</i> | spp. | | Asclepiadaceae |
| <i>Picea</i> | spp. | | Pinaceae |
| <i>Picrasma</i> | <i>excelsa</i> | | Simaroubaceae |
| <i>Picris</i> | <i>echioides</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Pieris</i> | <i>floribunda</i> | | Ericaceae |
| <i>Pieris</i> | <i>formosa</i> | | Ericaceae |
| <i>Pieris</i> | <i>formosana</i> | | Ericaceae |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Pieris</i> | <i>japonica</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Pieris</i> | <i>ryukuensis</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Pieris</i> | spp. | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Pigafetta</i> | <i>filaris</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Pigafetta</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Pilea</i> | <i>cadieriei</i> | | <i>Urticaceae</i> |
| <i>Pilea</i> | <i>nummularifilla</i> | | <i>Urticaceae</i> |
| <i>Pilea</i> | spp. | | <i>Urticaceae</i> |
| <i>Pileanthus</i> | <i>filifolius</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Pileanthus</i> | <i>pedunculatus</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Pilgerodendron</i> | <i>wiferum</i> | | <i>Cupressaceae</i> |
| <i>Pilularia</i> | spp. | | <i>Marsiliaceae</i> |
| <i>Pimelea</i> | spp. | | <i>Thymelaeaceae</i> |
| <i>Pimelodendron</i> | <i>amboinicum</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Pimenta</i> | <i>dioica</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Pimpinella</i> | <i>anisum</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Pimpinella</i> | <i>saxifraga</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Pinanga</i> | <i>caesia</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Pinanga</i> | <i>crassipaes</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Pinanga</i> | <i>javana</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Pinanga</i> | <i>kuhlii</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Pinanga</i> | <i>maculata</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Pinanga</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Pinellia</i> | <i>tripartita</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Pinguicula</i> | <i>alpina</i> | | <i>Lentibulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Pinguicula</i> | <i>caerulea</i> | | <i>Lentibulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Pinguicula</i> | <i>esseriana</i> | | <i>Lentibulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Pinguicula</i> | <i>grandiflora</i> | | <i>Lentibulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Pinguicula</i> | <i>gypsicola</i> | | <i>Lentibulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Pinguicula</i> | <i>moranensis</i> | | <i>Lentibulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Pinguicula</i> | <i>planifolia</i> | | <i>Lentibulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Pinguicula</i> | <i>primuliflora</i> | | <i>Lentibulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Pinguicula</i> | <i>vulgaris</i> | | <i>Lentibulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Pinus</i> | <i>aristata</i> | | <i>Pinaceae</i> |
| <i>Pinus</i> | <i>bungeana</i> | | <i>Pinaceae</i> |
| <i>Pinus</i> | <i>canariensis</i> | | <i>Pinaceae</i> |
| <i>Pinus</i> | <i>caribaea</i> | | <i>Pinaceae</i> |
| <i>Pinus</i> | <i>cembra</i> | | <i>Pinaceae</i> |
| <i>Pinus</i> | <i>coulteri</i> | | <i>Pinaceae</i> |
| <i>Pinus</i> | <i>flexilis</i> | | <i>Pinaceae</i> |
| <i>Pinus</i> | <i>halepensis</i> | | <i>Pinaceae</i> |
| <i>Pinus</i> | <i>koraiensis</i> | | <i>Pinaceae</i> |
| <i>Pinus</i> | <i>leucodermis</i> | | <i>Pinaceae</i> |
| <i>Pinus</i> | <i>montezumae</i> | | <i>Pinaceae</i> |
| <i>Pinus</i> | <i>mugo</i> | | <i>Pinaceae</i> |
| <i>Pinus</i> | <i>palustris</i> | | <i>Pinaceae</i> |
| <i>Pinus</i> | <i>parvifolia</i> | | <i>Pinaceae</i> |
| <i>Pinus</i> | <i>patula</i> | | <i>Pinaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------------|----------------------------|--|------------------------|
| <i>Pinus</i> | <i>pinaster</i> | | <i>Pinaceae</i> |
| <i>Pinus</i> | <i>pinea</i> | | <i>Pinaceae</i> |
| <i>Pinus</i> | <i>pumila</i> | | <i>Pinaceae</i> |
| <i>Pinus</i> | <i>radiata</i> | | <i>Pinaceae</i> |
| <i>Pinus</i> | <i>sabiniana</i> | | <i>Pinaceae</i> |
| <i>Pinus</i> | <i>strobus</i> | | <i>Pinaceae</i> |
| <i>Pinus</i> | <i>sylvestris</i> | | <i>Pinaceae</i> |
| <i>Pinus</i> | <i>thunbergii</i> | | <i>Pinaceae</i> |
| <i>Pinus</i> | <i>wallichiana</i> | | <i>Pinaceae</i> |
| <i>Pinus</i> | <i>densiflora</i> | | <i>Pinaceae</i> |
| <i>Piper</i> | <i>methysticum</i> | | <i>Piperaceae</i> |
| <i>Piper</i> | <i>porphyrophyllum</i> | | <i>Piperaceae</i> |
| <i>Piper</i> | spp. | Exceptions: <i>P. aduncum</i> & <i>P. tuberculatum</i> | <i>Piperaceae</i> |
| <i>Piptantherum</i> | <i>miliaceum</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Piptanthus</i> | <i>concolor</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Piptanthus</i> | <i>nepalensis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Pistacia</i> | <i>chinensis</i> | | <i>Anacardiaceae</i> |
| <i>Pistacia</i> | <i>lentiscus</i> | | <i>Anacardiaceae</i> |
| <i>Pistacia</i> | <i>vera</i> | | <i>Anacardiaceae</i> |
| <i>Pisum</i> | <i>sativum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Pisum</i> | spp. | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Pithocarpa</i> | <i>corymbulosa</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Pittosporum</i> | <i>argentea nana</i> | | <i>Pittosporaceae</i> |
| <i>Pittosporum</i> | <i>bicolor</i> | | <i>Pittosporaceae</i> |
| <i>Pittosporum</i> | <i>bicolor x undulatum</i> | | <i>Pittosporaceae</i> |
| <i>Pittosporum</i> | <i>crassifolium</i> | | <i>Pittosporaceae</i> |
| <i>Pittosporum</i> | <i>eugenioides</i> | | <i>Pittosporaceae</i> |
| <i>Pittosporum</i> | <i>garnetii</i> | | <i>Pittosporaceae</i> |
| <i>Pittosporum</i> | <i>phylliraeoides</i> | | <i>Pittosporaceae</i> |
| <i>Pittosporum</i> | <i>revolutum</i> | | <i>Pittosporaceae</i> |
| <i>Pittosporum</i> | <i>rhubifolium</i> | | <i>Pittosporaceae</i> |
| <i>Pittosporum</i> | spp. | | <i>Pittosporaceae</i> |
| <i>Pittosporum</i> | <i>tenuifolium</i> | | <i>Pittosporaceae</i> |
| <i>Pittosporum</i> | <i>tobira</i> | | <i>Pittosporaceae</i> |
| <i>Pittosporum</i> | <i>undulatum</i> | | <i>Pittosporaceae</i> |
| <i>Pityrogramma</i> | spp. | | <i>Adiantaceae</i> |
| <i>Pityrodia</i> | <i>dilatata</i> | | <i>Verbenaceae</i> |
| <i>Pityrogramma</i> | spp. | | <i>Adiantaceae</i> |
| <i>Plagiogyria</i> | spp. | | <i>Plagiogyriaceae</i> |
| <i>Planchonella</i> | <i>australis</i> | | <i>Sapotaceae</i> |
| <i>Planchonella</i> | <i>euphlebia</i> | | <i>Sapotaceae</i> |
| <i>Plantago</i> | <i>afra</i> | | <i>Plantaginaceae</i> |
| <i>Plantago</i> | <i>coronopus</i> | | <i>Plantaginaceae</i> |
| <i>Plantago</i> | <i>cretica</i> | | <i>Plantaginaceae</i> |
| <i>Plantago</i> | <i>lanceolata</i> | | <i>Plantaginaceae</i> |
| <i>Plantago</i> | <i>major</i> | | <i>Plantaginaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Plantago</i> | <i>nivalis</i> | | <i>Plantaginaceae</i> |
| <i>Plantago</i> | <i>psyllium</i> | | <i>Plantaginaceae</i> |
| <i>Platanus</i> | <i>orientalis</i> | | <i>Plantanaceae</i> |
| <i>Platanus</i> | <i>x acerifolia</i> | | <i>Plantanaceae</i> |
| <i>Platynerium</i> | <i>bifurcatum</i> | | <i>Polypodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Platynerium</i> | <i>grande</i> | | <i>Polypodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Platynerium</i> | <i>hillii</i> | | <i>Polypodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Platynerium</i> | spp. | | <i>Polypodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Platynerium</i> | <i>superbum</i> | | <i>Polypodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Platycladus</i> | <i>orientalis</i> | | <i>Cupressaceae</i> |
| <i>Platycodon</i> | <i>grandiflorus</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Platycodon</i> | spp. | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Platylobium</i> | <i>formosum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Platylobium</i> | <i>obtusangulum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Platysace</i> | <i>ericoides</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Platysace</i> | <i>lanceolata</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Platystemma</i> | spp. | | <i>Gesneriaceae</i> |
| <i>Platytheca</i> | <i>galioides</i> | | <i>Tremandraceae</i> |
| <i>Platytheca</i> | <i>verticillata</i> | | <i>Tremandraceae</i> |
| <i>Platyzoma</i> | spp. | | <i>Platysmataceae</i> |
| <i>Plectosorus</i> | spp. | | <i>Pteridophyta</i> |
| <i>Plectocomia</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Plectocomiopsis</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Plectrachne</i> | <i>bynoei</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Plectrachne</i> | <i>pungens</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Plectranthus</i> | <i>ambiguus</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Plectranthus</i> | <i>ambionicus</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Plectranthus</i> | <i>argentatus</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Plectranthus</i> | <i>barbatus</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Plectranthus</i> | <i>comosus</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Plectranthus</i> | <i>dolichopodus</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Plectranthus</i> | <i>ecklonii</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Plectranthus</i> | <i>elagantulus</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Plectranthus</i> | <i>fruticosus</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Plectranthus</i> | <i>hadiensis</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Plectranthus</i> | <i>hereroensis</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Plectranthus</i> | <i>mandalensis</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Plectranthus</i> | <i>oertendahlia</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Plectranthus</i> | <i>purpuratus</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Plectranthus</i> | <i>spicatus</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Plectranthus</i> | <i>verticillatus</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Plectranthus</i> | <i>zuluensis</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Plectrophora</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Pleiogynium</i> | <i>cerasiferum</i> | | <i>Anacardiaceae</i> |
| <i>Pleiogynium</i> | <i>timoriense</i> | | <i>Anacardiaceae</i> |
| <i>Pleione</i> | <i>formosana</i> | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Pleione</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Pleiospilos</i> | spp. | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Pleocnemia</i> | spp. | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Pleopeltis</i> | spp. | | <i>Polypodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Plesioneuron</i> | spp. | | <i>Thelypteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Pleurocalyptus</i> | <i>austrocaledonicus</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Pleurocalyptus</i> | <i>pancheri</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Pleuroderris</i> | spp. hybrids | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Pleurosorus</i> | spp. | | <i>Pteridophyta</i> |
| <i>Pleurothallis</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Plumbago</i> | <i>auriculata</i> | | <i>Plumbaginaceae</i> |
| <i>Plumbago</i> | <i>capensis</i> | | <i>Plumbaginaceae</i> |
| <i>Plumbago</i> | <i>coccinea</i> | | <i>Plumbaginaceae</i> |
| <i>Plumbago</i> | <i>indica</i> | | <i>Plumbaginaceae</i> |
| <i>Plumbago</i> | <i>zeylanica</i> | | <i>Plumbaginaceae</i> |
| <i>Plumeria</i> | <i>obtusa</i> | | <i>Apocynaceae</i> |
| <i>Plumeria</i> | <i>rubra</i> | | <i>Apocynaceae</i> |
| <i>Plumeria</i> | spp. | | <i>Apocynaceae</i> |
| <i>Pneumatopteris</i> | spp. | | <i>Thelypteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Poa</i> | <i>annua</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Poa</i> | <i>australis</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Poa</i> | <i>bulbosa</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Poa</i> | <i>clivicola</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Poa</i> | <i>compressa</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Poa</i> | <i>costiniana</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Poa</i> | <i>ensiformis</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Poa</i> | <i>fawcettiae</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Poa</i> | <i>infirma</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Poa</i> | <i>labillardieri</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Poa</i> | <i>morrisii</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Poa</i> | <i>nemoralis</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Poa</i> | <i>poiformis</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Poa</i> | <i>pratensis</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Poa</i> | <i>sieberana</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Poa</i> | <i>trivialis</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Podalyria</i> | <i>sericea</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Podanthus</i> | <i>ovatifolius</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Podophyllum</i> | <i>peltatum</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Podocarpus</i> | <i>falcatus</i> | | <i>Podocarpaceae</i> |
| <i>Podocarpus</i> | spp. | | <i>Podocarpaceae</i> |
| <i>Podococcus</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Areaceae</i> |
| <i>Podophyllum</i> | <i>peltatum</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Podosorus</i> | spp. | | <i>Polypodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Podranea</i> | <i>brycei</i> | | <i>Bignoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Podranea</i> | <i>ricasoliona</i> | | <i>Bignoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Pogonatherum</i> | <i>paniceum</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Pogonotium</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Areaceae</i> |
| <i>Pogostemon</i> | <i>patchouli</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Polemoniom</i> | <i>cashmerianum</i> | | <i>Polemoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Polemonium</i> | <i>caeruleum</i> | | <i>Polemoniaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Polianthes</i> | <i>tuberosa</i> | | <i>Agavaceae</i> |
| <i>Polyalthia</i> | <i>australis</i> | | <i>Annonaceae</i> |
| <i>Polyalthia</i> | <i>longifolia</i> | | <i>Annonaceae</i> |
| <i>Polyandrococos</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Polyaulax</i> | <i>cylandrocarpus</i> | | <i>Annonaceae</i> |
| <i>Polybotrya</i> | spp. | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Polycarena</i> | <i>heterophylla</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Polycarpon</i> | <i>tetraphyllum</i> | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Polycygnis</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Polygala</i> | <i>chamaebuxus</i> | | <i>Polygalaceae</i> |
| <i>Polygala</i> | <i>dalmaisian</i> | | <i>Polygalaceae</i> |
| <i>Polygala</i> | <i>grandiflora</i> | | <i>Polygalaceae</i> |
| <i>Polygala</i> | <i>myrtifolia</i> | | <i>Polygalaceae</i> |
| <i>Polygala</i> | <i>virgata</i> | | <i>Polygalaceae</i> |
| <i>Polygonatum</i> | <i>multiflorum</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Polygonatum</i> | spp. | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Polygonatum</i> | <i>variegata</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Polygonum</i> | <i>arviculare</i> | | <i>Polygonaceae</i> |
| <i>Polygonum</i> | <i>bistorta</i> | | <i>Polygonaceae</i> |
| <i>Polygonum</i> | <i>convolvulus</i> | | <i>Polygonaceae</i> |
| <i>Polygonum</i> | <i>hydropiper</i> | | <i>Polygonaceae</i> |
| <i>Polygonum</i> | <i>multiflorum</i> | | <i>Polygonaceae</i> |
| <i>Polygonum</i> | <i>odoratum</i> | | <i>Polygonaceae</i> |
| <i>Polygonum</i> | <i>orientale</i> | | <i>Polygonaceae</i> |
| <i>Polyphelebium</i> | spp. | | <i>Hymenophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Polypodiopteris</i> | spp. | | <i>Polypodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Polypodium</i> | <i>crassifolium</i> | | <i>Polypodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Polypodium</i> | spp. | | <i>Polypodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Polypogon</i> | <i>maritimus</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Polypogon</i> | <i>monspeliensis</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Polypogon</i> | <i>tenellus</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Polypogon</i> | <i>viridis</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Polypompholyx</i> | <i>multifida</i> | | <i>Lentibulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Polypompholyx</i> | <i>tenella</i> | | <i>Lentibulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Polyscias</i> | <i>chartreuse</i> | | <i>Araliaceae</i> |
| <i>Polyscias</i> | <i>elegans</i> | | <i>Araliaceae</i> |
| <i>Polyscias</i> | <i>filicifolia</i> | | <i>Araliaceae</i> |
| <i>Polyscias</i> | <i>fruticosa</i> | | <i>Araliaceae</i> |
| <i>Polyscias</i> | <i>guilfoylei</i> | | <i>Araliaceae</i> |
| <i>Polyscias</i> | <i>sumbucifolius</i> | | <i>Araliaceae</i> |
| <i>Polystachya</i> | <i>ottoniana</i> | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Polystachya</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Polystichopsis</i> | spp. | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Polystichum</i> | <i>braunii</i> | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Polystichum</i> | <i>munitum</i> | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Polystichum</i> | <i>proliferum</i> | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Polystichum</i> | <i>retrosa</i> | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Polystichum</i> | <i>retroso-palaceum</i> | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Polystichum</i> | <i>setiferum</i> | | <i>Aspidiaceae</i> |
| <i>Polystichum</i> | spp. | | <i>Aspidiaceae</i> |
| <i>Polyxena</i> | <i>angustifolia</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Polyxena</i> | <i>corymbosa</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Polyxena</i> | <i>ensifolia</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Polyxena</i> | <i>haemanthoides</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Polyxena</i> | <i>maughanii</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Polyxena</i> | <i>ordorata</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Polyxena</i> | <i>pygmaea</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Pomaderris</i> | <i>aspera</i> | | <i>Rhamnaceae</i> |
| <i>Pomaderris</i> | <i>aurea</i> | | <i>Rhamnaceae</i> |
| <i>Pomaderris</i> | <i>discolor</i> | | <i>Rhamnaceae</i> |
| <i>Pomaderris</i> | <i>elliptica</i> | | <i>Rhamnaceae</i> |
| <i>Pomaderris</i> | <i>ferruginea</i> | | <i>Rhamnaceae</i> |
| <i>Pomaderris</i> | <i>humilis</i> | | <i>Rhamnaceae</i> |
| <i>Pomaderris</i> | <i>kumeraho</i> | | <i>Rhamnaceae</i> |
| <i>Pomaderris</i> | <i>lanigera</i> | | <i>Rhamnaceae</i> |
| <i>Pomaderris</i> | <i>obcordata</i> | | <i>Rhamnaceae</i> |
| <i>Pomaderris</i> | <i>paniculosa</i> | | <i>Rhamnaceae</i> |
| <i>Pomaderris</i> | <i>pilifera</i> | | <i>Rhamnaceae</i> |
| <i>Pomaderris</i> | <i>prunifolia</i> | | <i>Rhamnaceae</i> |
| <i>Pomaderris</i> | <i>racemosa</i> | | <i>Rhamnaceae</i> |
| <i>Pongamia</i> | <i>pinnata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Pontederia</i> | <i>cordata</i> | | <i>Pontederiaceae</i> |
| <i>Populus</i> | <i>alba</i> | | <i>Salicaceae</i> |
| <i>Populus</i> | <i>ciliate</i> | | <i>Salicaceae</i> |
| <i>Populus</i> | <i>deltoides</i> | | <i>Salicaceae</i> |
| <i>Populus</i> | <i>euphratica</i> | | <i>Salicaceae</i> |
| <i>Populus</i> | <i>monolifera</i> | | <i>Salicaceae</i> |
| <i>Populus</i> | <i>nigra</i> | | <i>Salicaceae</i> |
| <i>Populus</i> | <i>simonii</i> | | <i>Salicaceae</i> |
| <i>Populus</i> | <i>tremula</i> | | <i>Salicaceae</i> |
| <i>Populus</i> | <i>tremuloides</i> | | <i>Salicaceae</i> |
| <i>Populus</i> | <i>x canadensis</i> | | <i>Salicaceae</i> |
| <i>Populus</i> | <i>yunnanensis</i> | | <i>Salicaceae</i> |
| <i>Porana</i> | <i>paniculata</i> | | <i>Convolvulaceae</i> |
| <i>Porophyllum</i> | <i>ruderales</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Porroglossum</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Portea</i> | spp. | | <i>Bromeliaceae</i> |
| <i>Portlandia</i> | <i>grandiflora</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Portulaca</i> | <i>afra</i> | | <i>Portulacaceae</i> |
| <i>Portulaca</i> | <i>grandiflora</i> | | <i>Portulacaceae</i> |
| <i>Portulaca</i> | <i>oleracea</i> | | <i>Portulacaceae</i> |
| <i>Portulacaria</i> | <i>afra</i> | | <i>Portulacaceae</i> |
| <i>Portulacaria</i> | spp. | | <i>Portulacaceae</i> |
| <i>Posoqueria</i> | spp. | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Potentilla</i> | <i>eriocarpa</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Potentilla</i> | <i>fruticosa</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Potentilla</i> | <i>nepalensis</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Potentilla</i> | <i>recta</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Potentilla</i> | spp. | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Potentilla</i> | <i>tabernaemontani</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Potentilla</i> | <i>tormentilla</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Potinara x</i> | <i>hybrids</i> | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Pouteria</i> | <i>caimito</i> | | <i>Sapotaceae</i> |
| <i>Pouteria</i> | <i>campechiana</i> | | <i>Sapotaceae</i> |
| <i>Pouteria</i> | <i>sapota</i> | | <i>Sapotaceae</i> |
| <i>Pouteria</i> | <i>sericea</i> | | <i>Sapotaceae</i> |
| <i>Pouteria</i> | spp. | | <i>Sapotaceae</i> |
| <i>Prasium</i> | <i>majus</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Pratia</i> | <i>pedunculata</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Pratia</i> | <i>platycalyx</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Pratia</i> | <i>puberula</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Prestoea</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Primula</i> | <i>auricula</i> | | <i>Primulaceae</i> |
| <i>Primula</i> | <i>elatior</i> | | <i>Primulaceae</i> |
| <i>Primula</i> | spp. | | <i>Primulaceae</i> |
| <i>Prionotes</i> | <i>cerinthoides</i> | | <i>Epacridaceae</i> |
| <i>Prismatocarpus</i> | <i>fruticosus</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Pritchardia</i> | <i>affinis</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Pritchardia</i> | <i>hildebrandii</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Pritchardia</i> | <i>martii</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Pritchardia</i> | <i>pacifica</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Pritchardia</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Pritchardiopsis</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Proiphys</i> | <i>amboinensis</i> | | <i>Amaryllidaceae</i> |
| <i>Promenaea</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Pronaya</i> | <i>elegans</i> | | <i>Pittosporaceae</i> |
| <i>Pronephrium</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Prosaptia</i> | spp. | | <i>Thelypteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Prostanthera</i> | <i>aspalathoides</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Prostanthera</i> | <i>baxteri</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Prostanthera</i> | <i>chlorantha</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Prostanthera</i> | <i>cryptandroides</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Prostanthera</i> | <i>cuneata</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Prostanthera</i> | <i>denticulata</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Prostanthera</i> | <i>hirtula</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Prostanthera</i> | <i>incana</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Prostanthera</i> | <i>incisa</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Prostanthera</i> | <i>lasianthos</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Prostanthera</i> | <i>linearis</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Prostanthera</i> | <i>magnifica</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Prostanthera</i> | <i>melissifolia</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Prostanthera</i> | <i>monticola</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Prostanthera</i> | <i>nivea</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Prostanthera</i> | <i>ovalifolia</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Prostanthera</i> | <i>phyllicifolia</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Prostanthera</i> | <i>poorinda</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Prostanthera</i> | <i>rhombea</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Prostanthera</i> | <i>rotundifolia</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Prostanthera</i> | <i>rugosa</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Prostanthera</i> | <i>saxicola</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Prostanthera</i> | <i>scheelii</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Prostanthera</i> | <i>scutellarioides</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Prostanthera</i> | <i>sericea</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Prostanthera</i> | <i>spinosa</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Prostanthera</i> | <i>staurophylla</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Prostanthera</i> | <i>striatiflora</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Prostanthera</i> | <i>teretifolia</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Prostanthera</i> | <i>violacea</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Prostanthera</i> | <i>walteri</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Protasparagus</i> | <i>densiflorus</i> | | <i>Asparagaceae</i> |
| <i>Protea</i> | spp. | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Proustia</i> | <i>pyrifolia</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Prumnopitys</i> | spp. | | <i>Podocarpaceae</i> |
| <i>Prunella</i> | <i>vulgaris</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Prunus</i> | <i>armeniaca</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Prunus</i> | <i>avium</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Prunus</i> | <i>campanulata</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Prunus</i> | <i>cerasifera</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Prunus</i> | <i>conradinae</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Prunus</i> | <i>domestica</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Prunus</i> | <i>dulcis</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Prunus</i> | <i>elvins</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Prunus</i> | <i>glandulosa</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Prunus</i> | <i>incisa</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Prunus</i> | <i>laurocerasus</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Prunus</i> | <i>lusitanica</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Prunus</i> | <i>marriana</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Prunus</i> | <i>massard</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Prunus</i> | <i>morobalam</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Prunus</i> | <i>mume</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Prunus</i> | <i>padus</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Prunus</i> | <i>persica</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Prunus</i> | <i>pumila</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Prunus</i> | <i>salicina</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Prunus</i> | <i>sato-zakura group</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Prunus</i> | <i>serotina</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Prunus</i> | <i>serrulata</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Prunus</i> | <i>serrulla</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Prunus</i> | <i>spinosa</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Prunus</i> | <i>subhirtella</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Prunus</i> | <i>tenella</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Prunus</i> | <i>trunericana</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Prunus</i> | <i>virginiana</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Prunus</i> | <i>x blireana</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Psammiosorus</i> | spp. | | <i>Davalliaceae</i> |
| <i>Pseudanthus</i> | <i>pimeleoides</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Pseuderanthemum</i> | <i>reticulatum</i> | | <i>Acanthaceae</i> |
| <i>Pseudocalymma</i> | <i>alliaceum</i> | | <i>Bignoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Pseudocyclosorus</i> | spp. | | <i>Thelypteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Pseudoespostoa</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Pseudognaphalium</i> | <i>luteo-album</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Pseudolachnostylis</i> | <i>maprouneifolia</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Pseudolarix</i> | <i>amabilis</i> | | <i>Pinaceae</i> |
| <i>Pseudolithos</i> | spp. | | <i>Asclepiadaceae</i> |
| <i>Pseudomuscari</i> | <i>pallens</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Pseudopanax</i> | <i>ferox</i> | | <i>Araliaceae</i> |
| <i>Pseudopanax</i> | <i>lessonii</i> | | <i>Araliaceae</i> |
| <i>Pseudophegopteris</i> | spp. | | <i>Thelypteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Pseudophoenix</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Pseudophoenix</i> | <i>vinifera</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Pseudostachyum</i> | <i>polymorphum</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Pseudotectaria</i> | spp. | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Pseudotsuga</i> | <i>menziesii</i> | | <i>Pinaceae</i> |
| <i>Pseudowintera</i> | spp. | | <i>Winteraceae</i> |
| <i>Psidium</i> | <i>guajava</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Psidium</i> | <i>littorale</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Psidium</i> | <i>pyriferum</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Psidium</i> | <i>littorale</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Psomiocarpa</i> | spp. | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Psophocarpus</i> | <i>tetragonolobus</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Psoralea</i> | <i>pinnata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Psuedanthus</i> | <i>pimeleoides</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Psuedogynoxys</i> | <i>chenopodioides</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Psuedowintera</i> | spp. | | <i>Winteraceae</i> |
| <i>Psychopsis</i> | <i>kramerianum</i> | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Psychopsis</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Psychotria</i> | <i>capensis</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Psychotria</i> | <i>zombamantana</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Psylliostachys</i> | <i>suworowii</i> | | <i>Plumbaginaceae</i> |
| <i>Pteridium</i> | spp. | | <i>Dennstaedtiaceae</i> |
| <i>Pteridoblechnum</i> | spp. | | <i>Blechnaceae</i> |
| <i>Pteridrys</i> | spp. | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Pteris</i> | <i>albo</i> | | <i>Pteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Pteris</i> | <i>albo-lineata</i> | | <i>Pteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Pteris</i> | <i>dentata</i> | | <i>Pteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Pteris</i> | <i>fauriei</i> | | <i>Pteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Pteris</i> | <i>gautheri</i> | | <i>Pteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Pteris</i> | <i>hendersonii</i> | | <i>Pteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Pteris</i> | <i>pacifica</i> | | <i>Pteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Pteris</i> | <i>rivertoniana</i> | | <i>Pteridaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pteris</i> | spp. | | <i>Pteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Pteris</i> | <i>tremula</i> | | <i>Pteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Pteris</i> | <i>umbrosa</i> | | <i>Pteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Pteris</i> | <i>victoriae</i> | | <i>Pteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Pterocarpus</i> | <i>amgolensis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Pterocarpus</i> | <i>angolensis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Pterocarpus</i> | <i>dalbergioides</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Pterocarpus</i> | <i>indicus</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Pterocarpus</i> | <i>macrocarpus</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Pterocarpus</i> | <i>marsupium</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Pterocarpus</i> | <i>osun</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Pterocarpus</i> | <i>santalinus</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Pterocarpus</i> | <i>soyauxii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Pterocarpus</i> | <i>vernalis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Pterocerus</i> x <i>Sarcochilus</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Pterospermum</i> | <i>acerifolium</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Pterostylis</i> | <i>hildae</i> | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Pterostyrax</i> | <i>psilaphyllya</i> | | <i>Styracaceae</i> |
| <i>Pterozonium</i> | spp. | | <i>Adiantaceae</i> |
| <i>Ptilopteris</i> | spp. | | <i>Pteridophyta</i> |
| <i>Ptilotus</i> | <i>exaltatus</i> | | <i>Amaranthaceae</i> |
| <i>Ptilotus</i> | <i>obovatus</i> | | <i>Amaranthaceae</i> |
| <i>Ptychococcus</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Ptychosperma</i> | <i>bleserii</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Ptychosperma</i> | <i>burretianum</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Ptychosperma</i> | <i>elegans</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Ptychosperma</i> | <i>hosinoi</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Ptychosperma</i> | <i>lineare</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Ptychosperma</i> | <i>macarthurii</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Ptychosperma</i> | <i>microcarpum</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Ptychosperma</i> | <i>nicolai</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Ptychosperma</i> | <i>robustum</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Ptychosperma</i> | <i>sanderianum</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Ptychosperma</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Puccinellia</i> | <i>ciliata</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Puccinellia</i> | <i>distans</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Pueraria</i> | <i>phaseoloides</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Pullea</i> | <i>stutzeri</i> | | <i>Cunoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Pulmonaria</i> | <i>longifolia</i> | | <i>Boraginaceae</i> |
| <i>Pulmonaria</i> | <i>officinalis</i> | | <i>Boraginaceae</i> |
| <i>Pulsatilla</i> | <i>albana</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Pulsatilla</i> | <i>alpina</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Pulsatilla</i> | <i>campanella</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Pulsatilla</i> | <i>halleri</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Pulsatilla</i> | <i>koreana</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Pulsatilla</i> | <i>montana</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Pulsatilla</i> | <i>patens</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pulsatilla</i> | <i>turczaninovii</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Pulsatilla</i> | <i>vulgaris</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Pulsatilla</i> | <i>zimmermanii</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Pultenaea</i> | <i>aristata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Pultenaea</i> | <i>capitellata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Pultenaea</i> | <i>cunninghamii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Pultenaea</i> | <i>daphnoides</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Pultenaea</i> | <i>dentata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Pultenaea</i> | <i>elliptica</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Pultenaea</i> | <i>flexilis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Pultenaea</i> | <i>gunnii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Pultenaea</i> | <i>hispidula</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Pultenaea</i> | <i>humilis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Pultenaea</i> | <i>juniperina</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Pultenaea</i> | <i>microphylla</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Pultenaea</i> | <i>mollis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Pultenaea</i> | <i>pendunculata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Pultenaea</i> | <i>pendunculata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Pultenaea</i> | <i>polifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Pultenaea</i> | <i>scabra</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Pultenaea</i> | <i>skinneri</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Pultenaea</i> | <i>subalpina</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Pultenaea</i> | <i>subternata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Pultenaea</i> | <i>subumbellata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Pultenaea</i> | <i>villosa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Pultenaea</i> | <i>viscosa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Pultenaea</i> | <i>weindorferi</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Punica</i> | <i>granatum</i> | | <i>Punicaceae</i> |
| <i>Punica</i> | <i>grandiflora</i> | | <i>Punicaceae</i> |
| <i>Punica</i> | spp. | | <i>Punicaceae</i> |
| <i>Pupalia</i> | <i>lappacea</i> | | <i>Amaranthaceae</i> |
| <i>Purpureostemon</i> | <i>ciliatus</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Pycnanthemum</i> | <i>pilosum</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Pycnoloma</i> | spp. | | <i>Polypodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Pycnosorus</i> | <i>chrysanthes</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Pycnostachys</i> | <i>urticifolia</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Pyracantha</i> | <i>coccinea</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Pyrethrum</i> | <i>roseum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Pyrostegia</i> | <i>ignea</i> | | <i>Bignoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Pyrostegia</i> | <i>virgiana</i> | | <i>Bignoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Pyrrosia</i> | <i>rupestris</i> | | <i>Polypodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Pyrrosia</i> | spp. | | <i>Polypodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Pyrus</i> | <i>calleryana</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Pyrus</i> | <i>communis</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Pyrus</i> | <i>nijisseiki</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Pyrus</i> | <i>nivalis</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Pyrus</i> | <i>pyrifolia</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|--------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Pyrus</i> | <i>salicifolia</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Pyrus</i> | spp. | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Pyrus</i> | <i>ussuriensis</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |

Q

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Quaqua</i> | spp. | | <i>Asclepiadaceae</i> |
| <i>Quararibea</i> | <i>mestonii</i> | | <i>Bombacaceae</i> |
| <i>Quassia</i> | <i>amara</i> | | <i>Simaroubaceae</i> |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>acuta</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>acutissima</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>agrifolia</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>alba</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>alnifolia</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>anatolica</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>arkansana</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>austrina</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>bebbiana</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>bicolour</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>boisseri</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>brachyphylla</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>calliprinos</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>canariensis</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>castaneifolia</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>cerris</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>chapmanii</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>chrysolepis</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>coccifera</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>coccinea</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>crispata</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>dentata</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>douglasii</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>dumosa</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>durata</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>ellipsoidalis</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>emoryi</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>engelmannii</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>falcata</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>frainetto</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>gambelii</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>garryana</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>georgiana</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>gilva</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>glauca</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>grisea</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>hartwissiana</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>hemispherica</i> | | <i>Fagaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|----------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>heterophylla</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>hispanica</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>Iberica</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>ilex</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>Imbricaria</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>Incana</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>Ithaburensis</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>kelloggii</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>laevis</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>laurifolia</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>leana</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>leucotricophora</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>libani</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>lobata</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>longinux</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>lusitanica</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>lyrata</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>macranthera</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>macrocarpa</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>macrolepis</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>marilandica</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>mexicana</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>michauxii</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>mongolica</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>muehlenbergii</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>myrsinaefolia</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>nigra</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>nuttallii</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>obtusata</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>oglethorpensis</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>palustris</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>petraea</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>phellos</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>philliraeoides</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>polymorpha</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>prinus</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>pyrenica</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>reticulata</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>robur</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>rubra</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>sadleriana</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>saulei</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>serrata</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>shumardii</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | spp. | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>stellata</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>suber</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>trojana</i> | | Fagaceae |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>variabilis</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>velutina</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>virginiana</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus</i> | <i>wislizeni</i> | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quesnelia</i> | spp. | | Bromeliaceae |
| <i>Quillaja</i> | <i>saponaria</i> | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Quisqualis</i> | <i>indica</i> | | Combretaceae |
| <i>Quisqualis</i> | <i>mussaendiflora</i> | | Combretaceae |

R

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| <i>Rabiea</i> | <i>albipuncta</i> | | Aizoaceae |
| <i>Radermachera</i> | <i>sinica</i> | | Bignoniaceae |
| <i>Radermanchera</i> | <i>sinclarii</i> | | Bignoniaceae |
| <i>Ramonda</i> | spp. | | Gesneriaceae |
| <i>Randia</i> | <i>fitzalanii</i> | | Rubiaceae |
| <i>Randia</i> | <i>formosa</i> | | Rubiaceae |
| <i>Randia</i> | <i>macrantha</i> | | Rubiaceae |
| <i>Ranunculus</i> | <i>amplexicaulis</i> | | Ranunculaceae |
| <i>Ranunculus</i> | <i>arvensis</i> | | Ranunculaceae |
| <i>Ranunculus</i> | <i>asiaticus</i> | | Ranunculaceae |
| <i>Ranunculus</i> | <i>ficaria</i> | | Ranunculaceae |
| <i>Ranunculus</i> | <i>gramineus</i> | | Ranunculaceae |
| <i>Ranunculus</i> | <i>lappaceus</i> | | Ranunculaceae |
| <i>Ranunculus</i> | <i>lyallii</i> | | Ranunculaceae |
| <i>Ranunculus</i> | <i>muricatus</i> | | Ranunculaceae |
| <i>Raoulia</i> | <i>australis</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Raoulia</i> | <i>hookeri</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Raoulia</i> | <i>lutescens</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Raoulia</i> | <i>parkii</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Rapanea</i> | <i>ralstoniae</i> | | Myrsinaceae |
| <i>Raphanus</i> | <i>raphanistrum</i> | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Raphanus</i> | <i>sativus</i> | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Raphanus</i> | spp. | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Raphia</i> | <i>ruffia</i> | Restricted entry | Areaceae |
| <i>Raphia</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | Areaceae |
| <i>Raphia</i> | <i>vinifera</i> | Restricted entry | Areaceae |
| <i>Raphionacme</i> | spp. | | Asclepiadaceae |
| <i>Rapistrum</i> | <i>rugosum</i> | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Ratibida</i> | <i>columnifera</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Rauvolfia</i> | <i>serpentina</i> | | Apocynaceae |
| <i>Ravenala</i> | <i>madagascariensis</i> | | Strelitziaceae |
| <i>Ravenala</i> | <i>rivularis</i> | | Strelitziaceae |
| <i>Ravenea</i> | <i>glauca</i> | Restricted entry | Areaceae |
| <i>Ravenea</i> | <i>julietae</i> | Restricted entry | Areaceae |
| <i>Ravenea</i> | <i>rivularis</i> | Restricted entry | Areaceae |
| <i>Ravenea</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | Areaceae |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Ravenea</i> | <i>xerophila</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Rebutia</i> | <i>deminuta</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Rebutia</i> | <i>espinosa</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Rebutia</i> | <i>heliosa</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Rebutia</i> | <i>marsoneri</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Rebutia</i> | <i>minuscula</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Rebutia</i> | <i>pulvinosa</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Rebutia</i> | <i>senilis</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Rebutia</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Rebutia</i> | <i>violaceaflora</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Reichsteineria</i> | spp. | | <i>Gesneriaceae</i> |
| <i>Reevesia</i> | <i>thyrsoida</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Regelia</i> | <i>ciliata</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Regelia</i> | <i>inops</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Regelia</i> | <i>megacephala</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Regelia</i> | <i>velutina</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Rehderodendron</i> | <i>macrocarpum</i> | | <i>Styracaceae</i> |
| <i>Rehmannia</i> | spp. | | <i>Gesneriaceae</i> |
| <i>Reichardia</i> | spp. | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Reichardia</i> | <i>tingtiana</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Reinhardtia</i> | <i>gracilis</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Reinhardtia</i> | <i>latisecta</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Reinhardtia</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Reinwardtia</i> | <i>indica</i> | | <i>Linaceae</i> |
| <i>Relhania</i> | <i>pungens</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Renanthera</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Renealmia</i> | spp. | | <i>Zingiberaceae</i> |
| <i>Reseda</i> | <i>alba</i> | | <i>Resedaceae</i> |
| <i>Reseda</i> | <i>lutea</i> | | <i>Resedaceae</i> |
| <i>Reseda</i> | <i>luteola</i> | | <i>Resedaceae</i> |
| <i>Reseda</i> | <i>odorata</i> | | <i>Resedaceae</i> |
| <i>Reseda</i> | spp. | | <i>Resedaceae</i> |
| <i>Restio</i> | <i>amblycoleus</i> | | <i>Restionaceae</i> |
| <i>Restio</i> | <i>complanatus</i> | | <i>Restionaceae</i> |
| <i>Restio</i> | <i>tetraphyllus</i> | | <i>Restionaceae</i> |
| <i>Restio</i> | <i>dispar</i> | | <i>Restionaceae</i> |
| <i>Restrepia</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Retama</i> | <i>monosperma</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Retama</i> | <i>sphaerocarpa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Retispatha</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Rhagodia</i> | <i>nutans</i> | | <i>Chenopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Rhagodia</i> | <i>spinescens</i> | | <i>Chenopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Rhamnus</i> | <i>alaternus</i> | | <i>Rhamnaceae</i> |
| <i>Rhamnus</i> | <i>carthartica</i> | | <i>Rhamnaceae</i> |
| <i>Rhamnus</i> | <i>purshiana</i> | | <i>Rhamnaceae</i> |
| <i>Rhamnus</i> | <i>thea</i> | | <i>Rhamnaceae</i> |
| <i>Rhamnus</i> | <i>theezans</i> | | <i>Rhamnaceae</i> |
| <i>Rhaphiolepis</i> | <i>delacouri</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| <i>Rhaphiolepis</i> | <i>fergusonii</i> | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Rhaphiolepis</i> | <i>indica</i> | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Rhaphiolepis</i> | <i>intermedia</i> | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Rhaphiolepis</i> | <i>umbellata</i> | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Rhaphis</i> | spp. | | Poaceae |
| <i>Rhaphithamnus</i> | <i>spinosus</i> | | Verbenaceae |
| <i>Rhapidophyllum</i> | <i>hystrix</i> | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Rhapidophyllum</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Rhapis</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Rheopteris</i> | spp. | | Adiantaceae |
| <i>Rheum</i> | <i>australe</i> | | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Rheum</i> | <i>palmatum</i> | | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Rheum</i> | <i>rhabarbarum</i> | | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Rheum</i> | spp. | | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Rheum</i> | <i>x cultorum</i> | | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Rhigozum</i> | <i>obovatum</i> | | Bignoniaceae |
| <i>Rhipsalis</i> | <i>monacantha</i> | | Cactaceae |
| <i>Rhipsalis</i> | spp. | | Cactaceae |
| <i>Rhipsaphyllopsis</i> | spp. | | Cactaceae |
| <i>Rhodamnia</i> | <i>acuminata</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Rhodanthe</i> | <i>anthemoides</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Rhodanthe</i> | spp. | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Rhodanthemum</i> | <i>gayanum</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Rhodochiton</i> | <i>atrosanguineum</i> | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Rhodochiton</i> | <i>atrosanguineum</i> | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Rhodocoma</i> | <i>capensis</i> | | Restionaceae |
| <i>Rhodocoma</i> | <i>gigantea</i> | | Restionaceae |
| <i>Rhododendron</i> | spp. | | Ericaceae |
| <i>Rhodohypoxis</i> | <i>baurii</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Rhodoleia</i> | <i>championii</i> | | Hamamelidaceae |
| <i>Rhodophiala</i> | <i>bagnoldii</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Rhodophiala</i> | <i>bifida</i> | | Amaryllidaceae |
| <i>Rhodophiala</i> | <i>chilensis</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Rhodophiala</i> | <i>elwesii</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Rhodosphaera</i> | <i>rhodanthema</i> | | Anacardiaceae |
| <i>Rhodotypos</i> | spp. | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Rhoeo</i> | <i>discolor</i> | | Commelinaceae |
| <i>Rhopaloblaste</i> | <i>augusta</i> | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Rhopaloblaste</i> | <i>ceramica</i> | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Rhopaloblaste</i> | <i>elegans</i> | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Rhopaloblaste</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Rhopaloblaste</i> | <i>tenaru</i> | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Rhopalostylis</i> | <i>baueri</i> | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Rhopalostylis</i> | <i>cheesemanii</i> | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Rhopalostylis</i> | <i>sapida</i> | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Rhopalostylis</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Rhus</i> | <i>glabra x typhina</i> | | Anacardiaceae |
| <i>Rhynchelytrum</i> | <i>repens</i> | | Poaceae |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Rhynchosyilis</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Rhyticocos</i> | <i>amara</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Rhytidocaulon</i> | <i>macrolobum</i> | | <i>Asclepiadaceae</i> |
| <i>Rhytidophyllum</i> | spp. | | <i>Gesneriaceae</i> |
| <i>Ribes</i> | <i>alpinum</i> | | <i>Grossulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Ribes</i> | <i>nigrum</i> | | <i>Grossulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Ribes</i> | <i>odoratum</i> | | <i>Grossulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Ribes</i> | <i>rubrum</i> | | <i>Grossulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Ribes</i> | <i>rubrum x uva-crispa</i> | | <i>Grossulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Ribes</i> | <i>sanguineum</i> | | <i>Grossulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Ribes</i> | <i>uva-crispa</i> | | <i>Grossulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Richardia</i> | <i>brasiliensis</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Richea</i> | <i>dracophylla</i> | | <i>Epacridaceae</i> |
| <i>Richea</i> | <i>pandanifolia</i> | | <i>Epacridaceae</i> |
| <i>Ricinocarpus</i> | <i>glaucus</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Ricinocarpus</i> | <i>pinifolius</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Ricinocarpus</i> | <i>tuberculatus</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Ricinus</i> | <i>communis</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Riedelia</i> | spp. | | <i>Zingiberaceae</i> |
| <i>Rigidella</i> | <i>orthantha</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Robinia</i> | <i>frissia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Robinia</i> | <i>hispida</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Robinia</i> | <i>pseudoacacia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Robinia</i> | <i>x ambigua</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Rodgersia</i> | <i>aesculifolia</i> | | <i>Saxifragaceae</i> |
| <i>Rodgersia</i> | <i>pinnata</i> | | <i>Saxifragaceae</i> |
| <i>Rodgersia</i> | <i>sambucifolia</i> | | <i>Saxifragaceae</i> |
| <i>Rodgersia</i> | spp. | | <i>Saxifragaceae</i> |
| <i>Rodriguezia</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Roebelia</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Rohdea</i> | <i>japonica</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Rollinia</i> | <i>deliciosa</i> | | <i>Annonaceae</i> |
| <i>Rollinia</i> | <i>mucosa</i> | | <i>Annonaceae</i> |
| <i>Romneya</i> | <i>coulteri</i> | | <i>Papaveraceae</i> |
| <i>Romneya</i> | <i>trichocalyx</i> | | <i>Papaveraceae</i> |
| <i>Romulea</i> | <i>flava</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Romulea</i> | <i>minutiflora</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Romulea</i> | <i>obscura</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Romulea</i> | <i>rosea</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Romulea</i> | spp. | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Rondeletia</i> | <i>amoena</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Rondeletia</i> | <i>odorata</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Rondeletia</i> | <i>strigosa</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Roridula</i> | <i>dentata</i> | | <i>Roridulaceae</i> |
| <i>Roridula</i> | <i>gorgonias</i> | | <i>Roridulaceae</i> |
| <i>Rorippa</i> | <i>nasturtium-officinale</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Rosa</i> | spp. | Exception: <i>Rosa canina</i> | <i>Rosaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|----------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Roscheria</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Roscoea</i> | <i>cautleoides</i> | | <i>Zingiberaceae</i> |
| <i>Roscoea</i> | <i>purpurea</i> | | <i>Zingiberaceae</i> |
| <i>Roscoea</i> | spp. | | <i>Zingiberaceae</i> |
| <i>Rosenstockia</i> | <i>rolandi-principis</i> | | <i>Hymenophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Roseocactus</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Rosmarinus</i> | <i>angustifolia</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Rosmarinus</i> | <i>officinalis</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Rosmarinus</i> | spp. | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Rossioglossum</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Rotala</i> | <i>macrandra</i> | | <i>Lythraceae</i> |
| <i>Rotala</i> | <i>wallichii</i> | | <i>Lythraceae</i> |
| <i>Rothmannia</i> | <i>capensis</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Rothmannia</i> | <i>globosa</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Rottboellia</i> | <i>formosa</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Royena</i> | <i>lucida</i> | | <i>Ebenaceae</i> |
| <i>Roystonea</i> | <i>oleracea</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Roystonea</i> | <i>regia</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Roystonea</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Rubia</i> | <i>cordifolia</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Rubia</i> | <i>tinctorium</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Rubus</i> | <i>alleghehiensis</i> x <i>hybrids</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Rubus</i> | <i>argutus</i> x <i>hybrids</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Rubus</i> | <i>frondosus</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Rubus</i> | <i>hillii</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Rubus</i> | <i>idaeus</i> x <i>hybrids</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Rubus</i> | <i>laciniatus</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Rubus</i> | <i>loganbaccus</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Rubus</i> | <i>parvifolius</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Rubus</i> | <i>rugosus</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Rubus</i> | <i>strigosus</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Rubus</i> | <i>ulmifolius</i> x (<i>R.</i> <i>argutus</i> x <i>R.</i> <i>alleghehiensis</i>) | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Rubus</i> | <i>ursinus</i> x <i>hybrids</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Rubus</i> | <i>villosus</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Rubutia</i> | <i>ablopectinata</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Rubutia</i> | <i>arenacea</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Rubutia</i> | <i>caniguerali</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Rubutia</i> | <i>canigueralii</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Rubutia</i> | <i>rauchii</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Rubutia</i> | <i>steinbachii</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Rubutia</i> | <i>tiraquensis</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Rubutia</i> | <i>vasqueziana</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Rudbeckia</i> | <i>hirta</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Rudbeckia</i> | spp. | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Rudolfiella</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-------------------|--|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Ruellia</i> | <i>affinis</i> | | <i>Acanthaceae</i> |
| <i>Ruellia</i> | <i>brittoniana</i> | | <i>Acanthaceae</i> |
| <i>Ruellia</i> | <i>macrantha</i> | | <i>Acanthaceae</i> |
| <i>Ruellia</i> | spp. | | <i>Acanthaceae</i> |
| <i>Rulingia</i> | <i>craurophylla</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Rulingia</i> | <i>cygnorum</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Rulingia</i> | <i>hermanniifolia</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Rulingia</i> | <i>kempeana</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Rulingia</i> | <i>magniflora</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Rulingia</i> | <i>pannosa</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Rulingia</i> | <i>platycalyx</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Rulingia</i> | <i>prostrata</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Rumex</i> | <i>acetosella</i> | | <i>Polygonaceae</i> |
| <i>Rumex</i> | <i>brownii</i> | | <i>Polygonaceae</i> |
| <i>Rumex</i> | <i>conglomeratus</i> | | <i>Polygonaceae</i> |
| <i>Rumex</i> | <i>crispus</i> | | <i>Polygonaceae</i> |
| <i>Rumex</i> | <i>obtusifolius</i> | | <i>Polygonaceae</i> |
| <i>Rumex</i> | <i>pulcher</i> | | <i>Polygonaceae</i> |
| <i>Rumex</i> | <i>scutatus</i> | | <i>Polygonaceae</i> |
| <i>Rumohra</i> | <i>adiantiformis</i> | | <i>Davalliaceae</i> |
| <i>Rumohra</i> | spp. | | <i>Davalliaceae</i> |
| <i>Rumrillara</i> | spp. (hybrids) | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Rungia</i> | <i>klossii</i> | | <i>Acanthaceae</i> |
| <i>Ruschia</i> | <i>intrusa</i> | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Ruschia</i> | <i>tumidula</i> | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Ruscus</i> | <i>aculeatus</i> | | <i>Asparagaceae</i> |
| <i>Ruscus</i> | <i>x microglossus</i> (<i>hypoglossum x hypodphyllum</i>) | | <i>Asparagaceae</i> |
| <i>Russelia</i> | <i>equisitiformis</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Russelia</i> | <i>juncea</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Russelia</i> | <i>sarmentosa</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Ruta</i> | <i>graveolens</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Ruta</i> | spp. | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Rutidosia</i> | <i>helichrysoides</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Rutya</i> | <i>fruiticosa</i> | | <i>Acanthaceae</i> |

S

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Sabal</i> | <i>etonia</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Sabal</i> | <i>mauritiiformis</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Sabal</i> | <i>mexicana</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Sabal</i> | <i>minor</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Sabal</i> | <i>palmetto</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Sabinea</i> | <i>carinalis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Saccharum</i> | <i>officinarum</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Saccoloma</i> | <i>elegans</i> | | <i>Dennstaedtiaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------------|---|-------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Sadleria</i> | spp. | | <i>Blechnaceae</i> |
| <i>Sageretia</i> | <i>theezans/S.thea</i> | | <i>Rhamnaceae</i> |
| <i>Sagina</i> | <i>apetala</i> | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Sagina</i> | <i>maritima</i> | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Sagina</i> | <i>procumbens</i> | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Sagina</i> | <i>subauriculata</i> | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Sagina</i> | <i>subulata</i> | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Sagittaria</i> | <i>sagittifolia</i> | | <i>Alismataceae</i> |
| <i>Saintpaulia</i> | spp. | | <i>Gesneriaceae</i> |
| <i>Salacca</i> | <i>edulis</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Areaceae</i> |
| <i>Salacca</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Areaceae</i> |
| <i>Salacca</i> | <i>zalacca</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Areaceae</i> |
| <i>Salix</i> | <i>alba</i> | | <i>Salicaceae</i> |
| <i>Salix</i> | <i>apoda</i> | | <i>Salicaceae</i> |
| <i>Salix</i> | <i>arctica</i> | | <i>Salicaceae</i> |
| <i>Salix</i> | <i>babylonica</i> | | <i>Salicaceae</i> |
| <i>Salix</i> | <i>caprea</i> | | <i>Salicaceae</i> |
| <i>Salix</i> | <i>chilensis</i> | | <i>Salicaceae</i> |
| <i>Salix</i> | <i>chrysocoma</i> | | <i>Salicaceae</i> |
| <i>Salix</i> | <i>hastata</i> | | <i>Salicaceae</i> |
| <i>Salix</i> | <i>helvetica</i> | | <i>Salicaceae</i> |
| <i>Salix</i> | <i>lanata</i> | | <i>Salicaceae</i> |
| <i>Salix</i> | <i>myrsinifolia</i> | | <i>Salicaceae</i> |
| <i>Salix</i> | <i>myrtilloides</i> | | <i>Salicaceae</i> |
| <i>Salix</i> | <i>myrtillus</i> | | <i>Salicaceae</i> |
| <i>Salix</i> | <i>serphyllifolia</i> | | <i>Salicaceae</i> |
| <i>Salix</i> | <i>x boydii</i> | | <i>Salicaceae</i> |
| <i>Salix</i> | <i>x calodendron</i> | | <i>Salicaceae</i> |
| <i>Salix</i> | <i>x reichardtii</i> | | <i>Salicaceae</i> |
| <i>Salix</i> | <i>x sepulcralis</i> var. <i>sepulcralis</i> | | <i>Salicaceae</i> |
| <i>Salpichlaena</i> | <i>volubilis</i> | | <i>Blechnaceae</i> |
| <i>Salpichroa</i> | <i>organifolia</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Salpiglossis</i> | spp. | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Salsola</i> | <i>kali</i> | | <i>Chenopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>africana-caerulea</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>africana-lutea</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>azurea</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>buchananii</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>cacaliaefolia</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>canariensis</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>chamedryoides</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>chamelaeagnea</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>chiapensis</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>clevelandii</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>coccinea</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>columbariae</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>corrugata</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------|---|--------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>discolor</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>disermas</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>dorisiana</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>elegans</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>fallax</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>farinacea</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>forskaohlei</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>fruticosa</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>fulgens</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>gesneriiflora</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>grahamii</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>gregii</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>guaranitica</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>hispanica</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>involutrata</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>iodantha</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>karwinskii</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>lavandulifolia</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>lavandulifolia</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>leucantha</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>lubeca</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>lycioides</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>lyrata</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>madrensis</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>meryama</i> 'Mint Sauce' | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>mexicana</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>microphylla</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>miltiorrhiza</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>miniata</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>nemorosa</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>nutans</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>officinalis</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>patens</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>polystachya</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>pratensis</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>purpurea</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>reflexa</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>regia</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>repens</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>rutilans</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>S. nemorosa</i> x <i>S. sylvestris</i> (x <i>superba</i>) | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>sclarea</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>sinaloensis</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>sonomensis</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>splendens</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>transsilvanica</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>uliginosa</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>verbenaca</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>verticillata</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>viridis</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>wagneriana</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Salvia</i> | <i>viridis</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Samanea</i> | <i>saman</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Sambucus</i> | <i>ebulus</i> | | <i>Caprifoliaceae</i> |
| <i>Sambucus</i> | <i>nigra</i> | | <i>Caprifoliaceae</i> |
| <i>Sambucus</i> | <i>racemosa</i> | | <i>Caprifoliaceae</i> |
| <i>Sambucus</i> | spp. | | <i>Caprifoliaceae</i> |
| <i>Sanchezia</i> | <i>nobilis</i> | | <i>Acanthaceae</i> |
| <i>Sandersonia</i> | <i>aurantiaca</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Sandoricum</i> | <i>indicum</i> | | <i>Meliaceae</i> |
| <i>Sandoricum</i> | spp. | | <i>Meliaceae</i> |
| <i>Sanguinaria</i> | <i>canadensis</i> | | <i>Papaveraceae</i> |
| <i>Sanguisorba</i> | <i>minor</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Sanguisorba</i> | <i>tenuifolia</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Saniella</i> | <i>verna</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Sanseveria</i> | <i>triafasciata</i> | | <i>Agavaceae</i> |
| <i>Sansevieria</i> | <i>cylindrica</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Sansevieria</i> | <i>trifasciata</i> | | <i>Agavaceae</i> |
| <i>Santalum</i> | <i>album</i> | | <i>Santalaceae</i> |
| <i>Santalum</i> | spp. | | <i>Santalaceae</i> |
| <i>Santolina</i> | <i>chamaecyparissus</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Santolina</i> | <i>neapolitana</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Santolina</i> | <i>pinnata</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Santolina</i> | <i>rosmarinifolia</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Santolina</i> | <i>virens</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Sanvitalia</i> | <i>procumbens</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Sapindus</i> | <i>mukorossi</i> | | <i>Sapindaceae</i> |
| <i>Sapindus</i> | <i>saponaria</i> | | <i>Sapindaceae</i> |
| <i>Sapium</i> | <i>sebiferum</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Saponaria</i> | <i>ocymoides</i> | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Saponaria</i> | <i>officinalis</i> | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Saponaria</i> | <i>olivana</i> | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Saponaria</i> | spp. | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Saposhnikoba</i> | <i>divaricata</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Saraca</i> | spp. | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Sarcocaulon</i> | <i>crassicaule</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Sarcocaulon</i> | <i>l'heriteri</i> | | <i>Geraniaceae</i> |
| <i>Sarcochilus</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Sarcococca</i> | <i>confusa</i> | | <i>Buxaceae</i> |
| <i>Sarcococca</i> | <i>hookerana</i> | | <i>Buxaceae</i> |
| <i>Sarcococca</i> | <i>ruscifolia</i> | | <i>Buxaceae</i> |
| <i>Sarcocornia</i> | <i>quinqueflora</i> | | <i>Chenopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Saritaeta</i> | <i>magnifica</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|----------------------|----------------------|--|-----------------------|
| <i>Sarmienta</i> | spp. | | <i>Gesneriaceae</i> |
| <i>Sarracenia</i> | spp. | | <i>Sarraceniaceae</i> |
| <i>Sarracenia</i> | x | | <i>Sarraceniaceae</i> |
| <i>Sasa</i> | <i>palmata</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Sassafras</i> | <i>albidum</i> | | <i>Lauraceae</i> |
| <i>Satakentia</i> | <i>liukuensis</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Satranala</i> | <i>decussilvae</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Satureja</i> | <i>arkansana</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Satureja</i> | <i>biflora</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Satureja</i> | <i>douglasii</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Satureja</i> | <i>hortensis</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Satureja</i> | <i>montana</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Satureja</i> | <i>repandra</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Satureja</i> | spp. | Exceptions: <i>Satureja pseudosimensis</i> | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Satyrium</i> | <i>carneum</i> | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Satyrium</i> | <i>ciliatum</i> | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Sauromatum</i> | <i>venosum</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Saxegothaea</i> | spp. | | <i>Podocarpaceae</i> |
| <i>Saxifraga</i> | <i>arendsii</i> | | <i>Saxifragaceae</i> |
| <i>Saxifraga</i> | <i>cotyledon</i> | | <i>Saxifragaceae</i> |
| <i>Saxifraga</i> | spp. | | <i>Saxifragaceae</i> |
| <i>Saxifraga</i> | <i>umbrosa</i> | | <i>Saxifragaceae</i> |
| <i>Saxiglossum</i> | spp. | | <i>Polypodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Scabiosa</i> | spp. | | <i>Dipsacaceae</i> |
| <i>Scaevola</i> | <i>aemula</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Scaevola</i> | <i>albida</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Scaevola</i> | <i>calendulacea</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Scaevola</i> | <i>crassifolia</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Scaevola</i> | <i>humile</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Scaevola</i> | <i>phlebopetala</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Scaevola</i> | <i>ramisissima</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Scaevola</i> | <i>striata</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Scaevola</i> | <i>taccada</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Scaevola</i> | <i>thesoides</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Scaevola</i> | <i>x hybrida</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Scaphochlamys</i> | <i>biloba</i> | | <i>Zingiberaceae</i> |
| <i>Scaphoselapum</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Scaphyglottis</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Sceletium</i> | spp. | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Scelochilus</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Schaffneria</i> | <i>nigripes</i> | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Scheelea</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Schefflera</i> | <i>actinophylla</i> | | <i>Araliaceae</i> |
| <i>Schefflera</i> | <i>amate</i> | | <i>Araliaceae</i> |
| <i>Schefflera</i> | <i>arboricola</i> | | <i>Araliaceae</i> |
| <i>Schefflera</i> | <i>elegantissima</i> | | <i>Araliaceae</i> |
| <i>Schefflera</i> | <i>elliptica</i> | | <i>Araliaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| <i>Schefflera</i> | <i>pueckleri</i> | | <i>Araliaceae</i> |
| <i>Schefflera</i> | spp. | | <i>Araliaceae</i> |
| <i>Schima</i> | spp. | | <i>Theaceae</i> |
| <i>Schima</i> | <i>wallichii</i> | | <i>Theaceae</i> |
| <i>Schinus</i> | <i>areira</i> | | <i>Anacardiaceae</i> |
| <i>Schinus</i> | <i>molle</i> | | <i>Anacardiaceae</i> |
| <i>Schinus</i> | spp. | Exceptions: <i>Schinus terebinthifolius</i> | <i>Anacardiaceae</i> |
| <i>Schinus</i> | <i>terebinthifolius</i> | | <i>Anacardiaceae</i> |
| <i>Schippia</i> | <i>concolor</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Areceaceae</i> |
| <i>Schisandra</i> | <i>chinensis</i> | | <i>Schisandraceae</i> |
| <i>Schisandra</i> | <i>rubriflora</i> | | <i>Schisandraceae</i> |
| <i>Schisandra</i> | <i>sphenanthera</i> | | <i>Schisandraceae</i> |
| <i>Schismatoglottis</i> | <i>picta</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Schismus</i> | <i>arabicus</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Schismus</i> | <i>barbatus</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Schivereckia</i> | <i>podolica</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Schizachyrium</i> | <i>scoparium</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Schizachyrium</i> | spp. | Exceptions: <i>Schizachyrium brevifolium</i> , <i>S. paniculatum</i> | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Schizandra</i> | <i>chinensis</i> | | <i>Magnoliaceae</i> |
| <i>Schizanthus</i> | spp. | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Schizocasia</i> | spp. | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Schizolobium</i> | <i>excelsum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Schizolobium</i> | <i>parahyba</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Schizolobium</i> | <i>parahybium</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Schizonepeta</i> | <i>tenuifolia</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Schizopetalon</i> | <i>walkeri</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Schizophragma</i> | <i>hydrangeoides</i> | | <i>Hydrangeaceae</i> |
| <i>Schizostachyum</i> | <i>brachycladum</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Schizostachyum</i> | <i>dumetorum</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Schizostachyum</i> | <i>funghonii</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Schizostachyum</i> | <i>glaucifolium</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Schizostachyum</i> | <i>jaculans</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Schizostachyum</i> | <i>lima</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Schizostachyum</i> | <i>lumampao</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Schizostachyum</i> | <i>polymorphum</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Schizostachyum</i> | <i>pseudolima</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Schizostachyum</i> | spp. | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Schizostachyum</i> | <i>zollingeri</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Schizostylis</i> | <i>alba</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Schizostylis</i> | <i>coccinea</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Schizostylus</i> | spp. | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Schleichera</i> | <i>oleosa</i> | | <i>Sapindaceae</i> |
| <i>Schlimia</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Schlumbergera</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Schoenia</i> | <i>filifolia</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Schoenoplectus</i> | <i>pungens</i> | | <i>Cyperaceae</i> |
| <i>Schoenoplectus</i> | <i>validus</i> | | <i>Cyperaceae</i> |
| <i>Schomburgkia</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Schotia</i> | <i>brachypetala</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Schotia</i> | <i>transvaalensis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Schwantesia</i> | <i>acutipetala</i> | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Sciadopitys</i> | <i>verticillata</i> | | <i>Taxodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Scilla</i> | <i>campanulata</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Scilla</i> | <i>hispanica</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Scilla</i> | <i>pauciflora</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Scilla</i> | <i>peruvianna</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Scilla</i> | spp. | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Scilla</i> | <i>viloacea</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Scindapsus</i> | <i>aureus</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Scindapsus</i> | <i>aureus</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Scirpus</i> | <i>cernuus</i> | | <i>Cyperaceae</i> |
| <i>Scleranthus</i> | <i>biflorus</i> | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Scleranthus</i> | <i>uniflorus</i> | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Scleria</i> | <i>rugosa</i> | | <i>Cyperaceae</i> |
| <i>Sclerocactus</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Sclerocarya</i> | <i>birrea</i> | | <i>Anacardiaceae</i> |
| <i>Scleroglossum</i> | spp. | | <i>Grammitaceae</i> |
| <i>Sclerolaena</i> | <i>divaricata</i> | | <i>Chenopodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Sclerosperma</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Scorzonera</i> | <i>hispanica</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Scorzonera</i> | spp. | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Scrophularia</i> | <i>nodosa</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Scutellaria</i> | <i>baicalensis</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Scutellaria</i> | <i>formosa</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Scutellaria</i> | <i>jasminoides</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Scutellaria</i> | <i>lateriflora</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Scutellaria</i> | spp. | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Scuticaria</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Scyphularia</i> | spp. | | <i>Davalliaceae</i> |
| <i>Secale</i> | <i>anceps</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Secale</i> | <i>cereale</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Secale</i> | spp. | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Sechium</i> | <i>edule</i> | | <i>Cucurbitaceae</i> |
| <i>Securidaca</i> | <i>longipedunculata</i> | | <i>Polygalaceae</i> |
| <i>Sedum</i> | <i>brevifolium</i> | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| <i>Sedum</i> | <i>nintonii</i> | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| <i>Sedum</i> | <i>pachyphyllum</i> | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| <i>Sedum</i> | <i>rubrotinctum</i> | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| <i>Sedum</i> | <i>seiboldtii</i> var | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| <i>Sedum</i> | <i>spathulifolium</i> | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| <i>Sedum</i> | spp. | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| <i>Sedum</i> | <i>spectabile</i> | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| <i>Selaginella</i> | <i>emmeliana</i> | | <i>Selaginellaceae</i> |
| <i>Selago</i> | <i>densiflorus</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Selago</i> | <i>thunbergii</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Selinum</i> | <i>monnieri</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Selliera</i> | <i>radicans</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Selliguea</i> | spp. | | <i>Polypodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Semecarpus</i> | <i>australiensis</i> | | <i>Anacardiaceae</i> |
| <i>Sempervivum</i> | <i>angustifolia</i> | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| <i>Sempervivum</i> | <i>arachnoideum</i> | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| <i>Sempervivum</i> | <i>montanum</i> | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| <i>Sempervivum</i> | spp. | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| <i>Sempervivum</i> | <i>tectorum</i> | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| <i>Senecio</i> | <i>cineraria</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Senecio</i> | <i>cruentus</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Senecio</i> | <i>gregorii</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Senecio</i> | <i>haworthii</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Senecio</i> | <i>lautus</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Senecio</i> | <i>pectinatus</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Senecio</i> | <i>polyodon</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Senecio</i> | <i>scandens</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Senecio</i> | <i>stapeliaeformis</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Senecio</i> | <i>viravira</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Senecio</i> | <i>vulgaris</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Senna</i> | <i>artemisioides</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Senna</i> | <i>barclayana</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Senna</i> | <i>notabilis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Senna</i> | <i>occidentalis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Senna</i> | <i>venusta</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Senna</i> | <i>venusta</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Sequoia</i> | <i>sempervirens</i> | | <i>Taxodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Sequoiadendron</i> | <i>giganteum</i> | | <i>Taxodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Serenoa</i> | <i>repens</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Serenoa</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Sericanthe</i> | <i>andongensis</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Serissa</i> | <i>flore</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Serissa</i> | <i>foetida</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Serpyllopsis</i> | <i>caespitosa</i> | | <i>Hymenophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Serratula</i> | <i>seoanei</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Serruria</i> | spp. | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Sesamum</i> | <i>indicum</i> | | <i>Pedaliaceae</i> |
| <i>Sesamum</i> | spp. | | <i>Pedaliaceae</i> |
| <i>Sesbania</i> | <i>formosa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Sesbania</i> | <i>grandiflora</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Sesbania</i> | spp. | Exceptions: <i>Sesbania</i> <i>bispinosa</i> | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Sesleria</i> | <i>caerulea</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Sessea</i> | spp. | Exceptions: <i>Sessea</i> <i>brasiliensis</i> | <i>Solanaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Setaria</i> | <i>glaucum</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Setaria</i> | <i>gracilis</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Setaria</i> | <i>incrassata</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Setaria</i> | <i>italica</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Setaria</i> | <i>palmifolia</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Setaria</i> | <i>porphyrantha</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Setaria</i> | <i>pumila</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Setaria</i> | <i>sphacelata</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Setaria</i> | <i>verticillata</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Setaria</i> | <i>viridis</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Sherardia</i> | <i>arvensis</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Shorea</i> | <i>macroptera</i> | | <i>Dipterocarpaceae</i> |
| <i>Shortia</i> | <i>galacifolia</i> | | <i>Diapensiaceae</i> |
| <i>Shuteria</i> | <i>vestita</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Sicana</i> | <i>odorifera</i> | | <i>Cucurbitaceae</i> |
| <i>Siccobaccatus</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Sida</i> | <i>calyxhymenia</i> | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Sida</i> | <i>corrugata</i> | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Sida</i> | <i>fibulifera</i> | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Sida</i> | <i>leprosa</i> | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Sida</i> | <i>platycalyx</i> | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Sida</i> | <i>rohlena</i> | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Sida</i> | <i>spinosa</i> | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Sida</i> | <i>subspicata</i> | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Sida</i> | <i>trichopoda</i> | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Sidalcea</i> | spp. | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Sideritis</i> | <i>scordioides</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Sideritis</i> | <i>syriaca</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Sideritis</i> | <i>taurica</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Stevekingia</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Sigesbeckia</i> | <i>orientalis</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Sigmatostalix</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Silene</i> | <i>alpestris</i> | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Silene</i> | <i>apetala</i> | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Silene</i> | <i>armeria</i> | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Silene</i> | <i>delavayi</i> | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Silene</i> | <i>gallica</i> | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Silene</i> | <i>hookeri</i> | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Silene</i> | <i>keiskii</i> | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Silene</i> | <i>maritima</i> | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Silene</i> | <i>nocturna</i> | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Silene</i> | <i>schafta</i> | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Silene</i> | spp. | Exceptions: <i>Silene rubella</i> | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Silene</i> | <i>vulgaris</i> | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Siliphium</i> | <i>laciniatum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Simethis</i> | <i>planifolia</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Simmondsia</i> | <i>chinensis</i> | | <i>Simmondsiaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|------------------------|--------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| <i>Simsia</i> | spp. | Exceptions: <i>Simsia amplexicaulis</i> | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Sinapis</i> | <i>alba</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Sinapis</i> | <i>arvensis</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Sinapis</i> | spp. | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Sinningia</i> | spp. | | <i>Gesneriaceae</i> |
| <i>Sinocalycanthus</i> | spp. | | <i>Calycanthaceae</i> |
| <i>Sinocrassula</i> | <i>yannamensis</i> | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| <i>Sinojackia</i> | <i>rehderiana</i> | | <i>Styracaceae</i> |
| <i>Sinojackia</i> | <i>xylocarpa</i> | | <i>Styracaceae</i> |
| <i>Sinopteris</i> | spp. | | <i>Adiantaceae</i> |
| <i>Siphokentia</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Siphonochilus</i> | <i>kirkii</i> | | <i>Zingiberaceae</i> |
| <i>Sisymbrium</i> | <i>altissimum</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Sisymbrium</i> | <i>erysimoides</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Sisymbrium</i> | <i>irio</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Sisymbrium</i> | <i>officinale</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Sisymbrium</i> | <i>orientale</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Sisymbrium</i> | <i>runcinatum</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Sisyrrinchium</i> | spp. | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Skimmia</i> | <i>japonica</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Skimmia</i> | <i>reevesiana</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Sleumerodendron</i> | <i>austroraledonicum</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Smilacina</i> | <i>racemosa</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Smilax</i> | <i>china</i> | | <i>Smilacaceae</i> |
| <i>Smithiantha</i> | spp. | | <i>Gesneriaceae</i> |
| <i>Smodingium</i> | <i>argutum</i> | | <i>Anacardiaceae</i> |
| <i>Smyrniun</i> | <i>olusatrum</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Smyrniun</i> | <i>perfoliatum</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Snowdenia</i> | spp. | Exceptions: <i>Snowdenia polystachya</i> | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Socratea</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Solandra</i> | <i>maxima</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Solandra</i> | <i>nitida</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Solanopteris</i> | <i>bifrons</i> | | <i>Polypodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Solanum</i> | <i>aculeatissimum</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Solanum</i> | <i>americanum</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Solanum</i> | <i>aviculare</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Solanum</i> | <i>capsicastrum</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Solanum</i> | <i>dulcamara</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Solanum</i> | <i>erianthum</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Solanum</i> | <i>hoplopetalum</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Solanum</i> | <i>jasminoides</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Solanum</i> | <i>khasianum</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Solanum</i> | <i>laciniatum</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Solanum</i> | <i>linnaeanum</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Solanum</i> | <i>mammosum</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Solanum</i> | <i>melanocerasum</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Solanum</i> | <i>melongena</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Solanum</i> | <i>muricatum</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Solanum</i> | <i>nigrum</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Solanum</i> | <i>pseudocapsicum</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Solanum</i> | <i>quitoense</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Solanum</i> | <i>rantonnetii</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Solanum</i> | <i>rostratum</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Solanum</i> | <i>seaforthianum</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Solanum</i> | <i>sisymbriifolium</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Solanum</i> | <i>triflorum</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Solanum</i> | <i>tuberosum</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Solanum</i> | <i>wendlandii</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Soldanella</i> | <i>montana</i> | | <i>Primulaceae</i> |
| <i>Soleirolia</i> | <i>soleirolii</i> | | <i>Urticaceae</i> |
| <i>Solenomelus</i> | <i>pedunculatus</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Solenophora</i> | spp. | | <i>Gesneriaceae</i> |
| <i>Solenopsis</i> | <i>axillaris</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Solenostemon</i> | <i>amboinicus</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Solenostemon</i> | spp. | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Solidago</i> | <i>canadensis</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Solidago</i> | <i>ptamicoides x canadensis</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Solidago</i> | <i>speciosa</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Solisia</i> | <i>pectinata</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Soliva</i> | <i>sessilis</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Soliva</i> | spp. | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Sollya</i> | <i>drummondii</i> | | <i>Pittosporaceae</i> |
| <i>Sollya</i> | <i>erecta</i> | | <i>Pittosporaceae</i> |
| <i>Sollya</i> | <i>heterophylla</i> | | <i>Pittosporaceae</i> |
| <i>Sommieria</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Areceaceae</i> |
| <i>Sonchus</i> | <i>asper</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Sonchus</i> | <i>oleraceus</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Sonchus</i> | <i>tenerrimus</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Sonerila</i> | spp. | | <i>Melastomataceae</i> |
| <i>Sophora</i> | <i> davidii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Sophora</i> | <i>japonica</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Sophora</i> | <i>prostrata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Sophora</i> | <i>tetraptera</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Sophronitis</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Sorbaria</i> | <i>aitchisonii</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Sorbaria</i> | <i>sorbifolia</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Sorbaria</i> | spp. | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Sorbus</i> | <i>alnifolia</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Sorbus</i> | <i>aria</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Sorbus</i> | <i>aronioides</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Sorbus</i> | <i>aucuparia</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Sorbus</i> | <i>domestica</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| <i>Sorbus</i> | <i>hupehensis</i> | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Sorbus</i> | <i>intermedia</i> | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Sorbus</i> | <i>reducta</i> | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Sorbus</i> | spp. | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Sorbus</i> | <i>vilmorinii</i> | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Sorghastrum</i> | <i>nutans</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Sorghum</i> | <i>almum</i> | Restricted entry | Poaceae |
| <i>Sorghum</i> | <i>bicolor</i> | Restricted entry | Poaceae |
| <i>Sorghum</i> | <i>sudanense</i> | Restricted entry | Poaceae |
| <i>Sorocephalus</i> | spp. | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Sowerbaea</i> | <i>juncea</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Sowerbaea</i> | <i>laxiflora</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Sparaxis</i> | <i>bulbifera</i> | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Sparaxis</i> | <i>grandiflora</i> | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Sparaxis</i> | spp. | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Sparaxis</i> | <i>tricolor</i> | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Spartium</i> | <i>junceum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Spartium</i> | spp. | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Spathiphyllum</i> | spp. | | Araceae |
| <i>Spathiphyllum</i> | <i>wallisii</i> | | Araceae |
| <i>Spathodea</i> | <i>campanulata</i> | | Bignoniaceae |
| <i>Spathoglottis</i> | <i>plicata</i> | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Spergula</i> | <i>arvensis</i> | | Caryophyllaceae |
| <i>Spergularia</i> | <i>diandra</i> | | Caryophyllaceae |
| <i>Spergularia</i> | <i>marina</i> | | Caryophyllaceae |
| <i>Spergularia</i> | <i>rubra</i> | | Caryophyllaceae |
| <i>Sphaerocionium</i> | spp. | | Hymenophyllaceae |
| <i>Sphaerolobium</i> | <i>vimineum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Sphaeropteris</i> | spp. | | Cyatheaceae |
| <i>Sphaerostephanos</i> | spp. | | Thelypteridaceae |
| <i>Sphenomeris</i> | <i>chusiana</i> | | Dennstaedtiaceae |
| <i>Sphenomeris</i> | <i>chusova</i> | | Dennstaedtiaceae |
| <i>Sphenomeris</i> | spp. | | Dennstaedtiaceae |
| <i>Sphyrastylis</i> | spp. | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Spilanthus</i> | <i>acmella</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Spilanthus</i> | <i>oleracea</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Spiloxene</i> | <i>alba</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Spiloxene</i> | <i>capensis</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Spinacia</i> | <i>oleracea</i> | | Chenopodiaceae |
| <i>Spinacia</i> | spp. | | Chenopodiaceae |
| <i>Spinifex</i> | <i>longifolius</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Spinifex</i> | <i>sericeus</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Spiraea</i> | spp. | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Spirostachys</i> | <i>africana</i> | | Euphorbiaceae |
| <i>Spondias</i> | <i>cytherea</i> | | Anacardiaceae |
| <i>Spondias</i> | spp. | | Anacardiaceae |
| <i>Spondias</i> | spp. | | Anacardiaceae |
| <i>Sporobolus</i> | <i>airoides</i> | | Poaceae |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Sporobolus</i> | <i>caroli</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Sporobolus</i> | <i>diander</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Sporobolus</i> | <i>indicus</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Sporobolus</i> | <i>virginicus</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Sprekelia</i> | <i>formossima</i> | | Amaryllidaceae |
| <i>Sprengelia</i> | <i>incarnata</i> | | Epacridaceae |
| <i>Sprengelia</i> | <i>monticola</i> | | Epacridaceae |
| <i>Sprengelia</i> | <i>sprengelioides</i> | | Epacridaceae |
| <i>Sprengelia</i> | <i>tubiflora</i> | | Epacridaceae |
| <i>Spyridium</i> | <i>cinereum</i> | | Rhamnaceae |
| <i>Spyridium</i> | <i>microphyllum</i> | | Rhamnaceae |
| <i>Spyridium</i> | <i>obcordatum</i> | | Rhamnaceae |
| <i>Spyridium</i> | <i>parvifolium</i> | | Rhamnaceae |
| <i>Spyridium</i> | <i>vexilliferum</i> | | Rhamnaceae |
| <i>Stachys</i> | <i>affinis</i> | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Stachys</i> | <i>arvensis</i> | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Stachys</i> | <i>byzantina</i> | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Stachys</i> | <i>discolor</i> | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Stachys</i> | <i>lanata</i> | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Stachys</i> | <i>monierii</i> | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Stachys</i> | <i>officinalis</i> | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Stachytarpheta</i> | <i>cayennensis</i> | | Verbenaceae |
| <i>Stachyurus</i> | <i>chinensis</i> | | Stachyuraceae |
| <i>Stachyurus</i> | <i>himalaicus</i> | | Stachyuraceae |
| <i>Stachyurus</i> | <i>praecox</i> | | Stachyuraceae |
| <i>Stackhousia</i> | <i>monogyna</i> | | Stackhousiaceae |
| <i>Stackhousia</i> | <i>viminea</i> | | Stackhousiaceae |
| <i>Stanhopea</i> | spp. | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Stapelia</i> | spp. | | Asclepiadaceae |
| <i>Stapelianthus</i> | spp. | | Asclepiadaceae |
| <i>Stapeliopsis</i> | spp. | | Asclepiadaceae |
| <i>Staphylea</i> | <i>colchica</i> | | Staphyleaceae |
| <i>Staphylea</i> | <i>holocarpa</i> | | Staphyleaceae |
| <i>Staphylea</i> | <i>trifolia</i> | | Staphyleaceae |
| <i>Staphylea</i> | <i>pinnata</i> | | Staphyleaceae |
| <i>Statice</i> | <i>sinuata</i> | | Plumbaginaceae |
| <i>Statice</i> | <i>suworowii</i> | | Plumbaginaceae |
| <i>Stauntonia</i> | <i>hexaphylla</i> | | Lardizabalaceae |
| <i>Stauntonia</i> | spp. | | Lardizabalaceae |
| <i>Steenisiolechnum</i> | <i>acuminatum</i> | | Blechnaceae |
| <i>Stegnogramma</i> | spp. | | Thelypteridaceae |
| <i>Steiropteris</i> | spp. | | Pteridophyta |
| <i>Stelis</i> | spp. | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Stellaria</i> | <i>media</i> | | Caryophyllaceae |
| <i>Stenanthemum</i> | <i>scortechini</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Stenia</i> | spp. | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Stenocactus</i> | spp. | | Cactaceae |
| <i>Stenocarpus</i> | <i>sinuatus</i> | | Proteaceae |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Stenocarpus</i> | spp. | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Stenochlaena</i> | <i>palustris</i> | | <i>Blechnaceae</i> |
| <i>Stenochlaenas</i> | spp. | | <i>Blechnaceae</i> |
| <i>Stenolepia</i> | spp. | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Stenomesson</i> | <i>aurantiacum</i> | | <i>Amaryllidaceae</i> |
| <i>Stenomesson</i> | <i>pearcei</i> | | <i>Amaryllidaceae</i> |
| <i>Stenotaphrum</i> | <i>secundatum</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Stephanandra</i> | <i>tanakae</i> | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Stephanocereus</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Stephanotis</i> | <i>floribunda</i> | | <i>Asclepiadaceae</i> |
| <i>Sterculia</i> | <i>foetida</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Sterculia</i> | <i>quadrifida</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Sterculia</i> | <i>rogersii</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Stereospermum</i> | spp. | | <i>Bignoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Sternbergia</i> | <i>lutea</i> | | <i>Amaryllidaceae</i> |
| <i>Sternbergia</i> | <i>sicula</i> | | <i>Amaryllidaceae</i> |
| <i>Stevia</i> | <i>rebaudiana</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Stewartia</i> | <i>pseudocamellia</i> | | <i>Theaceae</i> |
| <i>Stewartia</i> | spp. | | <i>Theaceae</i> |
| <i>Sticherus</i> | <i>flabellatus</i> | | <i>Gleicheniaceae</i> |
| <i>Sticherus</i> | <i>tener</i> | | <i>Gleicheniaceae</i> |
| <i>Stigmaphyllon</i> | <i>ciliatum</i> | | <i>Malpighiaceae</i> |
| <i>Stigmatopteris</i> | spp. | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Stipa</i> | <i>gigantea</i> | | |
| <i>Stipa</i> | <i>robusta</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Stirlingia</i> | <i>latifolia</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Stirlingia</i> | <i>simplex</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Stirlingia</i> | <i>tenuifolia</i> | | <i>Proteaceae</i> |
| <i>Stokesia</i> | <i>laevis</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Stomatium</i> | <i>meyeri</i> | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Stomatium</i> | <i>mustellinum</i> | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Stramvaesia</i> | spp. | | <i>Rosaceae</i> |
| <i>Strelitzia</i> | <i>nicholia</i> | | <i>Strelitziaceae</i> |
| <i>Strelitzia</i> | <i>reginae</i> | | <i>Strelitziaceae</i> |
| <i>Strelitzia</i> | spp. | | <i>Strelitziaceae</i> |
| <i>Streptocalyx</i> | spp. | | <i>Bromeliaceae</i> |
| <i>Streptocarpus</i> | spp. | | <i>Gesneriaceae</i> |
| <i>Streptosolen</i> | <i>jamiesonii</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Strobilanthes</i> | <i>anisophyllus</i> | | <i>Acanthaceae</i> |
| <i>Strobilanthes</i> | <i>dyerianus</i> | | <i>Acanthaceae</i> |
| <i>Strobilanthes</i> | spp. | | <i>Acanthaceae</i> |
| <i>Stromatopteris</i> | spp. | | <i>Stromatopteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Strombocactus</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Strongylodon</i> | <i>macrobotrys</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Strophanthus</i> | <i>gratus</i> | | <i>Apocynaceae</i> |
| <i>Strophanthus</i> | spp. | | <i>Apocynaceae</i> |
| <i>Strophanthus</i> | spp. | | <i>Apocynaceae</i> |
| <i>Strychnos</i> | <i>madagascarensis</i> | | <i>Loganiaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Strychnos</i> | <i>minor</i> | | <i>Loganiaceae</i> |
| <i>Stuartina</i> | <i>pteropetiolata</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Stylidium</i> | <i>adenatum</i> | | <i>Stylidiaceae</i> |
| <i>Stylidium</i> | <i>bulbiferum</i> | | <i>Stylidiaceae</i> |
| <i>Stylidium</i> | <i>debile</i> | | <i>Stylidiaceae</i> |
| <i>Stylidium</i> | <i>graminifolium</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Stylophorum</i> | <i>diphyllum</i> | | <i>Papaveraceae</i> |
| <i>Stylophorum</i> | <i>lasicarpum</i> | | <i>Papaveraceae</i> |
| <i>Stylosanthes</i> | <i>guianensis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Stylosanthes</i> | <i>hamata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Stylosanthes</i> | <i>humilis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Stylosanthes</i> | <i>mucronata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Stylosanthes</i> | <i>scabra</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Stylosanthes</i> | <i>viscosa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Stypandra</i> | <i>caespitosa</i> | | <i>Phormiaceae</i> |
| <i>Stypandra</i> | <i>glauca</i> | | <i>Phormiaceae</i> |
| <i>Stypandra</i> | <i>umbellata</i> | | <i>Phormiaceae</i> |
| <i>Styphelia</i> | <i>adscendens</i> | | <i>Epacridaceae</i> |
| <i>Styphelia</i> | <i>tibiflora</i> | | <i>Epacridaceae</i> |
| <i>Styphelia</i> | <i>viridis</i> | | <i>Epacridaceae</i> |
| <i>Styrax</i> | <i>benzoin</i> | | <i>Styracaceae</i> |
| <i>Styrax</i> | <i>japonica</i> | | <i>Styracaceae</i> |
| <i>Styrax</i> | spp. | | <i>Styracaceae</i> |
| <i>Succowia</i> | <i>balaerica</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Sulcorebutia</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Sutera</i> | <i>cordata</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Sutherlandia</i> | <i>frutescens</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Swainsona</i> | <i>galegiifolia</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Swainsonia</i> | <i>formosa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Swietenia</i> | <i>humilis</i> | | <i>Meliaceae</i> |
| <i>Swietenia</i> | <i>macrofila</i> | | <i>Meliaceae</i> |
| <i>Swietenia</i> | <i>mahagoni</i> | | <i>Meliaceae</i> |
| <i>Syagrus</i> | <i>pseudococco</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Syagrus</i> | <i>romanzoffianum</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Syagrus</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Syagrus</i> | <i>wedelliana</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Symbegonia</i> | spp. | | <i>Begoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Symphionema</i> | <i>montanum</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Symphoricarpos</i> | <i>albus</i> | | <i>Caprifoliaceae</i> |
| <i>Symphoricarpos</i> | <i>doorenbosii</i> | | <i>Caprifoliaceae</i> |
| <i>Symphoricarpos</i> | <i>rivularis</i> | | <i>Caprifoliaceae</i> |
| <i>Symphyandra</i> | <i>zanzegura</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Symphyglossum</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Symphytum</i> | <i>grandiflorum</i> | | <i>Boraginaceae</i> |
| <i>Symphytum</i> | <i>officinale</i> | | <i>Boraginaceae</i> |
| <i>Symphytum</i> | spp. | | <i>Boraginaceae</i> |
| <i>Symphytum</i> | <i>x uplandicum</i> | | <i>Boraginaceae</i> |
| <i>Synadenium</i> | <i>arborescens</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Synadenium</i> | <i>cupulare</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Synadenium</i> | <i>diffusum</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Synadenium</i> | <i>grantii</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Synadenium</i> | <i>greemanii</i> | | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> |
| <i>Synammia</i> | spp. | | <i>Polypodiaceae</i> |
| <i>Syncarpia</i> | <i>glomulifera</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Syngonium</i> | <i>angustatum</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Syngonium</i> | <i>auritum</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Syngonium</i> | <i>podophyllum</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| <i>Syngramma</i> | spp. | | <i>Adiantaceae</i> |
| <i>Synsepalum</i> | <i>dulcificum</i> | | <i>Sapotaceae</i> |
| <i>Synthyris</i> | <i>missurica</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Syringa</i> | <i>afghanica</i> | | <i>Oleaceae</i> |
| <i>Syringa</i> | <i>meyeri</i> | | <i>Oleaceae</i> |
| <i>Syringa</i> | <i>persica</i> | | <i>Oleaceae</i> |
| <i>Syringa</i> | spp. | | <i>Oleaceae</i> |
| <i>Syringa</i> | <i>vulgaris</i> | | <i>Oleaceae</i> |
| <i>Syringa</i> | <i>wolfii</i> | | <i>Oleaceae</i> |
| <i>Syringa</i> | <i>x diversifolia</i> | | <i>Oleaceae</i> |
| <i>Syringa</i> | <i>x persica</i> | | <i>Oleaceae</i> |
| <i>Syzygium</i> | <i>alatoramulum</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Syzygium</i> | <i>angorphoriodes</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Syzygium</i> | <i>armstrongi</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Syzygium</i> | <i>aromaticum</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Syzygium</i> | <i>australe</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Syzygium</i> | <i>boonjee</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Syzygium</i> | <i>canicortex</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Syzygium</i> | <i>coolminiana</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Syzygium</i> | <i>crebinerve</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Syzygium</i> | <i>cumini</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Syzygium</i> | <i>dansiei</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Syzygium</i> | <i>erythrocalyx</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Syzygium</i> | <i>fibrosum</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Syzygium</i> | <i>forte</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Syzygium</i> | <i>francesii</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Syzygium</i> | <i>jambos</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Syzygium</i> | <i>leuhmannii</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Syzygium</i> | <i>malaccense</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Syzygium</i> | <i>minutiflorum</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Syzygium</i> | <i>moorei</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Syzygium</i> | <i>myrtifolia</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Syzygium</i> | <i>nervosum</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Syzygium</i> | <i>oleosum</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Syzygium</i> | <i>paniculatum</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Syzygium</i> | <i>papyraceum</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Syzygium</i> | <i>reinwardtiana</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Syzygium</i> | <i>smithii</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Syzygium</i> | <i>suborbiculare</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| <i>Syzygium</i> | <i>tierneyanum</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Syzygium</i> | <i>trachuphloium</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Syzygium</i> | <i>uniflora</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Syzygium</i> | <i>wilsonii</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Syzygium</i> | <i>zepherii</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Syzygium</i> | <i>aqueum</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |

T

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Tabebuia</i> | <i>argentea</i> | | <i>Bignoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Tabebuia</i> | <i>chrysantha</i> | | <i>Bignoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Tabebuia</i> | <i>chrysotricha</i> | | <i>Bignoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Tabebuia</i> | <i>pallida</i> | | <i>Bignoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Tabebuia</i> | <i>palmerii</i> | | <i>Bignoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Tabebuia</i> | <i>philipine</i> | | <i>Bignoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Tabebuia</i> | <i>rosae</i> | | <i>Bignoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Tabebuia</i> | <i>roseoalba</i> | | <i>Bignoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Tabebuia</i> | spp. | | <i>Bignoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Tabernaemontana</i> | <i>divaricata</i> | | <i>Apocynaceae</i> |
| <i>Tacca</i> | <i>chantrieri</i> | | <i>Taccaceae</i> |
| <i>Tacitus</i> | <i>bellus</i> | | <i>Crassulaceae</i> |
| <i>Taenitis</i> | spp. | | <i>Adiantaceae</i> |
| <i>Tagetes</i> | <i>erecta</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Tagetes</i> | <i>filifolia</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Tagetes</i> | <i>lemmonii</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Tagetes</i> | <i>lucida</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Tagetes</i> | <i>minuta</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Tagetes</i> | <i>patula</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Tagetes</i> | spp. | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Tagetes</i> | <i>tenuifolia</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Talinum</i> | <i>paniculatum</i> | | <i>Portulacaceae</i> |
| <i>Tamarindus</i> | <i>indica</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Tamarix</i> | <i>parviflora</i> | | <i>Tamaricaceae</i> |
| <i>Tamarix</i> | <i>pentandra</i> | | <i>Tamaricaceae</i> |
| <i>Tanacetum</i> | <i>balsamita</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Tanacetum</i> | <i>cinerariifolium</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Tanacetum</i> | <i>coccineum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Tanacetum</i> | <i>niveum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Tanacetum</i> | <i>parthenium</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Tanacetum</i> | <i>ptarmiciflorum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Tanacetum</i> | <i>vulgare</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Tanquana</i> | <i>archeri</i> | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Tapeinidium</i> | spp. | | <i>Dennstaedtiaceae</i> |
| <i>Tapeinochilos</i> | <i>ananassae</i> | | <i>Zingiberaceae</i> |
| <i>Taraxacum</i> | <i>officinale</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Tarenna</i> | <i>zimbabwensis</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Tasmania</i> | <i>aromatica</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| <i>Tasmannia</i> | <i>lanceolata</i> | | Winteraceae |
| <i>Tasmannia</i> | <i>stipitata</i> | | Winteraceae |
| <i>Tavaresia</i> | <i>grandiflora</i> | | Asclepiadaceae |
| <i>Taxodium</i> | spp. | | Taxodiaceae |
| <i>Taxus</i> | spp. | | Taxaceae |
| <i>Tecoma</i> | <i>capensis</i> | | Bignoniaceae |
| <i>Tecoma</i> | <i>smithii</i> | | Bignoniaceae |
| <i>Tecoma</i> | <i>stans</i> | | Bignoniaceae |
| <i>Tecoma</i> | <i>X smithii</i> | | Bignoniaceae |
| <i>Tecomanthe</i> | <i>hillii</i> | | Bignoniaceae |
| <i>Tecophilaea</i> | <i>cyanocrocus</i> | | Amaryllidaceae |
| <i>Tecophilaea</i> | spp. | | Amaryllidaceae |
| <i>Tectaria</i> | spp. | | Dryopteridaceae |
| <i>Tectaridium</i> | spp. | | Aspleniaceae |
| <i>Tectiphiala</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Tectona</i> | <i>grandis</i> | | Verbenaceae |
| <i>Tellima</i> | <i>grandiflora</i> | | Saxifragaceae |
| <i>Telopea</i> | <i>mongaensis x speciosissima</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Telopea</i> | <i>speciosissima</i> | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Telopea</i> | spp. | | Proteaceae |
| <i>Templetonia</i> | <i>retusa</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Tengia</i> | spp. | | Gesneriaceae |
| <i>Tephrosia</i> | <i>grandiflora</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Tephrosia</i> | <i>vogelii</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Tepualia</i> | <i>stipularis</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Teratophyllum</i> | spp. | | Aspleniaceae |
| <i>Terminalia</i> | <i>arjuna</i> | | Combretaceae |
| <i>Terminalia</i> | <i>arostrata</i> | | Combretaceae |
| <i>Terminalia</i> | <i>catappa</i> | | Combretaceae |
| <i>Terminalia</i> | <i>ferdaniani</i> | | Combretaceae |
| <i>Terminalia</i> | <i>microcarpa</i> | | Combretaceae |
| <i>Terminalia</i> | <i>seriocarpa</i> | | Combretaceae |
| <i>Terminalia</i> | <i>muelleri</i> | | Combretaceae |
| <i>Testudinaria</i> | spp. | | Dioscoreaceae |
| <i>Tetradenia</i> | <i>riparia</i> | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Tetradium</i> | <i>daniellii</i> | | Rutaceae |
| <i>Tetradium</i> | <i>elleryana</i> | | Rutaceae |
| <i>Tetradium</i> | <i>hortensis</i> | | Rutaceae |
| <i>Tetradium</i> | <i>viminalis</i> | | Rutaceae |
| <i>Tetragonia</i> | <i>decumbens</i> | | Aizoaceae |
| <i>Tetragonia</i> | <i>nigricans</i> | | Aizoaceae |
| <i>Tetragonia</i> | <i>tetragonoides</i> | | Aizoaceae |
| <i>Tetranema</i> | <i>mexicanum</i> | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Tetrapanax</i> | <i>papyrifera</i> | | Araliaceae |
| <i>Tetratheca</i> | <i>bauerifolia</i> | | Tremandraceae |
| <i>Tetratheca</i> | <i>ciliata</i> | | Tremandraceae |
| <i>Tetratheca</i> | <i>ericifolia</i> | | Tremandraceae |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Tetradlea</i> | <i>halmaturina</i> | | <i>Tremandraceae</i> |
| <i>Tetradlea</i> | <i>neglecta</i> | | <i>Tremandraceae</i> |
| <i>Tetradlea</i> | <i>pilosa</i> | | <i>Tremandraceae</i> |
| <i>Tetradlea</i> | <i>setigera</i> | | <i>Tremandraceae</i> |
| <i>Tetradlea</i> | <i>shirensii</i> | | <i>Tremandraceae</i> |
| <i>Tetradlea</i> | <i>stenocarpa</i> | | <i>Tremandraceae</i> |
| <i>Tetradlea</i> | <i>thymifolia</i> | | <i>Tremandraceae</i> |
| <i>Tetradlea</i> | <i>viminea</i> | | <i>Tremandraceae</i> |
| <i>Tetradlea</i> | <i>virgata</i> | | <i>Tremandraceae</i> |
| <i>Teucrium</i> | <i>asiaticum</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Teucrium</i> | <i>betonicum</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Teucrium</i> | <i>chamaedrys</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Teucrium</i> | <i>fruticans</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Teucrium</i> | <i>marum</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Thalictrum</i> | <i>aquilegifolium</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Thalictrum</i> | <i>dasycarpum</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Thalictrum</i> | <i>delavayi</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Thalictrum</i> | <i>dipterocarpum</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Thalictrum</i> | <i>flavum</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Thalictrum</i> | <i>kiusianum</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Thalictrum</i> | <i>lucidum</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Thalictrum</i> | <i>rochebrunianum</i> | | <i>Ranunculaceae</i> |
| <i>Thamnocalamus</i> | <i>falconeri</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Thaumatococcus</i> | <i>daniellii</i> | | <i>Marantaceae</i> |
| <i>Thelesperma</i> | <i>burridgeanum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Thelesperma</i> | <i>megapotamicum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Thelionema</i> | <i>caespitosum</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Thelionema</i> | <i>umbellatum</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Thelocactus</i> | <i>macdowellii</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Thelocactus</i> | <i>setispinus</i> | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Thelypteris</i> | <i>patens</i> | | <i>Thelypteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Thelypteris</i> | spp. | | <i>Thelypteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Themeda</i> | <i>australis</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Themeda</i> | <i>triandra</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Theobroma</i> | <i>cacao</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Thermopsis</i> | <i>mollis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Thespesia</i> | <i>populneoides</i> | | <i>Malvaceae</i> |
| <i>Thevetia</i> | <i>neriifolia</i> | | <i>Apocynaceae</i> |
| <i>Thomasia</i> | <i>angustifolia</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Thomasia</i> | <i>foliosa</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Thomasia</i> | <i>glutinosa</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Thomasia</i> | <i>grandiflora</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Thomasia</i> | <i>laxiflora</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Thomasia</i> | <i>macrocarpa</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Thomasia</i> | <i>pauciflora</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Thomasia</i> | <i>petalocalyx</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Thomasia</i> | <i>purpurea</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Thomasia</i> | <i>pygmaea</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Thomasia</i> | <i>quercifolia</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Thomasia</i> | <i>rhynchocarpa</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Thomasia</i> | <i>sarotes</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Thomasia</i> | <i>solanacea</i> | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Thomasia</i> | spp. | | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> |
| <i>Thrinax</i> | <i>aconthocoma</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Areceaceae</i> |
| <i>Thrinax</i> | <i>parviflora</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Areceaceae</i> |
| <i>Thrinax</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Areceaceae</i> |
| <i>Thrinax</i> | <i>morisii</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Areceaceae</i> |
| <i>Thrinax</i> | <i>radiata</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Areceaceae</i> |
| <i>Thrixspermum</i> | <i>centipeda</i> | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Thryptomene</i> | <i>baeckeacea</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Thryptomene</i> | <i>calycina</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Thryptomene</i> | <i>denticulata</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Thryptomene</i> | <i>ericacea</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Thryptomene</i> | <i>hyporytes</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Thryptomene</i> | <i>micrantha</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Thryptomene</i> | <i>miqueliana</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Thryptomene</i> | <i>saxicola</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Thryptomene</i> | <i>stenophylla</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Thryptomene</i> | <i>strongylophylla</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Thuja</i> | <i>decussata</i> | | <i>Cupressaceae</i> |
| <i>Thuja</i> | <i>orientalis</i> | | <i>Cupressaceae</i> |
| <i>Thuja</i> | spp. | | <i>Cupressaceae</i> |
| <i>Thunbergia</i> | <i>alata</i> | | <i>Acanthaceae</i> |
| <i>Thunbergia</i> | <i>erecta</i> | | <i>Acanthaceae</i> |
| <i>Thunbergia</i> | <i>mysorensis</i> | | <i>Acanthaceae</i> |
| <i>Thunia</i> | <i>marshalliana</i> | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Thymus</i> | <i>carnosus</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Thymus</i> | <i>herba-barona</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Thymus</i> | <i>lanuginosus</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Thymus</i> | <i>praecox</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Thymus</i> | <i>pseudolanuginosus</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Thymus</i> | <i>pulegioides</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Thymus</i> | <i>serpyllum</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Thymus</i> | spp. | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Thymus</i> | <i>thracicus</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Thymus</i> | <i>vulgaris</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Thymus</i> | <i>x citriodorus</i> | | <i>Lamiaceae</i> |
| <i>Thyrsopteris</i> | spp. | | <i>Thyrsopteridaceae</i> |
| <i>Thyrsostachys</i> | <i>oliveri</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Thyrsostachys</i> | <i>siamensis</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Thysanolaena</i> | <i>maxima</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Thysanosoria</i> | spp. | | <i>Aspleniaceae</i> |
| <i>Thysanotus</i> | <i>dichotomus</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Thysanotus</i> | <i>multiflorus</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Tiarella</i> | spp. | | <i>Saxifragaceae</i> |
| <i>Tibouchina</i> | <i>alstonville</i> | | <i>Melastomataceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Tibouchina</i> | <i>granulosa</i> | | <i>Melastomataceae</i> |
| <i>Tibouchina</i> | <i>heteromalla</i> | | <i>Melastomataceae</i> |
| <i>Tibouchina</i> | <i>holosericea</i> | | <i>Melastomataceae</i> |
| <i>Tibouchina</i> | <i>lepidota</i> | | <i>Melastomataceae</i> |
| <i>Tibouchina</i> | <i>pulcherrima</i> | | <i>Melastomataceae</i> |
| <i>Tibouchina</i> | <i>urvilleana</i> | | <i>Melastomataceae</i> |
| <i>Tigridia</i> | spp. | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Tilia</i> | <i>americana</i> | | <i>Tiliaceae</i> |
| <i>Tilia</i> | <i>amurensis</i> | | <i>Tiliaceae</i> |
| <i>Tilia</i> | <i>chinensis</i> | | <i>Tiliaceae</i> |
| <i>Tilia</i> | <i>cordata</i> | | <i>Tiliaceae</i> |
| <i>Tilia</i> | <i>cordata x dasystyla</i> | | <i>Tiliaceae</i> |
| <i>Tilia</i> | <i>dasystyla</i> | | <i>Tiliaceae</i> |
| <i>Tilia</i> | <i>europaea</i> | | <i>Tiliaceae</i> |
| <i>Tilia</i> | <i>platyphylla</i> | | <i>Tiliaceae</i> |
| <i>Tilia</i> | <i>tomentosa</i> | | <i>Tiliaceae</i> |
| <i>Tilia</i> | <i>x europaea</i> | | <i>Tiliaceae</i> |
| <i>Tillandsia</i> | <i>cyanea</i> | | <i>Bromeliaceae</i> |
| <i>Tillandsia</i> | spp. | | <i>Bromeliaceae</i> |
| <i>Timonius</i> | <i>timon</i> | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Tipuana</i> | <i>Tipu</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Titanopsis</i> | <i>calcareae</i> | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Titanopsis</i> | spp. | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Titanotrichum</i> | spp. | | <i>Gesneriaceae</i> |
| <i>Tithonia</i> | <i>rotundifolia</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Tithonia</i> | <i>speciosa</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Todea</i> | spp. | | <i>Osmundaceae</i> |
| <i>Tolmiea</i> | <i>menziesii</i> | | <i>Saxifragaceae</i> |
| <i>Tolpis</i> | <i>barbata</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Toona</i> | <i>australis</i> | | <i>Meliaceae</i> |
| <i>Toona</i> | <i>ciliata</i> | | <i>Meliaceae</i> |
| <i>Toona</i> | <i>sinensis</i> | | <i>Meliaceae</i> |
| <i>Torenia</i> | <i>fournieri</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Torilis</i> | <i>nodosa</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Torreya</i> | <i>nucifera</i> | | <i>Taxaceae</i> |
| <i>Trachelium</i> | spp. | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Trachelospermum</i> | <i>asiaticum</i> | | <i>Apocynaceae</i> |
| <i>Trachelospermum</i> | <i>jasminoides</i> | | <i>Apocynaceae</i> |
| <i>Trachelospermum</i> | <i>variegata</i> | | <i>Apocynaceae</i> |
| <i>Trachyandra</i> | <i>divaricata</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Trachycarpus</i> | <i>fortunei</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Trachycarpus</i> | <i>martianus</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Trachycarpus</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Trachymene</i> | <i>coerulea</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Trachymene</i> | <i>incisa</i> | | <i>Apiaceae</i> |
| <i>Trachypteris</i> | spp. | | <i>Adiantaceae</i> |
| <i>Trachystemon</i> | <i>orientalis</i> | | <i>Boraginaceae</i> |
| <i>Tradescantia</i> | <i>(virginiana x</i> | | <i>Commelinaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|----------------------|-------------------------|--|------------------|
| | <i>canaliculata</i>) x | | |
| | <i>supaspera</i> | | |
| <i>Tradescantia</i> | <i>fluminensis</i> | | Commelinaceae |
| <i>Tradescantia</i> | <i>pendula</i> | | Commelinaceae |
| <i>Tradescantia</i> | <i>spathacea</i> | | Commelinaceae |
| <i>Tradescantia</i> | spp. | Exceptions: <i>Tradescantia</i> <i>crassifolia</i> | Commelinaceae |
| <i>Tradescantia</i> | <i>virginiana</i> | | Commelinaceae |
| <i>Tradescantia</i> | <i>zانونia</i> | | Commelinaceae |
| <i>Tragopogon</i> | <i>porrifolius</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Tragopogon</i> | spp. | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Trandescantia</i> | <i>purpurea</i> | | Commelinaceae |
| <i>Trema</i> | <i>micrantha</i> | | Ulmaceae |
| <i>Tremacron</i> | spp. | | Gesneriaceae |
| <i>Trevoria</i> | spp. | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Trianthema</i> | <i>portulacastrum</i> | | Aizoaceae |
| <i>Tribolium</i> | <i>echinatum</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Tribolium</i> | <i>uniolae</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Tribulus</i> | <i>cistoides</i> | | Zygophyllaceae |
| <i>Tribulus</i> | <i>occidentalis</i> | | Zygophyllaceae |
| <i>Trichantha</i> | spp. | | Gesneriaceae |
| <i>Trichocaulon</i> | spp. | | Asclepiadaceae |
| <i>Trichocentrum</i> | spp. | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Trichodiadema</i> | <i>bulbosum</i> | | Aizoaceae |
| <i>Trichoglottis</i> | spp. | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Trichomanes</i> | <i>javanicum</i> | | Hymenophyllaceae |
| <i>Trichomanes</i> | spp. | | Hymenophyllaceae |
| <i>Trichoneuron</i> | spp. | | Aspleniaceae |
| <i>Trichopilia</i> | spp. | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Trichosanthes</i> | <i>anguina</i> | | Cucurbitaceae |
| <i>Trichosanthes</i> | <i>kirolowii</i> | | Cucurbitaceae |
| <i>Trichospermum</i> | <i>pleiostigma</i> | | Tiliaceae |
| <i>Trichosporum</i> | spp. | | Gesneriaceae |
| <i>Trichostema</i> | <i>lanatum</i> | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Tricoryne</i> | <i>elatior</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Tricyrtis</i> | <i>formosana</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Tricyrtis</i> | <i>hirta</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Tricyrtis</i> | <i>macropoda</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Tricyrtis</i> | <i>stolonifera</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Tridax</i> | <i>procumbens</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Tridentea</i> | spp. | | Asclepiadaceae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>affine</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>africanum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>aintabense</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>alexandrinum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>amabile</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>ambiguum</i> | | Leguminosae |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>angustifolium</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>ankaratrense</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>apertum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>argutum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>arvense</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>baccarinii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>balansae</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>batmanicum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>bejariense</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>berytheum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>billardieri</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>bocconeii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>boissieri</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>burchellianum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>calocephalum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>campestre</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>carmelii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>cernuum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>cheranganiense</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>cherleri</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>chilense</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>ciliolatum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>clusii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>clypeatum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>constantinopolitanum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>cryptopodium</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>dasyurum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>decorum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>desvauxii</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>dichroanthum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>diffusum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>dubium</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>echinatum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>eriosphaerum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>fragiferum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>glanduliferum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>globosum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>glomeratum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>gracilentum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>grandiflorum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>grandiflorum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>hirtum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>hybridum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>incarnatum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>isodon</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>israeliticum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>isthmocarpum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>lappaceum</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>leucanthum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>ligusticum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>lucanicum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>lugardii</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>macranthum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>masaiense</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>mattirolianum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>medium</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>micelianum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>microdon</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>multistriatum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>mutabile</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>nigrescens</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>noricum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>obscurum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>ornithopodiodes</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>palaestinum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>pallidum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>pauciflorum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>phleoides</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>physodes</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>pichisermollii</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>pilulare</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>plebeium</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>plumosum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>polymorphum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>polystachyum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>pratense</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>pseudostriatum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>purpureum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>purseglovei</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>quartinianum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>reflexum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>repens</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>resupinatum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>retusum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>riograndense</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>rueppellianum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>salmoneum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>scabrum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>scutatum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>semipilosum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>simense</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>spumosum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>sqamosum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>squarrosum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>stellatum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>stenophyllum</i> | | Leguminosae |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>steudneri</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>striatum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>strictum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>subterraneum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>suffocatum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>sylvaticum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>tembense</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>tenuifolium</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>tomentosum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>tridentatum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>uniflorum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>usambarensis</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>vavilovii</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>velivolum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>vernum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>vesiculosum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> | <i>wormskioldii</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Triglochin</i> | <i>procerum</i> | | Juncaginaceae |
| <i>Trigonella</i> | <i>arabica</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trigonella</i> | <i>balansae</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trigonella</i> | <i>caerulea</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trigonella</i> | <i>coelesyriaca</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trigonella</i> | <i>foenum-graecum</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trigonella</i> | <i>gladiata</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trigonella</i> | <i>monantha</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Trigonospora</i> | spp. | | Thelypteridaceae |
| <i>Trillium</i> | <i>rivale</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Trillium</i> | spp. | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Triodia</i> | <i>pungens</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Triodia</i> | spp. | | Poaceae |
| <i>Triodia</i> | <i>wiseana</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Triosteum</i> | <i>himalayanum</i> | | Caprifoliaceae |
| <i>Tripladenia</i> | <i>cunninghamiana</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Triplaris</i> | <i>surinamensis</i> | | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Tripleurospermum</i> | spp. | Exception: <i>T. maritimum</i> | Asteraceae |
| <i>Triplophyllum</i> | spp. | | Pteridophyta |
| <i>Trisetaria</i> | <i>cristata</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Tristania</i> | <i>conferta</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Tristaniopsis</i> | <i>guillainii</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Tristaniopsis</i> | <i>jaffrei</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Tristaniopsis</i> | <i>laurina</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Tristaniopsis</i> | <i>ninndoensis</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Tristellateia</i> | <i>australasiae</i> | | Malpighiaceae |
| <i>Triteleia</i> | <i>elegans</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Triteleia</i> | <i>hyacintha</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Triteleia</i> | <i>ipheion</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Triteleia</i> | <i>laxa</i> | | Liliaceae |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| <i>Triteleia</i> | <i>peduncularis</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Trithrinax</i> | <i>brasiliensis</i> | Restricted entry | Areaceae |
| <i>Trithrinax</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | Areaceae |
| <i>Triticosecale</i> | <i>hybrid</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Triticum</i> | <i>aestivum</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Triticum</i> | <i>araraticum</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Triticum</i> | <i>durum</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Triticum</i> | <i>monococcum</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Triticum</i> | <i>spelta</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Tritoma</i> | spp. | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Tritonia</i> | <i>crocata</i> | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Tritonia</i> | <i>lineata</i> | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Tritonia</i> | spp. | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Trochocarpa</i> | <i>gunnii</i> | | Epacridaceae |
| <i>Trochodendron</i> | <i>aralioides</i> | | Trochodendraceae |
| <i>Trogostolon</i> | spp. | | Davalliaceae |
| <i>Trollius</i> | <i>pumilus</i> | | Ranunculaceae |
| <i>Trollius</i> | spp. | | Ranunculaceae |
| <i>Tromotriche</i> | spp. | | Asclepiadaceae |
| <i>Tropaeolum</i> | <i>azureum</i> | | Tropaeolaceae |
| <i>Tropaeolum</i> | <i>ciliatum</i> | | Tropaeolaceae |
| <i>Tropaeolum</i> | <i>majus</i> | | Tropaeolaceae |
| <i>Tropaeolum</i> | <i>minus</i> | | Tropaeolaceae |
| <i>Tropaeolum</i> | <i>peregrinum</i> | | Tropaeolaceae |
| <i>Tropaeolum</i> | <i>polyphyllum</i> | | Tropaeolaceae |
| <i>Tropaeolum</i> | <i>speciosum</i> | | Tropaeolaceae |
| <i>Tropaeolum</i> | <i>tuberosum</i> | | Tropaeolaceae |
| <i>Tropidia</i> | spp. | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Trymalium</i> | <i>urceolare</i> | | Rhamnaceae |
| <i>Tsuga</i> | <i>canadensis</i> | | Pinaceae |
| <i>Tsuga</i> | <i>dumosa</i> | | Pinaceae |
| <i>Tulbaghia</i> | spp. | | Alliaceae |
| <i>Tulbaghia</i> | <i>violaceae</i> | | Alliaceae |
| <i>Tulipa</i> | spp. | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Turbincarpus</i> | spp. | | Cactaceae |
| <i>Turnera</i> | <i>diffusa</i> | | Turneraceae |
| <i>Turraea</i> | <i>obtusifolia</i> | | Meliaceae |
| <i>Tussilago</i> | <i>farfara</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Tutcheria</i> | <i>spectabilis</i> | | Theaceae |
| <i>Tweedia</i> | <i>caerulea</i> | | Asclepiadaceae |
| <i>Tylecodon</i> | spp. | | Crassulaceae |
| <i>Tylophora</i> | <i>crebriflora</i> | | Asclepiadaceae |
| <i>Tylophora</i> | <i>glabriflora</i> | | Asclepiadaceae |
| <i>Typhonium</i> | spp. | | Araceae |

U-V

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-------|---------|-------------------|--------|
|-------|---------|-------------------|--------|

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|--------------------|--|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Ugni</i> | <i>molinae</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Ulmus</i> | <i>angustifolia</i> | | <i>Ulmaceae</i> |
| <i>Ulmus</i> | <i>carpinifolia</i> | | <i>Ulmaceae</i> |
| <i>Ulmus</i> | <i> davidiana</i> | | <i>Ulmaceae</i> |
| <i>Ulmus</i> | <i>glabra</i> | | <i>Ulmaceae</i> |
| <i>Ulmus</i> | <i>parvifolia</i> | | <i>Ulmaceae</i> |
| <i>Ulmus</i> | <i>procera</i> | | <i>Ulmaceae</i> |
| <i>Ulmus</i> | <i>rubra</i> | | <i>Ulmaceae</i> |
| <i>Ulmus</i> | <i>x hollandica</i> | | <i>Ulmaceae</i> |
| <i>Uncinia</i> | <i>rubra</i> | | <i>Cyperaceae</i> |
| <i>Urginea</i> | spp. | | <i>Hyacinthaceae</i> |
| <i>Urocarpus</i> | <i>pallidus</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Urochloa</i> | <i>decumbens</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Urochloa</i> | <i>maxima</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Urochloa</i> | <i>mosambicensis</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Urochloa</i> | <i>mutica</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Urochloa</i> | <i>panicoides</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Urochloa</i> | <i>ramosa</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Urochloa</i> | <i>stolonifera</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Urochloa</i> | <i>subquadiparia</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Uromyrtus</i> | sp. (Tinaroo Range G. P. Guymer 2034) | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Urospermum</i> | <i>picroides</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Ursinia</i> | <i>anthemoides</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Ursinia</i> | <i>speciosa</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Ursinia</i> | spp. | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Urtica</i> | <i>dioica</i> | | <i>Urticaceae</i> |
| <i>Urtica</i> | <i>urens</i> | | <i>Urticaceae</i> |
| <i>Utricularia</i> | <i>australis</i> | | <i>Lentibulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Utricularia</i> | <i>cornuta</i> | | <i>Lentibulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Utricularia</i> | <i>dichotoma</i> | | <i>Lentibulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Utricularia</i> | <i>fibrosa</i> | | <i>Lentibulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Utricularia</i> | <i>gibba</i> | | <i>Lentibulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Utricularia</i> | <i>humboldtii</i> | | <i>Lentibulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Utricularia</i> | <i>livida</i> | | <i>Lentibulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Utricularia</i> | <i>longifolia</i> | | <i>Lentibulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Utricularia</i> | <i>menziesii</i> | | <i>Lentibulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Utricularia</i> | <i>reniformis</i> | | <i>Lentibulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Utricularia</i> | <i>sandersonii</i> | | <i>Lentibulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Utricularia</i> | <i>vulgaris</i> | | <i>Lentibulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Uvularia</i> | <i>grandiflora</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Vaccaria</i> | <i>hispanica</i> | | <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> |
| <i>Vaccinium</i> | <i>angustifolium</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Vaccinium</i> | <i>ashei</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Vaccinium</i> | <i>corymbosum</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Vaccinium</i> | <i>florabundum</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Vaccinium</i> | <i>glauco-ablum</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Vaccinium</i> | <i>myrtillus</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Vaccinium</i> | spp. | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Vaccinium</i> | <i>vitis-idaea</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Vaginularia</i> | spp. | | <i>Adiantaceae</i> |
| <i>Valeriana</i> | <i>arizonica</i> | | <i>Valerianaceae</i> |
| <i>Valeriana</i> | <i>officinalis</i> | | <i>Valerianaceae</i> |
| <i>Valerianella</i> | <i>locusta</i> | | <i>Valerianaceae</i> |
| <i>Valerianella</i> | spp. | | <i>Valerianaceae</i> |
| <i>Vancouveria</i> | <i>hexandra</i> | | <i>Berberidaceae</i> |
| <i>Vanda</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Vandopsis</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Vanheerdea</i> | <i>divergens</i> | | <i>Aizoaceae</i> |
| <i>Vanilla</i> | <i>planifolia</i> | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Vanilla</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Veillonina</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Veitchia</i> | <i>joannis</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Veitchia</i> | <i>merrillii</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Veitchia</i> | <i>montgomeryana</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Veitchia</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Veitchia</i> | <i>winn</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Velleia</i> | <i>paradoxa</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Velleia</i> | <i>trinervis</i> | | <i>Goodeniaceae</i> |
| <i>Vellereophyton</i> | <i>dealbatum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Veltheimia</i> | spp. | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Venidium</i> | <i>fastuosum</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Vepris</i> | spp. | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Verbascum</i> | <i>creticum</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Verbascum</i> | <i>dumulosum</i> x <i>spinosum</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Verbascum</i> | spp. | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Verbascum</i> | <i>thapsus</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Verbascum</i> | <i>virgatum</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Verbascum</i> | x | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Verbena</i> | <i>bonariensis</i> | | <i>Verbenaceae</i> |
| <i>Verbena</i> | <i>erinoides</i> | | <i>Verbenaceae</i> |
| <i>Verbena</i> | <i>hastata</i> | | <i>Verbenaceae</i> |
| <i>Verbena</i> | <i>kazar</i> | | <i>Verbenaceae</i> |
| <i>Verbena</i> | <i>officinalis</i> | | <i>Verbenaceae</i> |
| <i>Verbena</i> | <i>peruviana</i> | | <i>Verbenaceae</i> |
| <i>Verbena</i> | <i>rigida</i> | | <i>Verbenaceae</i> |
| <i>Verbena</i> | <i>tenera</i> | | <i>Verbenaceae</i> |
| <i>Verbena</i> | <i>venosa</i> | | <i>Verbenaceae</i> |
| <i>Verbena</i> | <i>x hybrida</i> | | <i>Verbenaceae</i> |
| <i>Vernonia</i> | <i>cinerea</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Vernonia</i> | <i>peduncularis</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Veronica</i> | <i>arvensis</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Veronica</i> | <i>formosa</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Veronica</i> | <i>gentianoides</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Veronica</i> | <i>gracili</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Veronica</i> | <i>incana</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Veronica</i> | <i>longifolia</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Veronica</i> | <i>mumularia</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Veronica</i> | <i>officinalis</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Veronica</i> | <i>persica</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Veronica</i> | <i>petraea</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Veronica</i> | <i>plebeia</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Veronica</i> | <i>spicata</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Veronica</i> | spp. | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Veronica</i> | x | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Veronicastrum</i> | <i>virginicum</i> | | <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> |
| <i>Verschaffeltia</i> | <i>splendida</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Verschaffeltia</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Verticordia</i> | <i>brownii</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Verticordia</i> | <i>chrysantha</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Verticordia</i> | <i>chrysanthemoides</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Verticordia</i> | <i>densiflora</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Verticordia</i> | <i>drummondii</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Verticordia</i> | <i>eriocephala</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Verticordia</i> | <i>fastigiata</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Verticordia</i> | <i>galeata</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Verticordia</i> | <i>huegelii</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Verticordia</i> | <i>lehmanii</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Verticordia</i> | <i>lindleyii</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Verticordia</i> | <i>longistyla</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Verticordia</i> | <i>minutiflora</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Verticordia</i> | <i>mitchelliana</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Verticordia</i> | <i>monadelphica</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Verticordia</i> | <i>nitens</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Verticordia</i> | <i>ovalifolia</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Verticordia</i> | <i>plumosa</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Verticordia</i> | <i>serrata</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Verticordia</i> | <i>staminosa</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Vestia</i> | <i>foetida</i> | | <i>Solanaceae</i> |
| <i>Vetiveria</i> | <i>zizanioides</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Viburnum</i> | <i>odoratissimum</i> | | <i>Caprifoliaceae</i> |
| <i>Viburnum</i> | <i>opulus</i> | | <i>Caprifoliaceae</i> |
| <i>Viburnum</i> | spp. | | <i>Caprifoliaceae</i> |
| <i>Vicia</i> | <i>articulata</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Vicia</i> | <i>benghalensis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Vicia</i> | <i>faba</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Vicia</i> | <i>hirsuta</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Vicia</i> | <i>monantha</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Vicia</i> | <i>sativa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Vicia</i> | <i>villosa</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |
| <i>Victoria</i> | <i>amazonica</i> | | <i>Nymphaeaceae</i> |
| <i>Victoria</i> | <i>regiae</i> | | <i>Nymphaeaceae</i> |
| <i>Vigna</i> | <i>angularis</i> | | <i>Leguminosae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Vigna</i> | <i>luteola</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Vigna</i> | <i>mungo</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Vigna</i> | <i>radiata</i> | Restricted entry | Leguminosae |
| <i>Vigna</i> | <i>sinensis</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Vigna</i> | <i>subterranea</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Vigna</i> | <i>trilobata</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Vigna</i> | <i>umbellata</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Vigna</i> | <i>unguiculata</i> | Restricted entry | Leguminosae |
| <i>Villarsia</i> | <i>exaltata</i> | | Menyanthaceae |
| <i>Villarsia</i> | <i>parnassifolia</i> | | Menyanthaceae |
| <i>Viminaria</i> | <i>junceae</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Vinca</i> | <i>major</i> | | Apocynaceae |
| <i>Vinca</i> | <i>minor</i> | | Apocynaceae |
| <i>Vinca</i> | spp. | | Apocynaceae |
| <i>Viola</i> | <i>bertolonii</i> | | Violaceae |
| <i>Viola</i> | <i>biflora</i> | | Violaceae |
| <i>Viola</i> | <i>chaerophylloides</i> | | Violaceae |
| <i>Viola</i> | <i>cornuta</i> | | Violaceae |
| <i>Viola</i> | <i>dissecta</i> | | Violaceae |
| <i>Viola</i> | <i>hederacea</i> | | Violaceae |
| <i>Viola</i> | <i>odorata</i> | | Violaceae |
| <i>Viola</i> | <i>papilionacea</i> | | Violaceae |
| <i>Viola</i> | <i>pedata</i> | | Violaceae |
| <i>Viola</i> | spp. | | Violaceae |
| <i>Viola</i> | <i>tricolor</i> | | Violaceae |
| <i>Viola</i> | <i>x whitrociana</i> | | Violaceae |
| <i>Virgilia</i> | <i>caoensis</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Virgilia</i> | <i>capensis</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Virgilia</i> | <i>divaricata</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Virgilia</i> | <i>oroboides</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Virola</i> | <i>peruviana</i> | | Myristicaceae |
| <i>Viscaria</i> | spp. | | Caryophyllaceae |
| <i>Viscum</i> | <i>album</i> | | Viscaceae |
| <i>Vitex</i> | <i>agnus-castus</i> | | Verbenaceae |
| <i>Vitex</i> | <i>negundo</i> | | Verbenaceae |
| <i>Vitex</i> | <i>ovata</i> | | Verbenaceae |
| <i>Vitex</i> | <i>trifolia</i> | | Verbenaceae |
| <i>Vitex</i> | <i>purpurea</i> | | Verbenaceae |
| <i>Vitis</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | Vitaceae |
| <i>Vitis</i> | <i>vinifera</i> | Restricted entry | Vitaceae |
| <i>Vittaria</i> | spp. | | Adiantaceae |
| <i>Voanioala</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Vonitra</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Vriesea</i> | <i>splendens</i> | | Bromeliaceae |
| <i>Vriesea</i> | spp. | | Bromeliaceae |
| <i>Vulpia</i> | <i>bromoides</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Vulpia</i> | <i>fasiculata</i> | | Poaceae |
| <i>Vulpia</i> | <i>membranacea</i> | | Poaceae |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|
| <i>Vulpia</i> | <i>myuros</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |

W-Z

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Wachendorfia</i> | <i>paniculata</i> | | <i>Haemodoraceae</i> |
| <i>Wachendorfia</i> | <i>thyrsiflora</i> | | <i>Haemodoraceae</i> |
| <i>Wahlenbergia</i> | <i>capensis</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Wahlenbergia</i> | <i>ceracea</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Wahlenbergia</i> | <i>cuspidata</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Wahlenbergia</i> | <i>gloriosa</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Wahlenbergia</i> | <i>saxicola</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Wahlenbergia</i> | spp. | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Wahlenbergia</i> | <i>stricta</i> | | <i>Campanulaceae</i> |
| <i>Wallichia</i> | <i>disticha</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Wallichia</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Warrea</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Warszewiczia</i> | spp. | | <i>Rubiaceae</i> |
| <i>Wasabia</i> | <i>japonica</i> | | <i>Brassicaceae</i> |
| <i>Washingtonia</i> | <i>filifera</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Washingtonia</i> | <i>robusta</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Washingtonia</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Waterhousea</i> | <i>floribunda</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Waterhousea</i> | <i>hedraiophylla</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Waterhousea</i> | <i>stricta</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Waterhousea</i> | <i>unipunctata</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Watsonia</i> | <i>aletroides</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Watsonia</i> | <i>angusta</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Watsonia</i> | <i>borbonica</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Watsonia</i> | <i>densiflora</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Watsonia</i> | <i>marginata</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Watsonia</i> | <i>meriana</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Watsonia</i> | <i>obrienii</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Watsonia</i> | <i>pillansii</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Watsonia</i> | <i>tubularis</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Watsonia</i> | <i>versfeldii</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Watsonia</i> | <i>versfeldii</i> | | <i>Iridaceae</i> |
| <i>Wedelia</i> | <i>trilobata</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Wehlia</i> | <i>coarctica</i> | | <i>Myrtaceae</i> |
| <i>Weigela</i> | <i>florida</i> | | <i>Caprifoliaceae</i> |
| <i>Weigela</i> | spp. cultivars and hybrids | | <i>Caprifoliaceae</i> |
| <i>Weigelia</i> | <i>middendorffiana</i> | | <i>Caprifoliaceae</i> |
| <i>Weingartia</i> | spp. | | <i>Cactaceae</i> |
| <i>Weinmannia</i> | <i>silvicola</i> | | <i>Cunoniaceae</i> |
| <i>Welfia</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Wendlandiella</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Werneria</i> | <i>nubigena</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| <i>Westringia</i> | <i>brevifolia</i> | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Westringia</i> | <i>eremicola</i> | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Westringia</i> | <i>fruticosa</i> | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Westringia</i> | <i>glabra</i> | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Westringia</i> | <i>longifolia</i> | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Westringia</i> | <i>poorinda</i> | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Westringia</i> | <i>purpurea</i> | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Westringia</i> | <i>rigida</i> | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Westringia</i> | <i>rosmariniformis</i> | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Westringia</i> | <i>seniifolia</i> | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Westringia</i> | spp. | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Westringia</i> | <i>vacciniacea</i> | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Wettenia</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Wigandia</i> | <i>urens</i> | | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Wigginsia</i> | spp. | | Cactaceae |
| <i>Wikstroemia</i> | <i>australis</i> | | Thymelaeaceae |
| <i>Wilcoxia</i> | spp. | | Cactaceae |
| <i>Willughbeia</i> | spp. | | Apocynaceae |
| <i>Wisteria</i> | spp. | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Withania</i> | <i>sominfera</i> | | Solanaceae |
| <i>Wittrockia</i> | spp. | | Bromeliaceae |
| <i>Wodyetia</i> | <i>bifurcata</i> | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Woodsia</i> | spp. | | Aspleniaceae |
| <i>Woodwardia</i> | <i>orientalis</i> | | Blechnaceae |
| <i>Woodwardia</i> | <i>radicans</i> | | Blechnaceae |
| <i>Woodyetia</i> | <i>bifurcata</i> | Restricted entry | Arecaceae |
| <i>Woollisia</i> | <i>pungens</i> | | Epacridaceae |
| <i>Wrightia</i> | <i>religiosa</i> | | Apocynaceae |
| <i>Wrightia</i> | spp. | | Apocynaceae |
| <i>Wrightia</i> | <i>tinctoria</i> | | Apocynaceae |
| <i>Wulfenia</i> | <i>baldacii</i> | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Wulfenia</i> | <i>blechicii</i> | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Wulfenia</i> | <i>carinthiaca</i> | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Xanthoceras</i> | <i>sorbifolium</i> | | Sapindaceae |
| <i>Xanthocercis</i> | <i>zambesiaca</i> | | Leguminosae |
| <i>Xanthorrhoea</i> | <i>australis</i> | | Xanthorrhoeaceae |
| <i>Xanthorrhoea</i> | <i>johsonii</i> | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Xanthorrhoea</i> | <i>minor</i> | | Xanthorrhoeaceae |
| <i>Xanthorrhoea</i> | <i>simplicissima</i> | | Xanthorrhoeaceae |
| <i>Xanthosia</i> | <i>rotundifolia</i> | | Apiaceae |
| <i>Xanthosoma</i> | spp. | | Araceae |
| <i>Xanthostemon</i> | <i>carlii</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Xanthostemon</i> | <i>chrysanthus</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Xanthostemon</i> | <i>eucalyptoides</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Xanthostemon</i> | <i>ferrugineus</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Xanthostemon</i> | <i>francii</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Xanthostemon</i> | <i>glaucous</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Xanthostemon</i> | <i>grisei</i> | | Myrtaceae |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 5 Permitted plants

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Xanthostemon</i> | <i>gugerlii</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Xanthostemon</i> | <i>laurinus</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Xanthostemon</i> | <i>longpipes</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Xanthostemon</i> | <i>macrophyllus</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Xanthostemon</i> | <i>multiflorus</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Xanthostemon</i> | <i>myrtifolius</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Xanthostemon</i> | <i>norfolk</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Xanthostemon</i> | <i>pubescens</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Xanthostemon</i> | <i>ruber</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Xanthostemon</i> | <i>rupens</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Xanthostemon</i> | <i>sulfureus</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Xanthostemon</i> | <i>vieillardii</i> | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Xeranthemum</i> | <i>annuum</i> | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Xeranthemum</i> | spp. | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Xerophyllum</i> | <i>tenax</i> | | Melanthiaceae |
| <i>Xiphopteris</i> | spp. | | Grammitaceae |
| <i>Xylobium</i> | spp. | | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Xylosma</i> | <i>japonicum</i> | | Flacourtiaceae |
| <i>Xyris</i> | <i>gracilis</i> | | Xyridaceae |
| <i>Xyris</i> | <i>lanata</i> | | Xyridaceae |
| <i>Xyropteris</i> | spp. | | Dennstaedtiaceae |
| <i>Yucca</i> | <i>aloifolia</i> | | Agavaceae |
| <i>Yucca</i> | <i>angustifolia</i> | | Agavaceae |
| <i>Yucca</i> | <i>baccata</i> | | Agavaceae |
| <i>Yucca</i> | <i>brevifolia</i> | | Agavaceae |
| <i>Yucca</i> | <i>elephantipes</i> | | Agavaceae |
| <i>Yucca</i> | <i>faxoniana</i> | | Agavaceae |
| <i>Yucca</i> | <i>filamentosa</i> | | Agavaceae |
| <i>Yucca</i> | <i>glauca</i> | | Agavaceae |
| <i>Yucca</i> | <i>schottii</i> | | Agavaceae |
| <i>Zaluzianskya</i> | <i>divaricata</i> | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Zaluzianskya</i> | spp. | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Zamia</i> | <i>fairchildiana</i> | | Zamiaceae |
| <i>Zamia</i> | <i>fischeri</i> | | Zamiaceae |
| <i>Zamia</i> | <i>floridana</i> | | Zamiaceae |
| <i>Zamia</i> | <i>furfuracea</i> | | Zamiaceae |
| <i>Zamia</i> | <i>lindennii</i> | | Zamiaceae |
| <i>Zamia</i> | <i>lindleyi</i> | | Zamiaceae |
| <i>Zamia</i> | <i>loddegesii</i> | | Zamiaceae |
| <i>Zamia</i> | <i>neurophyllidia</i> | | Zamiaceae |
| <i>Zamia</i> | <i>pumila</i> | | Zamiaceae |
| <i>Zamia</i> | <i>roezlii</i> | | Zamiaceae |
| <i>Zamia</i> | <i>soconuscensis</i> | | Zamiaceae |
| <i>Zantedeschia</i> | <i>albomaculata</i> | | Araceae |
| <i>Zantedeschia</i> | <i>elliottiana</i> | | Araceae |
| <i>Zantedeschia</i> | <i>pentlandii</i> | | Araceae |
| <i>Zantedeschia</i> | <i>rehmannii</i> | | Araceae |
| <i>Zantedeschia</i> | <i>rehmannii x</i> | | Araceae |

| Genus | Species | Import exceptions | Family |
|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Zantedeschia</i> | <i>elliottiana</i> | | <i>Araceae</i> |
| | <i>rehmannii</i> x | | |
| | <i>pentlandii</i> | | |
| <i>Zea</i> | <i>mays</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Zelkova</i> | <i>serrata</i> | | <i>Ulmaceae</i> |
| <i>Zenobia</i> | <i>pulverulenta</i> | | <i>Ericaceae</i> |
| <i>Zephyranthes</i> | <i>atamasca</i> | | <i>Amaryllidaceae</i> |
| <i>Zephyranthes</i> | <i>candida</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Zephyranthes</i> | <i>candida</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Zephyranthes</i> | <i>citrina</i> | | <i>Amaryllidaceae</i> |
| <i>Zephyranthes</i> | <i>flavissima</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Zephyranthes</i> | <i>grandiflora</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Zephyranthes</i> | <i>lindleyana</i> | | <i>Amaryllidaceae</i> |
| <i>Zephyranthes</i> | <i>macrosiphon</i> | | <i>Amaryllidaceae</i> |
| <i>Zephyranthes</i> | <i>pedunculata</i> | | <i>Amaryllidaceae</i> |
| <i>Zephyranthes</i> | <i>verecunda</i> | | <i>Liliaceae</i> |
| <i>Zieria</i> | <i>arborescens</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Zieria</i> | <i>aspalathoides</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Zieria</i> | <i>cytisoides</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Zieria</i> | <i>granulata</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Zieria</i> | <i>laevigata</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Zieria</i> | <i>littoralis</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Zieria</i> | <i>prostrata</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Zieria</i> | <i>smithii</i> | | <i>Rutaceae</i> |
| <i>Zingiber</i> | <i>fragrans</i> | | <i>Zingiberaceae</i> |
| <i>Zingiber</i> | <i>officinale</i> | | <i>Zingiberaceae</i> |
| <i>Zingiber</i> | <i>spectabile</i> | | <i>Zingiberaceae</i> |
| <i>Zingiber</i> | spp. | | <i>Zingiberaceae</i> |
| <i>Zingiber</i> | <i>zerumbet</i> | | <i>Zingiberaceae</i> |
| <i>Zinnia</i> | <i>angustifolia</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Zinnia</i> | <i>elegans</i> | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Zinnia</i> | spp. | | <i>Asteraceae</i> |
| <i>Zizania</i> | <i>aquatica</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Zombia</i> | <i>antillarum</i> | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Zombia</i> | spp. | Restricted entry | <i>Arecaceae</i> |
| <i>Zoysia</i> | <i>matrella</i> | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Zoysia</i> | spp. | | <i>Poaceae</i> |
| <i>Zygopetalum</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |
| <i>Zygophlebia</i> | spp. | | <i>Pteridophyta</i> |
| <i>Zygostates</i> | spp. | | <i>Orchidaceae</i> |

Schedule 5 inserted in Gazette 16 Mar 2000 p. 1241-459; amended in Gazette 16 Jan 2004 p.195.]

[Schedule 6 repealed in Gazette 6 Jan 1998 p. 173.]

Schedule 7

[Regulation 15A]

Prescribed diseases under section 10 of the Act

American onion smut (*Urocystis cepulae*)
American rib fluked snail (*Pseudosuccinea columella*)
Apple scab (*Venturia inaequalis*)
Avocado cercospora leaf spot (*Pseudocercospora purpurea* synonym
Cercospora purpurea)
Banana aphid
Banana bunchy top virus
Banana weevil borer (*Cosmopolites sordidus*)
Codling moth (*Cydia pomonella*)
Cotton verticillium wilt (*Verticillium dahliae* and *V. alboatrum*)
Dothistroma needle blight (*Dothistroma septospora*)
Elm leaf beetle (*Pyrrhalta luteola*)
European red mite (*Panonychus ulmi*)
Fire blight (*Erwinia amylovora*)
Grape downy mildew (*Plasmopara viticola*)
Grape phylloxera (*Daktulosphaira vitifolii*)
Hibiscus erineum mite/leaf crumpling mite (*Eriophyes hibisci nalepa*)
Lucerne bacterial wilt (*Clavibacter (Corynebacterium) michiganense*
subsp. *insidiosum*)
Maize boil smut (*Ustilago maydis*)
Mango seed weevil (*Sternochaetus mangiferae*)
Melon thrips (*Thrips palmi*)
Mungbean tan spot (*Curtobacterium flaccumfaciens*)
Mushroom bubble disease (*Verticillium fungicola*)
Onion rust (*Puccinia allii*)

Onion white rot (*Sclerotium cepivorum*)
Palm leaf beetle (*Brontispa longissima*)
Panama disease (*Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *cubense*)
Papaya black spot (*Asperisporium caricae*)
Papaya ringspot virus type P
Poplar leaf spot (*Marssonina brunea* and *M. castagnei*)
Potato bacterial wilt (*Pseudomonas solanacearum*)
Potato cyst nematode (*Globodera rostochiensis*)
Potato late blight (*Phytophthora infestans*)
Potato spindle tuber viroid
Queensland fruit fly (*Bactrocera tryoni*)
Red imported fire ant (*Solenopsis invicta*)
Sorghum midge (*Contarinia sorghicola*)
Soybean black leaf blight (*Arkoala nigra*)
Soybean stem rot (*Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea*)
Stonefruit brown rot (*Monilinia (Sclerotinia) fructicola* and *M. laxa*)
Sugar cane Fiji disease
Sugarcane ratoon stunting virus
Warehouse beetle (*Trogoderma variabile*)
[Schedule 7 inserted in Gazette 24 Jun 1994 p. 2842-3; amended in
Gazette 21 Feb 1997 p. 1167; 4 Mar 1997 p. 1355; 6 Jan 1998
p. 173; 23 Mar 1999 p. 1262; 4 Feb 2000 p. 421; 31 Oct 2003
p. 4559.]

Schedule 8

[Regulation 20B]

[Heading amended in Gazette 20 Aug 1996 p. 4059.]

| Provision creating offence | Nature of offence | Penalty \$ |
|--|--|-------------------|
| <i>Plant Diseases Act 1914</i> | | |
| 1. Section 11(1) | Failure to carry out prescribed steps and measures to eradicate diseases | 200 |
| 2. Section 12(3) | Failure to carry out prescribed steps and measures to eradicate diseases in a declared infected area | 150 |
| 3. Section 13(2) | Failure to stop a conveyance or vessel when required to do so by an inspector | 150 |
| 4. Section 14(3) | Failure to comply with a requisition to eradicate disease | 200 |
| 5. Section 34 | Any other offence under the Act for which a penalty is not specified (other than in section 34) — For a natural person: For a body corporate: | 200 500 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Regulations 1989</i> | | |
| 6A. Regulation 3B(1) | Bringing plant into State that is not listed in Schedule 5 or approved by the Director General and according to any conditions imposed by the Director General | 150 |
| 6. Regulation 4(2) | Importing a potential carrier in contravention of Scheduled conditions | 150 |
| 7. Regulation 6(2) | Failure to present a specified potential carrier, being imported, for inspection | 150 |
| 7A. Regulation 6(5) | Failure to stop a conveyance or keep it stationary at an inspection point | 150 |
| 8. Regulation 7(2) | Removal or unpacking a potential carrier without permission | 150 |
| 9. Regulation 8(1) | Transporting imported carriers in | |

| Provision creating offence | Nature of offence | Penalty \$ |
|----------------------------|--|------------|
| | used or not approved containers, or containers which do not bear the required details on the label | 150 |
| 10. Regulation 11(3) | Failing to stop or follow directions on reaching a warning sign | 150 |
| 11. Regulation 12 | Failing to follow the order of an inspector to stop at or near a warning sign | 150 |
| 12. Regulation 13 | Damaging a warning sign | 150 |
| 13. Regulation 14(2) | Contravention of a quarantine notice | 200 |
| 14. Regulation 14(3) | Removal of a detained conveyance, vessel or consignment without permission | 200 |
| 15. Regulation 16(2) | Failure to carry out treatment or controls to eradicate diseases | 200 |
| 15A. Regulation 17F(2) | Contravention of a prohibition on taking citrus fruit or stone fruit into the Ord River Irrigation Area from another part of the State | 150 |
| 16. Regulation 19(4) | Failure to comply with Schedule 4A, Part 1 (steps and measures to eradicate, etc., potato cyst nematode under section 11 of the Act) | 200 |
| 17. Regulation 19(6) | Failure to comply with Schedule 4A, Part 1, clause 10 (steps and measures on an associated orchard to eradicate, etc., potato cyst nematode under section 11 of the Act) | 150 |
| 18. Regulation 19(9) | Failure to comply with Schedule 4A, Part 2 (steps and measures to eradicate, etc., potato cyst nematode under section 12 of the Act) | 150 |
| 19. Regulation 19A(3) | Failure to comply with Schedule 4A, Part 3 (steps and measures to eradicate, etc., disease) | 150 |
| 20. Regulation 19B(4) | Failure to comply with Schedule 4B, Part 1 (steps and measures to eradicate, etc., apple scab under | |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 8

| Provision creating offence | Nature of offence | Penalty \$ |
|-----------------------------------|--|-------------------|
| | section 11 of the Act) | 200 |
| 21. Regulation 19B(7) | Failure to comply with Schedule 4B, Part 2 (steps and measures to eradicate, etc., apple scab under section 12 of the Act) | 150 |
| 22. Regulation 19C(3) | Failure to comply with Schedule 4B, Part 3 (steps and measures by persons referred to in regulation 19C to eradicate, etc., disease) | 150 |
| 23. Regulation 19D(3) | Failure to comply with Schedule 4B, Part 4 (steps and measures by persons referred to in regulation 19D to eradicate, etc., disease) | 200 |
| 24. Regulation 19E(4) | Failure to comply with Schedule 4C, Part 1 (steps and measures to eradicate, etc., codling moth under section 11 of the Act) | 200 |
| 25. Regulation 19E(7) | Failure to comply with Schedule 4C, Part 2 (steps and measures to eradicate, etc., codling moth under section 12 of the Act) | 150 |
| 26. Regulation 19F(3) | Failure to comply with Schedule 4C, Part 3 (steps and measures by persons referred to in regulation 19F to eradicate, etc., disease) | 150 |

[Schedule 8 inserted in Gazette 30 Sep 1994 p. 4955-6; amended in Gazette 20 Aug 1996 p. 4059; 14 Jan 1997 p. 380; 3 Oct 1997 p. 5514; 11 Aug 2000 p. 4693; 8 Jun 2001 p. 2922 (correction to reprint 3 Dec 2002 p. 5713); 10 Jan 2003 p. 31.]

Schedule 9 — Genera within the Poaceae (Gramineae) family

[Schedule 1 Part B item 28]

[Heading inserted in Gazette 21 Sep 2004 p. 4110.]

| | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Acamptocladus</i> | <i>X Agrositanion</i> | <i>Anomochloa</i> |
| <i>Achlaena</i> | <i>Agrostis</i> | <i>Anthaenantiopsis</i> |
| <i>Achnatherum</i> | <i>X Agrotrigia</i> | <i>Anthenantia</i> |
| <i>Aciachne</i> | <i>X Agrotrisecale</i> | <i>Anthephora</i> |
| <i>Acidosasa</i> | <i>X Agrotriticum</i> | <i>Anthochloa</i> |
| <i>Acostia</i> | <i>Aira</i> | <i>Anthoxanthum</i> |
| <i>Acrachne</i> | <i>Airopsis</i> | <i>Antinoria</i> |
| <i>Acritochaete</i> | <i>Alexfloydia</i> | <i>Apera</i> |
| <i>Acroceras</i> | <i>Alloeochaete</i> | <i>Aphanelytrum</i> |
| <i>Actinocladum</i> | <i>Allolepis</i> | <i>Apluda</i> |
| <i>Aegilops</i> | <i>Alloteropsis</i> | <i>Apochiton</i> |
| <i>X Aegilosecale</i> | <i>Alopecurus</i> | <i>Apoclada</i> |
| <i>X Aegilotricale</i> | <i>Alvimia</i> | <i>Apocopis</i> |
| <i>X Aegilotrichum</i> | <i>Amblyopyrum</i> | <i>Arberella</i> |
| <i>X Aegilotriticum</i> | <i>Ammochloa</i> | <i>Arctagrostis</i> |
| <i>X Aegilotriticum</i> | <i>Ammophila</i> | <i>Arctophila</i> |
| <i>Aegopogon</i> | <i>Ampelodesmos</i> | <i>Aristida</i> |
| <i>Aeluropus</i> | <i>Amphibromus</i> | <i>Arrhenatherum</i> |
| <i>Afrotrichloris</i> | <i>Amphicarpum</i> | <i>Arthragrostis</i> |
| <i>Agenium</i> | <i>Amphipogon</i> | <i>Arthraxon</i> |
| <i>Agnesia</i> | <i>Anadelphia</i> | <i>Arthropogon</i> |
| <i>X Agrocalamagrostis</i> | <i>Ancistrachne</i> | <i>Arthrostyloidium</i> |
| <i>X Agroelymus</i> | <i>Ancistragrostis</i> | <i>Arundinaria</i> |
| <i>X Agrohordeum</i> | <i>Andropogon</i> | <i>Arundinella</i> |
| <i>X Agropogon</i> | <i>Andropterum</i> | <i>Arundo</i> |
| <i>X Agropyrohordeum</i> | <i>Anemanthele</i> | <i>Arundoclaytonia</i> |
| <i>Agropyron</i> | <i>Aniselytron</i> | <i>Asthenochloa</i> |
| <i>Agropyropsis</i> | <i>Anisopogon</i> | <i>Astrebla</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989**Schedule 9** Genera within the Poaceae (Gramineae) family

| | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Athroostachys</i> | <i>Bromus</i> | <i>Chasmopodium</i> |
| <i>Atractantha</i> | <i>Brylkinia</i> | <i>Chevalierella</i> |
| <i>Aulonemia</i> | <i>Buchloë</i> | <i>Chikusichloa</i> |
| <i>Australopyrum</i> | <i>Buchlomimus</i> | <i>Chimonobambusa</i> |
| <i>Austrochloris</i> | <i>Buergersiochloa</i> | <i>Chionachne</i> |
| <i>Austrodanthonia</i> | <i>Calamagrostis</i> | <i>Chionochloa</i> |
| <i>Austrofestuca</i> | <i>Calamovilfa</i> | <i>Chloachne</i> |
| <i>Austrostipa</i> | <i>Calderonella</i> | <i>Chloris</i> |
| <i>Avellinia</i> | <i>Calosteca</i> | <i>Chlorocalymma</i> |
| <i>Avena</i> | <i>Calyptochloa</i> | <i>Chrysochloa</i> |
| <i>Axonopus</i> | <i>Camusiella</i> | <i>Chrysopogon</i> |
| <i>Bambusa</i> | <i>Capillipedium</i> | <i>Chumsriella</i> |
| <i>Baptorhachis</i> | <i>Castellia</i> | <i>Chusquea</i> |
| <i>Bealia</i> | <i>Catabrosa</i> | <i>Cinna</i> |
| <i>Beckeropsis</i> | <i>Catabrosella</i> | <i>Cladoraphis</i> |
| <i>Beckmannia</i> | <i>Catalepis</i> | <i>Clausospicula</i> |
| <i>Bellardiochloa</i> | <i>Catapodium</i> | <i>Cleistachne</i> |
| <i>Bewsia</i> | <i>Cathestecum</i> | <i>Cleistochloa</i> |
| <i>Bhidea</i> | <i>Cenchrus</i> | <i>Cliffordiochloa</i> |
| <i>Blepharidachne</i> | <i>Centotheca</i> | <i>Cockaynea</i> |
| <i>Blepharoneuron</i> | <i>Centrochloa</i> | <i>Coelachne</i> |
| <i>Boissiera</i> | <i>Centropodia</i> | <i>Coelachyropsis</i> |
| <i>Boivinella</i> | <i>Cephalostachyum</i> | <i>Coelachyrum</i> |
| <i>Borinda</i> | <i>Chaboissaea</i> | <i>Coelorachis</i> |
| <i>Bothriochloa</i> | <i>Chaetium</i> | <i>Coix</i> |
| <i>Bouteloua</i> | <i>Chaetobromus</i> | <i>Colantheria</i> |
| <i>Brachiaria</i> | <i>Chaetopoa</i> | <i>Coleanthus</i> |
| <i>Brachyachne</i> | <i>Chaetopogon</i> | <i>Colpodium</i> |
| <i>Brachychloa</i> | <i>Chaetostichium</i> | <i>Commelinidium</i> |
| <i>Brachyelytrum</i> | <i>Chamaeraphis</i> | <i>Cornucopiae</i> |
| <i>Brachypodium</i> | <i>Chandrasekharania</i> | <i>Cortaderia</i> |
| <i>Briza</i> | <i>Chasechloa</i> | <i>Corynephorus</i> |
| <i>Bromuniola</i> | <i>Chasmanthium</i> | <i>Cottea</i> |

| | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Craspedorhachis</i> | <i>Dendrochloa</i> | <i>Dupontia</i> |
| <i>Crinipes</i> | <i>Deschampsia</i> | <i>Duthiea</i> |
| <i>Crithopsis</i> | <i>Desmazeria</i> | <i>Dybowskia</i> |
| <i>Crypsis</i> | <i>Desmostachya</i> | <i>Eccoilopus</i> |
| <i>Cryptochloa</i> | <i>Deyeuxia</i> | <i>Eccoptocarpha</i> |
| <i>Ctenium</i> | <i>Diandrochloa</i> | <i>Echinaria</i> |
| <i>Ctenopsis</i> | <i>Diandrolyra</i> | <i>Echinochloa</i> |
| <i>Cutandia</i> | <i>Diandrostachya</i> | <i>Echinolaena</i> |
| <i>Cyathopus</i> | <i>Diarrhena</i> | <i>Echinopogon</i> |
| <i>Cyclostachya</i> | <i>Dichaetaria</i> | <i>Ectrosia</i> |
| <i>Cymbopogon</i> | <i>Dichantherium</i> | <i>Ectrosiopsis</i> |
| <i>Cymbosetaria</i> | <i>Dichanthium</i> | <i>Ehrharta</i> |
| <i>Cynodon</i> | <i>Dichelachne</i> | <i>Ekmanochloa</i> |
| <i>Cynosurus</i> | <i>Diectomis</i> | <i>Eleusine</i> |
| <i>Cyperochloa</i> | <i>Dielsiochloa</i> | <i>Elionurus</i> |
| <i>Cyphochlaena</i> | <i>Digastrum</i> | <i>X Elyhordeum</i> |
| <i>Cypholepis</i> | <i>Digitaria</i> | <i>X Elyleymus</i> |
| <i>Cyrtococcum</i> | <i>Digitariopsis</i> | <i>Elymandra</i> |
| <i>Dactylis</i> | <i>Dignathia</i> | <i>X Elymopyrum</i> |
| <i>Dactyloctenium</i> | <i>Diheteropogon</i> | <i>X Elymordeum</i> |
| <i>Daknopholis</i> | <i>Dilophotriche</i> | <i>X Elymostachys</i> |
| <i>Dallwatsonia</i> | <i>Dimeria</i> | <i>X Elymotrigia</i> |
| <i>Danthonia</i> | <i>Dimorphochloa</i> | <i>X Elymotriticum</i> |
| <i>Danthoniastrum</i> | <i>Dinebra</i> | <i>Elymus</i> |
| <i>Danthonidium</i> | <i>Dinochloa</i> | <i>Elytrigia</i> |
| <i>Danthoniopsis</i> | <i>Diplachne</i> | <i>Elytrophorus</i> |
| <i>Dasyochloa</i> | <i>Diplopogon</i> | <i>Elytrostachys</i> |
| <i>Dasypoa</i> | <i>Dissantherium</i> | <i>Enneapogon</i> |
| <i>Dasypyrum</i> | <i>Dissochondrus</i> | <i>Enteropogon</i> |
| <i>Davidsea</i> | <i>Distichlis</i> | <i>Entolasia</i> |
| <i>Decaryella</i> | <i>Drake-Brockmania</i> | <i>Entoplocamia</i> |
| <i>Decaryochloa</i> | <i>Dregeochloa</i> | <i>Eragrostiella</i> |
| <i>Dendrocalamus</i> | <i>Dryopoa</i> | <i>Eragrostis</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989**Schedule 9** Genera within the Poaceae (Gramineae) family

| | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Eremium</i> | <i>Gilglochloa</i> | <i>Hierochloë</i> |
| <i>Eremochloa</i> | <i>Glaziophyton</i> | <i>Hilaria</i> |
| <i>Eremopoa</i> | <i>Glyceria</i> | <i>Hitchcockella</i> |
| <i>Eremopogon</i> | <i>Glyphochloa</i> | <i>Holcolemma</i> |
| <i>Eremopyrum</i> | <i>Gouinia</i> | <i>Holcus</i> |
| <i>Eriachne</i> | <i>Gouldochloa</i> | <i>Homolepis</i> |
| <i>Erianthecium</i> | <i>Graphephorum</i> | <i>Homopholis</i> |
| <i>Erianthus</i> | <i>Greslania</i> | <i>Homozeugos</i> |
| <i>Eriochloa</i> | <i>Griffithsochloa</i> | <i>Hookerchloa</i> |
| <i>Eriochrysis</i> | <i>Guaduella</i> | <i>Hordelymus</i> |
| <i>Erioneuron</i> | <i>Gymnachne</i> | <i>Hordeum</i> |
| <i>Euchlaena</i> | <i>Gymnopogon</i> | <i>Hubbardia</i> |
| <i>Euclasta</i> | <i>Gynerium</i> | <i>Hubbardochloa</i> |
| <i>Eulalia</i> | <i>Habrochloa</i> | <i>Humbertochloa</i> |
| <i>Eulaliopsis</i> | <i>Hackelochloa</i> | <i>Hyalopoa</i> |
| <i>Eustachys</i> | <i>Hainardia</i> | <i>Hydrochloa</i> |
| <i>Euthryptochloa</i> | <i>Hakonechloa</i> | <i>Hydrothauma</i> |
| <i>Exotheca</i> | <i>Halopyrum</i> | <i>Hygrochloa</i> |
| <i>Fargesia</i> | <i>Harpachne</i> | <i>Hygroryza</i> |
| <i>Farrago</i> | <i>Harpochloa</i> | <i>Hylebates</i> |
| <i>Fasciculochloa</i> | <i>Helictotrichon</i> | <i>Hymenachne</i> |
| <i>Festuca</i> | <i>Helleria</i> | <i>Hyparrhenia</i> |
| <i>Festucella</i> | <i>Hemarthria</i> | <i>Hyperthelia</i> |
| <i>Festucopsis</i> | <i>Hemisorghum</i> | <i>Hypogynium</i> |
| <i>Fingerhuthia</i> | <i>Henrardia</i> | <i>Hypseochloa</i> |
| <i>Froesiochloa</i> | <i>Hesperostipa</i> | <i>Hystrix</i> |
| <i>Garnotia</i> | <i>Heterachne</i> | <i>Ichnanthus</i> |
| <i>Gastridium</i> | <i>Heterantherium</i> | <i>Imperata</i> |
| <i>Gaudinia</i> | <i>Heteranthoecia</i> | <i>Indocalamus</i> |
| <i>Gaudiniopsis</i> | <i>Heterocarpha</i> | <i>Indopoa</i> |
| <i>Germainia</i> | <i>Heteropholis</i> | <i>Indosasa</i> |
| <i>Gerritea</i> | <i>Heteropogon</i> | <i>Isachne</i> |
| <i>Gigantochloa</i> | <i>Hickelia</i> | <i>Isalus</i> |

| | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Ischaemum</i> | <i>Leptothrium</i> | <i>Lygeum</i> |
| <i>Ischnochloa</i> | <i>Lepturella</i> | <i>Maclurolyra</i> |
| <i>Ischnurus</i> | <i>Lepturidium</i> | <i>Maillea</i> |
| <i>Iseilema</i> | <i>Lepturopetium</i> | <i>Malacurus</i> |
| <i>Ixophorus</i> | <i>Lepturus</i> | <i>Maltebrunia</i> |
| <i>Jansenella</i> | <i>Leucophrys</i> | <i>Manisuris</i> |
| <i>Jardinea</i> | <i>Leucopoa</i> | <i>Megalachne</i> |
| <i>Jouvea</i> | <i>Leymus</i> | <i>Megaloprotachne</i> |
| <i>Joycea</i> | <i>Libyella</i> | <i>Megastachya</i> |
| <i>Kampochloa</i> | <i>Limnas</i> | <i>Melanocenchris</i> |
| <i>Kaokochloa</i> | <i>Limnodea</i> | <i>Melica</i> |
| <i>Karoochloa</i> | <i>Limnopoia</i> | <i>Melinis</i> |
| <i>Kengia</i> | <i>Lindbergella</i> | <i>Melocalamus</i> |
| <i>Kengyilia</i> | <i>Linkagrostis</i> | <i>Melocanna</i> |
| <i>Kerriochloa</i> | <i>Lintonia</i> | <i>Merostachys</i> |
| <i>Koeleria</i> | <i>Lithachne</i> | <i>Merxmuellera</i> |
| <i>Lagurus</i> | <i>Littledalea</i> | <i>Mesosetum</i> |
| <i>Lamarckia</i> | <i>Loliolum</i> | <i>Metasasa</i> |
| <i>Lamprothyrsus</i> | <i>Lolium</i> | <i>Metcalfia</i> |
| <i>Lasiacis</i> | <i>Lombardochloa</i> | <i>Mibora</i> |
| <i>Lasiorhachis</i> | <i>Lophacme</i> | <i>Micraira</i> |
| <i>Lasiurus</i> | <i>Lophatherum</i> | <i>Microbriza</i> |
| <i>Lecomtella</i> | <i>Lopholepis</i> | <i>Microcalamus</i> |
| <i>Leersia</i> | <i>Lophopogon</i> | <i>Microchloa</i> |
| <i>Lepargochloa</i> | <i>Lophopyrum</i> | <i>Microlaena</i> |
| <i>Leptagrostis</i> | <i>Lorenzochloa</i> | <i>Micropyropsis</i> |
| <i>Leptaspis</i> | <i>Loudetia</i> | <i>Micropyrum</i> |
| <i>Leptocarydion</i> | <i>Loudetiopsis</i> | <i>Microstegium</i> |
| <i>Leptochloa</i> | <i>Louisiella</i> | <i>Mildbraediochloa</i> |
| <i>Leptochloöpsis</i> | <i>Loxodera</i> | <i>Milium</i> |
| <i>Leptocoryphium</i> | <i>Luziola</i> | <i>Miscanthidium</i> |
| <i>Leptoloma</i> | <i>Lycochloa</i> | <i>Miscanthus</i> |
| <i>Leptosaccharum</i> | <i>Lycurus</i> | <i>Mnesithea</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989**Schedule 9** Genera within the Poaceae (Gramineae) family

| | | |
|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Mniochloa</i> | <i>Ochthochloa</i> | <i>Parectenium</i> |
| <i>Molinia</i> | <i>Odontelytrum</i> | <i>Pariana</i> |
| <i>Monachather</i> | <i>Odyssea</i> | <i>Parodiolyra</i> |
| <i>Monanthochloë</i> | <i>Olmea</i> | <i>Pascopyrum</i> |
| <i>Monelytrum</i> | <i>Olyra</i> | <i>Paspalidium</i> |
| <i>Monium</i> | <i>Ophiochloa</i> | <i>Paspalum</i> |
| <i>Monocladus</i> | <i>Ophiuros</i> | <i>Pennisetum</i> |
| <i>Monocymbium</i> | <i>Opizia</i> | <i>Pentameris</i> |
| <i>Monodia</i> | <i>Oplismenopsis</i> | <i>Pentapogon</i> |
| <i>Mosdenia</i> | <i>Oplismenus</i> | <i>Pentarrhaphis</i> |
| <i>Muhlenbergia</i> | <i>Orcuttia</i> | <i>Pentaschistis</i> |
| <i>Munroa</i> | <i>Oreobambos</i> | <i>Pereilema</i> |
| <i>Myriocladus</i> | <i>Oreochloa</i> | <i>Periballia</i> |
| <i>Myriostachya</i> | <i>Orinus</i> | <i>Peridictyon</i> |
| <i>Narduroides</i> | <i>Oropetium</i> | <i>Perotis</i> |
| <i>Nardus</i> | <i>Ortachne</i> | <i>Perrierbambus</i> |
| <i>Narenga</i> | <i>Orthoclada</i> | <i>Perulifera</i> |
| <i>Nassella</i> | <i>Oryza</i> | <i>Petriella</i> |
| <i>Nastus</i> | <i>Oryzidium</i> | <i>Peyritschia</i> |
| <i>Neeragrostis</i> | <i>Oryzopsis</i> | <i>Phacelurus</i> |
| <i>Neesiochloa</i> | <i>Otachyrium</i> | <i>Phaenanthoecium</i> |
| <i>Nematopoa</i> | <i>Oatea</i> | <i>Phaenosperma</i> |
| <i>Neobouteloua</i> | <i>Ottochloa</i> | <i>Phalaris</i> |
| <i>Neohouzeaua</i> | <i>Oxychloris</i> | <i>Pharus</i> |
| <i>Neostapfia</i> | <i>Oxyrhachis</i> | <i>Pheidochloa</i> |
| <i>Neostapfiella</i> | <i>Oxytenanthera</i> | <i>Phippsia</i> |
| <i>Nephelochloa</i> | <i>Panicum</i> | <i>Phleum</i> |
| <i>Neurachne</i> | <i>Pappophorum</i> | <i>Pholiurus</i> |
| <i>Neurolepis</i> | <i>Parafestuca</i> | <i>Phragmites</i> |
| <i>Neyraudia</i> | <i>Parahyparrhenia</i> | <i>Phyllorachis</i> |
| <i>Notochloë</i> | <i>Paraneurachne</i> | <i>Phyllostachys</i> |
| <i>Notodanthonia</i> | <i>Parapholis</i> | <i>Pilgerochloa</i> |
| <i>Ochlandra</i> | <i>Paratheria</i> | <i>Piptatherum</i> |

| | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Piptochaetium</i> | <i>Psammagrostis</i> | <i>Ratzeburgia</i> |
| <i>Piptophyllum</i> | <i>Psammochloa</i> | <i>Redfieldia</i> |
| <i>Piresia</i> | <i>Psathyrostachys</i> | <i>Reederochloa</i> |
| <i>Piresiella</i> | <i>Pseudanthistiria</i> | <i>Rehia</i> |
| <i>Plagiantha</i> | <i>Pseudarrhenatherum</i> | <i>Reimarochloa</i> |
| <i>Plagiosetum</i> | <i>Pseudechinolaena</i> | <i>Reitzia</i> |
| <i>Planichloa</i> | <i>Pseudobromus</i> | <i>Relchela</i> |
| <i>Plectrachne</i> | <i>Pseudochaetochloa</i> | <i>Rendlia</i> |
| <i>Pleiadelphia</i> | <i>Pseudocoix</i> | <i>Reynaudia</i> |
| <i>Pleuropogon</i> | <i>Pseudodanthonia</i> | <i>Rhipidocladum</i> |
| <i>Plinthanthesis</i> | <i>Pseudodichanthium</i> | <i>Rhizocephalus</i> |
| <i>Poa</i> | <i>Pseudopentameris</i> | <i>Rhombolytrum</i> |
| <i>Pobeguinea</i> | <i>Pseudophleum</i> | <i>Rhynchelytrum</i> |
| <i>Podophorus</i> | <i>Pseudopogonatherum</i> | <i>Rhynchoryza</i> |
| <i>Poecilostachys</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>Rhytachne</i> |
| <i>Pogonachne</i> | <i>Pseudoraphis</i> | <i>Richardsiella</i> |
| <i>Pogonarthria</i> | <i>Pseudoroegneria</i> | <i>Robynsiochloa</i> |
| <i>Pogonatherum</i> | <i>Pseudosasa</i> | <i>Rottboellia</i> |
| <i>Pogoneura</i> | <i>Pseudosorghum</i> | <i>Rytidosperma</i> |
| <i>Pogonochloa</i> | <i>Pseudostachyum</i> | <i>Saccharum</i> |
| <i>Pohlidium</i> | <i>Pseudovossia</i> | <i>Sacciolepis</i> |
| <i>Poidium</i> | <i>Pseudoxytenanthera</i> | <i>Sartidia</i> |
| <i>Polevansia</i> | <i>Pseudozoysia</i> | <i>Sasa</i> |
| <i>Polliniopsis</i> | <i>Psilathera</i> | <i>Saugetia</i> |
| <i>Polypogon</i> | <i>Psilolemma</i> | <i>Schaffnerella</i> |
| <i>Polytoca</i> | <i>Psilurus</i> | <i>Schedonnardus</i> |
| <i>Polytrias</i> | <i>Pterochloris</i> | <i>Schenckochloa</i> |
| <i>Pommereulla</i> | <i>Ptilagrostis</i> | <i>Schismus</i> |
| <i>Porteresia</i> | <i>Puccinellia</i> | <i>Schizachne</i> |
| <i>Potamophila</i> | <i>Puelia</i> | <i>Schizachyrium</i> |
| <i>Pringleochloa</i> | <i>Racemobambos</i> | <i>Schizostachyum</i> |
| <i>Prionanthium</i> | <i>Raddia</i> | <i>Schmidtia</i> |
| <i>Prosphytochloa</i> | <i>Raddiella</i> | <i>Schoenefeldia</i> |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989**Schedule 9** Genera within the Poaceae (Gramineae) family

| | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Sclerachne</i> | <i>Spheneria</i> | <i>Tetrachne</i> |
| <i>Sclerochloa</i> | <i>Sphenopholis</i> | <i>Tetrapogon</i> |
| <i>Sclerodactylon</i> | <i>Sphenopus</i> | <i>Tetrarrhena</i> |
| <i>Scleropogon</i> | <i>Spinifex</i> | <i>Thamnocalamus</i> |
| <i>Sclerostachya</i> | <i>Spodiopogon</i> | <i>Thaumastochloa</i> |
| <i>Scolochloa</i> | <i>Sporobolus</i> | <i>Thelepogon</i> |
| <i>Scribneria</i> | <i>Steinchisma</i> | <i>Thellungia</i> |
| <i>Scrotochloa</i> | <i>Steirachne</i> | <i>Themeda</i> |
| <i>Scutachne</i> | <i>Stenotaphrum</i> | <i>Thinopyrum</i> |
| <i>Secale</i> | <i>Stephanachne</i> | <i>Thrasya</i> |
| <i>Sehima</i> | <i>Stereochlaena</i> | <i>Thrasypopsis</i> |
| <i>Semiarundinaria</i> | <i>Steyermarkochloa</i> | <i>Thuarea</i> |
| <i>Sesleria</i> | <i>Stiburus</i> | <i>Thyridachne</i> |
| <i>Sesleriella</i> | <i>Stilpnophleum</i> | <i>Thyridolepis</i> |
| <i>Setaria</i> | <i>Stipa</i> | <i>Thyrsia</i> |
| <i>Setariopsis</i> | <i>Stipagrostis</i> | <i>Thyrsostachys</i> |
| <i>Shibataea</i> | <i>Streblochaete</i> | <i>Thysanolaena</i> |
| <i>Silentvalleya</i> | <i>Streptochoeta</i> | <i>Torreyochloa</i> |
| <i>Simplicia</i> | <i>Streptogyna</i> | <i>Tovarochloa</i> |
| <i>Sinarundinaria</i> | <i>Streptolophus</i> | <i>Trachypogon</i> |
| <i>Sinobambusa</i> | <i>Streptostachys</i> | <i>Trachys</i> |
| <i>Sinochasea</i> | <i>Styppeiochloa</i> | <i>Tragus</i> |
| <i>Sitanion</i> | <i>Sucrea</i> | <i>Tribolium</i> |
| <i>Snowdenia</i> | <i>Suddia</i> | <i>Tricholaena</i> |
| <i>Soderstromia</i> | <i>Swallenia</i> | <i>Trichoneura</i> |
| <i>Sohmsia</i> | <i>Swallenochloa</i> | <i>Trichopteryx</i> |
| <i>Sorghastrum</i> | <i>Symplectrodia</i> | <i>Tridens</i> |
| <i>Sorghum</i> | <i>Taeniatherum</i> | <i>Trikeriaia</i> |
| <i>Spartina</i> | <i>Taeniorhachis</i> | <i>Trilobachne</i> |
| <i>Spartochloa</i> | <i>Tarigidia</i> | <i>Triniochloa</i> |
| <i>Spathia</i> | <i>Tatianyx</i> | <i>Triodia</i> |
| <i>Sphaerobambos</i> | <i>Teinostachyum</i> | <i>Triplachne</i> |
| <i>Sphaerocaryum</i> | <i>Tetrachaete</i> | <i>Triplasis</i> |

| | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Triplopogon</i> | <i>Uniola</i> | <i>Whiteochloa</i> |
| <i>Tripogon</i> | <i>Uranthoecium</i> | <i>Willkommia</i> |
| <i>Tripsacum</i> | <i>Urelytrum</i> | <i>Xerochloa</i> |
| <i>Triraphis</i> | <i>Urochloa</i> | <i>Yakirra</i> |
| <i>Triscenia</i> | <i>Urochondra</i> | <i>Ystia</i> |
| <i>X Trisetokoeleria</i> | <i>Vahlodea</i> | <i>Yushania</i> |
| <i>Trisetum</i> | <i>Vaseyochloa</i> | <i>Yvesia</i> |
| <i>Tristachya</i> | <i>Ventenata</i> | <i>Zea</i> |
| <i>X Triticale</i> | <i>Vetiveria</i> | <i>Zenkeria</i> |
| <i>X Triticosecale</i> | <i>Vietnamochloa</i> | <i>Zeugites</i> |
| <i>Triticum</i> | <i>Vietnamosasa</i> | <i>Zingeria</i> |
| <i>X Tritisecale</i> | <i>Viguiarella</i> | <i>Zizania</i> |
| <i>X Trititrigia</i> | <i>Vossia</i> | <i>Zizaniopsis</i> |
| <i>X Tritordeum</i> | <i>Vulpia</i> | <i>Zonotriche</i> |
| <i>Tsvelevia</i> | <i>Vulpiella</i> | <i>Zoysia</i> |
| <i>Tuctoria</i> | <i>Wangenheimia</i> | <i>Zygochloa</i> |

[Schedule 9 inserted in Gazette 21 Sep 2004 p. 4110-19.]

Schedule 10 — Asteraceae (Compositae)

[Schedule 1 Part A and Part B item 58]

Tribe Mutisieae - 76 ca. 970 species

| | | |
|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Achnopogon | Glossarion | Onoseris |
| Achyrothalamus | Gochnatia | Oxyphyllum |
| Acourtia | Gongylolepis | Pachylaena |
| Actinoserus | Gypothamnium | Panphalea |
| Adenocaulon | Hecastocleis | Pasaccardoa |
| Ainsliaea | Hesperomannia | Perdicium |
| Ameghinoa | Holocheilus | Perezia |
| Aphyllocladus | Hyalis | Pertya |
| Brachyclados | Hyaloseris | Plazia |
| Brachylaena | Jungia | Pleiotaxis |
| Burkartia | Leibnitzia | Pleocarphus |
| Catamixis | Leucheria | Polyachurus |
| Cephalopappus | Leunisia | Proustia |
| Chaetanthera | Lophopappus | Quelchia |
| Chaptalia | Lulia | Stenopadus |
| Chimantaea | Lycoseris | Stiffia |
| Chucoa | Macrachaenium | Stomatochaeta |
| Cnicothamnus | Macroclinidium | Trachonanthus |
| Cyclolepis | Marticorenia | Trichocline |
| Dicoma | Moscharia | Triptilion |
| Dolichlasium | Mutisia | Trixis |
| Duidaea | Myriipnois | Uechtrizia |
| Eriachaenium | Nassauvia | Urmenetea |
| Erythrocephalum | Neblinaea | Wunderlichia |
| Gerbera | Nouelia | |
| Gladiopappus | Oldenburgia | |

Tribe Cardueae - 83 genera, 2500 species

| | | |
|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| Acantholepis | Amberboa | Arctium |
| Acroptilon | Amphoricarpos | Atractylis |
| Aegopordon | Anacantha | Atractylodes |
| Alfredia | Ancathia | Berardia |

| | | |
|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Callicephalus | Hyalochaete | Ptilostemon |
| Cardopatrium | Hymenocephalus | Russowia |
| Carduncellus | Hypacanthium | Saussurea |
| Carduus | Jurinea | Schischkinia |
| Carlina | Jurinella | Schmalhausenia |
| Carthamus | Karvandarina | Serratula |
| Centaurea | Lamyropappus | Siebera |
| Centaurodendron | Lamyroprosis | Silybum |
| Centaurothamnus | Leuzea | Staehelina |
| Chamaelon | Lipskyella | Stemmacantha |
| Chardinia | Mantiscalca | Stephanochilus |
| Cheirolophus | Myopordon | Stizolophus |
| Cirsium | Nikitinia | Synurus |
| Cousinia | Notobasis | Syreitschikovia |
| Cousiniopsis | Ochrocephala | Thevenotia |
| Crupina | Olgaea | Tiarocarpus |
| Cynara | Oligochaeta | Tricholepis |
| Diplazoptilon | Onopordum | Tugarinovia |
| Dolomiaea | Outreya | Tyrimnus |
| Echinops | Phalacrachaena | Volutaria |
| Fremeniasia | Picnomon | Xanthopappus |
| Galactites | Pilostemon | Xeranthemum |
| Goniocaulon | Plagiobasis | Zoegea |
| Hemistepta | Polytaxis | |

Tribe Lactuceae - 98 genera, 1550 species

| | | |
|-----------------|------------------|---------------|
| Acanthocephalus | Calycocorsus | Crepidiastrum |
| Actites | Calycoseris | Crepis |
| Aetheorhiza | Catananche | Dendroseris |
| Agoseris | Cephalorrhynchus | Dianthoseris |
| Andryala | Chaetadelpha | Dubyaea |
| Anisocoma | Chaetoseris | Embergeria |
| Aposeris | Chondrilla | Epilasia |
| Arnoseris | Chorisis | Garhadiolus |
| Atrichoseris | Cicerbita | Geropogon |
| Babcockia | Cichorium | Glyptopleura |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989
Schedule 10 Asteraceae (Compositae)

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Hedypnois | Malacothrix | Scariola |
| Helminthotheca | Microseris | Scolymus |
| Heteracia | Mulgedium | Scorzonera |
| Heteroderis | Munzothamnus | Shinnersoseris |
| Hieracium | Mycelis | Sonchus |
| Hispidella | Nabalus | Soroseris |
| Hololeion | Nothocalais | Spirosaris |
| Hymenonema | Notoseris | Stebbinoseris |
| Hyoseris | Paraprenanthes | Stenosaris |
| Hypochoeris | Phalacroseris | Stephanomeria |
| Ixeridium | Picris | Steptorrhampus |
| Ixeris | Picosia | Sventenia |
| Kirkianella | Pilosella | Syncalathium |
| Koelipinia | Pinaropappus | Taeckholmia |
| Krigia | Prenanthes | Taraxacum |
| Lactuca | Prenanthes | Thamnosaris |
| Lactucella | Pterachaenia | Tolpis |
| Lactucosonchus | Pterocypsela | Tourneuxia |
| Lagedium | Pyrrhopappus | Tragopogon |
| Lapsana | Rafinesquia | Uropappus |
| Launaea | Reichardia | Urospermum |
| Leontodon | Rhagadiolus | Youngia |
| Lygodesmia | Rothmaleria | |

Tribe Vernoniae - 98 genera, 1300 species

| | | |
|----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| Acanthodesmos | Bishopalea | Cuatrecasanthus |
| Acilepidopsis | Blanchetia | Cyanthillium |
| Adenoon | Bothriocline | Cyrtocymura |
| Aedesia | Brachythrix | Decastylocarpus |
| Ageratinastrum | Camchaya | Dewildmania |
| Albertinia | Centauropsis | Diaphractanthus |
| Alcantara | Centratherum | Dipterocypsela |
| Anteremanthus | Chresta | Distephanus |
| Argyrovernonia | Chronopappus | Echinocoryne |
| Aynia | Chrysolaeana | Eirmocephala |
| Baccharoides | Critoniopsis | Ekmania |

| | | |
|----------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Elephantopus | Lepidaploa | Pleurocarpaea |
| Eremanthus | Lepidonia | Pollalesta |
| Eremosis | Lessingianthus | Prestelia |
| Erlangea | Lychnophora | Proteopsis |
| Ethulia | Lychnophoriopsis | Pseudelephantopus |
| Glaziovianthus | Mattfeldanthus | Pycnocephalum |
| Gorceixia | Mesanthophora | Rastophyllum |
| Gossweilera | Minasia | Rolandra |
| Gutenbergia | Moquinia | Sipolisia |
| Harleya | Msuata | Soaresia |
| Herderia | Muschleria | Spiracantha |
| Heterocoma | Neurolakis | Stenocephalum |
| Heterocypsela | Oiospermum | Stilpnopappus |
| Huberopappus | Oliganthes | Stokesia |
| Hystriophora | Omphalopappus | Stramentopappus |
| Iodocephalus | Pacourina | Struchium |
| Irwinia | Paralychnophora | Telmatophila |
| Joseanthus | Phyllocephalum | Trichospira |
| Kinghamia | Piptocarpha | Vernonanthura |
| Lachnorhiza | Piptocoma | Vernonia |
| Lamprachaenium | Piptolepis | Xiphochaeta |
| Leiboldia | Pithecoseris | |

Tribe Liabeae - 14 genera, 160 species

| | | |
|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| Bishopanthus | Ferreyranthus | Paranephelius |
| Cacosmia | Liabum | Philoglossa |
| Chionopappus | Microliabum | Pseudonosseris |
| Chrysactinium | Munnozia | Sinclairia |
| Erato | Oligactis | |

Tribe Arctoteae - 16 genera, 200 species

| | | |
|------------|-------------|---------------|
| Arctotheca | Didelta | Heterolepis |
| Arctotis | Dymondia | Heterorhachis |
| Berkheya | Gazania | Hirpicium |
| Cullumia | Gorteria | Platycarpha |
| Cuspidia | Gundelia | |
| Cymbonotus | Haplocarpha | |

Cichorioideae unassigned to a Tribe

Corymbium

Cratystylis

Eremothamnus

Gymnarrhena

Hoplophyllum

Warionia

Asteraceae (Compositae) Schedule 10

[Schedule 10 inserted in Gazette 7 Feb 2006 p. 616-19.]

Notes

- ¹ This is a compilation of the *Plant Diseases Regulations 1989* and includes the amendments made by the other written laws referred to in the following table. The table also contains information about any reprint.

Compilation table

| Citation | Gazettal | Commencement |
|--|---------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Plant Diseases Regulations 1989</i> | 30 Jun 1989 p. 1980-93 | 1 Jul 1989 (see r. 2) |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations 1989</i> | 26 Jan 1990 p. 649 | 26 Jan 1990 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations 1990</i> | 4 May 1990 p. 2129 | 4 May 1990 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 2) 1990</i> | 25 May 1990 p. 2376-87 | 25 May 1990 (see r. 2) |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 3) 1990</i> | 3 Aug 1990 p. 3668 | 3 Aug 1990 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 4) 1990</i> | 17 Aug 1990 p. 4067 | 17 Aug 1990 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 5) 1990</i> | 21 Sep 1990 p. 4889 | 21 Sep 1990 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 6) 1990</i> | 26 Oct 1990 p. 5361 | 26 Oct 1990 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 2) 1991</i> | 18 Oct 1991 p. 5314-15 | 18 Oct 1991 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 4) 1992</i> | 24 Jul 1992 p. 3606-7 | 17 Aug 1992 (see r. 2) |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 2) 1992</i> | 7 Aug 1992 p. 3842 | 7 Aug 1992 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations 1992</i> | 18 Sep 1992 p. 4668-79 | 18 Sep 1992 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations 1993</i> | 5 Mar 1993 p. 1432-7 | 5 Mar 1993 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 2) 1993</i> | 5 Mar 1993 p. 1438-44 | 5 Mar 1993 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 3) 1993</i> | 4 Jun 1993 p. 2796-7 | 4 Jun 1993 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 4) 1993</i> | 2 Jul 1993 p. 3253-4 | 2 Jul 1993 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 5) 1993</i> | 17 Sep 1993 p. 5038-41 | 17 Sep 1993 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 6) 1993</i> | 17 Sep 1993 p. 5046 | 17 Sep 1993 |

| | | |
|---|---------------------------|---|
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 7) 1993</i> | 1 Oct 1993 p. 5343 | 1 Oct 1993 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 8) 1993</i> | 1 Oct 1993 p. 5344 | 1 Oct 1993 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 9) 1993</i> | 1 Oct 1993 p. 5345-6 | 1 Oct 1993 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations 1994</i> | 24 Jun 1994 p. 2840-1 | 24 Jun 1994 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 2) 1994</i> | 24 Jun 1994 p. 2836-7 | 1 Jul 1994 (see r. 2) |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 3) 1994</i> | 24 Jun 1994 p. 2841-3 | 30 Jun 1994 (see r. 2) |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 6) 1994</i> | 2 Sep 1994 p. 4521-2 | 2 Sep 1994 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 5) 1994</i> | 30 Sep 1994 p. 4949 | 30 Sep 1994 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 7) 1994</i> | 30 Sep 1994 p. 4949-56 | 1 Oct 1994 (see r. 2 and Gazette 30 Sep 1994 p. 4947) |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 4) 1994</i> | 28 Oct 1994 p. 5462 | 28 Oct 1994 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 8) 1994</i> | 28 Oct 1994 p. 5462-3 | 28 Oct 1994 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 9) 1994</i> | 11 Nov 1994 p. 5689 | 11 Nov 1994 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 10) 1994</i> | 30 Dec 1994 p. 7216 | 30 Dec 1994 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations 1995</i> | 17 Mar 1995 p. 1011-12 | 17 Mar 1995 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 3) 1995</i> | 16 May 1995 p. 1839 | 16 May 1995 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 4) 1995</i> | 21 Jul 1995 p. 3063-4 | 21 Jul 1995 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations 1996</i> | 2 Feb 1996 p. 395-404 | 2 Feb 1996 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 2) 1996</i> | 7 Jun 1996 p. 2373-88 | 7 Jun 1996 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 3) 1996</i> | 20 Aug 1996 p. 4053-9 | 20 Aug 1996 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 5) 1996</i> | 3 Sep 1996 p. 4375 | 4 Sep 1996 (see r. 2) |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 4) 1996</i> | 14 Jan 1997 p. 378-80 | 14 Jan 1997 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 8) 1996</i> | 14 Jan 1997 p. 380-2 | 14 Jan 1997 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations</i> | 14 Jan 1997 | 14 Jan 1997 |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

| | | |
|---|--------------|-----------------------|
| <i>(No. 9) 1996</i> | p. 383 | |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 10) 1996</i> | 21 Feb 1997 | 21 Feb 1997 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations 1997</i> | p. 1166-7 | |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations 1997</i> | 4 Mar 1997 | 4 Mar 1997 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations 1997</i> | p. 1352-5 | |
| Reprint of the <i>Plant Diseases Regulations 1989</i> as at 7 Jul 1997 (includes amendments listed above) | | |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 4) 1997</i> | 19 Aug 1997 | 19 Aug 1997 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 3) 1997</i> | p. 4712 | |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 3) 1997</i> | 3 Oct 1997 | 3 Oct 1997 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 2) 1997</i> | p. 5513-14 | |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 2) 1997</i> | 6 Jan 1998 | 6 Jan 1998 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 2) 1997</i> | p. 48-173 | |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 5) 1997</i> | 6 Jan 1998 | 6 Jan 1998 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 5) 1997</i> | p. 47 | |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 2) 1998</i> | 23 Jun 1998 | 23 Jun 1998 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 2) 1998</i> | p. 3314 | |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 3) 1998</i> | 19 Aug 1998 | 19 Aug 1998 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 3) 1998</i> | p. 4473-664 | |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 4) 1998</i> | 19 Aug 1998 | 19 Aug 1998 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 4) 1998</i> | p. 4665-6 | |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations 1999</i> | 9 Mar 1999 | 9 Mar 1999 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations 1999</i> | p. 1145-6 | |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 2) 1999</i> | 23 Mar 1999 | 23 Mar 1999 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 2) 1999</i> | p. 1259-62 | |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 3) 1999</i> | 4 Jun 1999 | 4 Jun 1999 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 3) 1999</i> | p. 2267-8 | |
| <i>Plant Disease Amendment Regulations (No. 4) 1999</i> | 22 Jun 1999 | 22 Jun 1999 |
| <i>Plant Disease Amendment Regulations (No. 4) 1999</i> | p. 2669-70 | |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 6) 1999</i> | 16 Jul 1999 | 16 Jul 1999 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 6) 1999</i> | p. 3184-5 | |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations 2000</i> | 4 Feb 2000 | 4 Feb 2000 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations 2000</i> | p. 419-21 | |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 2) 2000</i> | 16 Mar 2000 | 16 Mar 2000 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 2) 2000</i> | p. 1239-1459 | |
| Reprint of the <i>Plant Diseases Regulations 1989</i> as at 17 Mar 2000 (Correction in <i>Gazette</i> 7 Apr 2002 p. 1819) (includes amendments listed above) | | |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 4) 2000</i> | 20 Jun 2000 | 1 Jul 2000 (see r. 2) |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 4) 2000</i> | p. 3005-6 | |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 3) 2000</i> | 30 Jun 2000 | 30 Jun 2000 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 3) 2000</i> | p. 3399-400 | |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 5) 2000</i> | 11 Aug 2000 | 11 Aug 2000 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 5) 2000</i> | p. 4692-3 | |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 6) 2000</i> | 29 Sep 2000 | 29 Sep 2000 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 6) 2000</i> | p. 5533-5 | |

| | | |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 7) 2000</i> | 5 Jan 2001 p. 113-14 | 5 Jan 2001 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations 2001</i> | 13 Feb 2001 p. 866 | 13 Feb 2001 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 2) 2001</i> ³ | 8 Jun 2001 p. 2921-2 | 8 Jun 2001 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 3) 2001</i> | 8 Jun 2001 p. 2922-3 | 1 Jul 2001 (see r. 2) |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 4) 2001</i> | 17 Jul 2001 p. 3635 | 17 Jul 2001 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 8) 2001</i> | 7 Dec 2001 p. 6179-80 | 7 Dec 2001 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 6) 2001</i> | 8 Jan 2002 p. 31-2 | 8 Jan 2002 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations 2002</i> | 19 Apr 2002 p. 2077-8 | 19 Apr 2002 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 2) 2002</i> | 28 Jun 2002 p. 3044-5 | 1 Jul 2002 (see r. 2) |
| Reprint of the <i>Plant Diseases Regulations 1989</i> as at 20 Sep 2002 (includes amendments listed above) (correction in <i>Gazette</i> 3 Dec 2002 p. 5713) | | |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 5) 2002</i> | 10 Jan 2003 p. 31 | 10 Jan 2003 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations 2003</i> | 24 Jan 2003 p. 141-3 | 24 Jan 2003 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 2) 2003</i> | 11 Feb 2003 p. 407-8 | 11 Feb 2003 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 4) 2003</i> | 11 Feb 2003 p. 409-11 | 11 Feb 2003 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 5) 2003</i> | 17 Jun 2003 p. 2202-3 | 1 Jul 2003 (see r. 2) |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 6) 2003</i> | 29 Jul 2003 p. 3260 | 29 Jul 2003 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 3) 2003</i> | 31 Oct 2003 p. 4553-9 | 31 Oct 2003 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 8) 2003</i> | 16 Jan 2004 p. 193-5 | 16 Jan 2004 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations 2004</i> | 23 Jan 2004 p. 305-6 | 23 Jan 2004 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 2) 2004</i> | 18 May 2004 p. 1562-4 | 18 May 2004 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 3) 2004</i> | 21 Sep 2004 p. 4106-7 | 21 Sep 2004 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 4) 2004</i> | 21 Sep 2004 p. 4108-19 | 21 Sep 2004 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations</i> | 21 Sep 2004 | 21 Sep 2004 |

Plant Diseases Regulations 1989

| | | |
|--|---------------------------|--|
| <i>(No. 5) 2004</i> | p. 4119-21 | |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 6) 2004</i> | 30 Dec 2004 p. 6899 | 1 Jan 2005 (see r. 2 and <i>Gazette</i> 31 Dec 2004 p. 7130) |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations 2005</i> | 17 May 2005 p. 2103-28 | 17 May 2005 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 2) 2005</i> | 17 May 2005 p.2131-4 | 17 May 2005 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 3) 2005</i> | 31 May 2005 p. 2398-9 | 1 Jul 2005 (see r. 2) |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 4) 2005</i> | 16 Dec 2005 p. 6074-8 | 16 Dec 2005 |
| <i>Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 2) 2006</i> | 7 Feb 2006 p. 615-19 | 7 Feb 2006 |

² Under the *Alteration of Statutory Designations Order (No. 3) 2001* the department formerly called Agriculture Western Australia is now called the Department of Agriculture.

³ The amendment in the *Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 2) 2001* r. 4(1)(b) is not included because of an error in the reference to the provision to be amended.